# DEVON LAY SUBSIDIES
# 1524 - 1527

Edited by T. L. STOATE

---

**ALL RIGHTS RESERVED**

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Any other use of materials on this CD - including reproduction, modification, distribution, or republication – without the prior written permission of Bernard D. Welchman is strictly prohibited.

Permission is granted to print a single hard copy version of this book solely for your own purpose.

For further copies or a list of current publications please contact

Bernard D. Welchman
The Cottage
Manor Terrace
Paignton
Devon
England
TQ3 3RQ

B. D. Welchman © 2004

CONTENTS


| | |
|---|---|
| Acknowledgements | ii |
| Introduction | iii |
| Analytical tables | xii |
| Notes on the transcript | xviii |
| 1524-5 rolls | 1 |
| Anticipation return, 1526 and 1527 rolls | 234 |
| The loan of 1523 | 246 |
| Commissioners and Collectors | 249 |
| Map and index of hundreds | 252 |
| Index of parishes | 254 |
| Index of surnames | 257 |


B.D.Welchman©2004

## Acknowledgements

My most grateful thanks are due to Mr A.J.Howard for help in the transcription work; to Dr R.S.Schofield for kindly lending me, and allowing me to quote from, his unpublished Ph.D thesis *Parliamentary Lay Taxation 1485-1547*, a massively documented work which was of great help to me in writing the introduction; and to Professor W.G.Hoskins for the use of some figures, taken from *The Age of Plunder* , in my table of yields on p.xv.
The transcript of the Crown copyright rolls in the Public Record Office, which are listed on p.xvi, appears by permission of the Controller of H.M.Stationery Office.

B.D.Welchman©2004

The subsidy rolls of 1524-7 are, with a few minor exceptions, the first taxation lists giving the names of Devon inhabitants since the subsidy of 1332, the return of which, edited by Mrs Erskine, has been published by the Devon and Cornwall Record Society. This tax, known as the 15th and 10th since it taxed individuals on their moveable goods at a rate of 1/15th in the country and 1/10th in the towns continued as the principal means of taxation into the early 16th century and afterwards as a subsidiary tax until 1623. However after 1332 the rules were changed and instead of concerning itself with individuals the Crown negotiated with each vill - that is the lowest administrative unit be it a tithing, a parish, or a town or part of a town - a fixed sum which the vill itself was responsible for collecting. Despite this there were some taxes in the 14th and 15th centuries which were directly assessed on individuals but few lists have survived and except for the poll tax they were concerned only with the wealthy. These taxes are:

1. In 1377 a poll tax of 4d was levied on everyone over the age of 14 and was followed by two further poll taxes in 1379 and 1381. This was an important tax and is valuable for population studies but unfortunately only the receipts of money into the exchequer survive for Devon, not the lists of individual payers.
2. Seven minor taxes on the wealthy in the years 1404, 1412, 1428, 1431, (withdrawn) 1436, 1450, and 1472 (withdrawn). For Devon those liable for the subsidies of 1404 and 1412 are given in E179.95/69 and 95/77 respectively, the latter being printed in *Feudal Aids* Vol.6.[1]
3. 1489. An income tax of 10% on income from land over 10 marks with a tax on personal property. The individual assessments were not to be recorded at the exchequer or any other court of record and although the return for Exeter has survived and been transcribed by Mrs Rowe in *Tudor Exeter*[2] its survival is due to the fact that it was a local record kept in Exeter.
4. 1497 and 1503. In both these years there was a tax on those having a yearly income from land of £20 or possessing 10 marks worth of goods. The returns do not survive for Devon.

In the early years of the reign of Henry VIII the scope of the directly assessed subsidy was greatly widened and the foundation laid for the 1524 and later Tudor and Elixabethan subsidies. In 1512 there was a graduated poll tax based on rank and value of real and personal property and in 1514 a tax of 6d in the £ on lands goods and wages and a poll tax of 4d on all those over 15 years of age not otherwise rated. Since it did not reach its target figure of £160,000 in the first year it was repeated in 1515 and 1516. Unfortunately it was not then the practice to return to the exchequer lists of taxpayers names and none have survived for Devon.

In 1522, in order to finance the war with France, the ground work was laid for a series of taxes, unprecedented in scale, which were to be levied during the following five years. These were the loans of 1522 and 1523, the anticipation of 1523, the subsidies for the years 1524 and 1525, the amicable grant of 1525 and the subsidies for the years 1526 and 1527. The amicable grant was a request by Henry VIII for a gift of one sixth of every man's wealth and aroused so much opposition that it had to be withdrawn. The other taxes are considered below.

In 1522 Wolsey ordered an extensive survey of the wealth of everyone in the country together with a general muster which, however desirable in itself, also served to conceal the true intention of the survey. When the results of the survey were to hand - the individual assessments do not survive for Devon (except Exeter printed in *Tudor Exeter*) - an enforced loan was instituted. It seems to have been successful in being obligatory although there was no parliamentary authority for it. It was supposed to have been repayed out of the proceeds of the following subsidy but in fact never was and an act of 1529 regularised its position as legal taxation on the ground that it was all used in military expenditure. In two stages in the autumn of 1522 and the spring of 1523 it taxed at the rate of 2/- in the £ first those with goods or income from land of from £20 upwards and in the second stage those between £5 and £20. Loan books of those liable were made up from the survey but the only one to survive for Devon is an incomplete one for the East Budleigh group of hundreds for the £5-£20 class which is here printed on p. 246. A comparison of this with the 1524 subsidy roll shows that in some parishes

B.D.Welchman©2004

there are individuals in the subsidy assessed at £5 or more who do not appear in the loan list but this does not necessarily imply that they evaded the loan as the 1524 assessment was a fresh one, or there may have been movements between parishes in the interval. A feature of the Devon list too is that although the assessment on goods is from £5 upwards those holding land are taxed on assessments down to £1 though this apparently was not called for.

In the first half of 1523 after an attempt by Wolsey to raise £800,000 by a levy of 4/- in the £, and after prolonged argument, the Commons granted a subsidy on income and on the capital value of goods in terms which may be divided into three categories :

1. On income from land and other yearly income, such as fees and annuities but not wages, at the rate of 1/- in the £ for each of the two years 1524 and 1525.
2. On the capital value of goods of from £2 upwards. Goods of £20 and more attracted the same rate as those with lands, that is 1/- in the £. Those with goods valued at under £20 down to *and including £2* paid 6d in the £ in each case yearly as above.
3. The third category on wages and on goods under £2 has caused some confusion and for this reason I give the passage from the act (14 & 15 Henry VIII c.16) in full. "And of every maner person borne under the Kynges obeysaunce being of the age of 16 years or above and being of the value of 40/- in goods or taking any dayely weekly or yerely wages or other profettes for wages to the yerely value of 20/- or above, and having none other substaunce wherby the same person should or ought to be set accordyng to this acte as is aforesaid at higher or gretter sum 4d yerely during the said twoo yeres". Taken literally the tax on goods of £2 conflicts with that given in the previous section and to my mind this clause only makes sense if the word "under" is inserted before 40/- so that everyone with goods of under £2 or wages of any amount was to pay 4d yearly, and a contemporary letter to the Earl of Surrey describing the proceedings in Parliament says that everyone under 40/- was to pay 4d.[3] Broadly speaking this is also what happened in practice though the common habit in Devon of assessing in intermediate steps between £1 and £2 introduced some complications which will be discussed later. The "none other substaunce" part of the clause was probably drafted to exclude servants who had goods higher in value than their wages and there are two servants in the Devon roll assessed at £20 and £26 in goods. The original act is not in the House of Lords and the printed version in Statutes of the Realm is taken from the chancery copy, C65/137, which has been checked on this point. It is known that chancery copies did sometimes differ from the original acts.

In all categories and at all rates of taxation aliens had to pay double the rate or, if they were not otherwise liable, a poll tax of 8d.

After they had passed these grants for the years 1524 and 1525 the Commons added two further grants which were to be levied only on those worth £50 or more, in 1526 on those who possessed this amount in income from lands and in 1527 on those who had this amount in goods, in both cases at the rate of 1/- in the £1. Later still in October 1523, the king appealed to those possessed of £40 or more to pay at once their tax for the first year of the subsidy instead of waiting for it to be collected from them in the ordinary way. This was called the anticipation and separate commissioners were appointed for it. In Devon these were the Bishop of Exeter, Sir Piers Eggecombe, Sir William Carew, Sir John Kyrkham, Sir Thomas Denys, Sir Edward Pomerey, Richard Halse, John Haydon and John Gilbert and Thomas Hache (collectors)[4]. The assessment was based on the previous loan book but it was sometimes revised, either upwards or downwards. The list for Devon is given on p.234 from which it will be seen that not everyone who qualified actually paid it.

## General Administration of the Subsidy

Parliament having granted the subsidy the administration of it was passed to commissioners in each county who were in overall charge of the whole operation of assessing individuals, collecting the money from them and paying it into the exchequer. There were four different types of individuals involved in this :-

1. The commissioners. These were appointed by Parliament, 50 altogether for Devon. They had to be resident in the county and were amongst the leading citizens with

B.D.Welchman©2004

individual assessments mostly of £40 or more. They divided themselves into 16 groups, apart from Exeter which had a separate commission, each group concerning itself with from one to four hundreds. A list of those responsible for each group is on p.249. They remained the same for all four years and they appointed the officials in the other three categories.

2. The high collectors. There were 4 of these for each of the years 1524 and 1525 and 2 for each of the years 1526 and 1527. They could not be compelled to serve for more than one year and did not in fact do so. They were substantial citizens of the gentry, merchant or yeoman class, again nearly all rated at £40 or more. One of the high collectors for 1524, John Coplestone of Colebrooke, was at 1000 marks (£666) the highest rated man in Devon in that year. Their task was to collect the money from the subcollectors and transport it to the exchequer.

3. The subcollectors, whose task was to collect the money from individuals and hand it over to the high collectors. "Sufficient and substantial inhabitants" of each parish were appointed for this. Their names *as such* are not given in the parish lists here transcribed but their names were to be given in a certificate from the commissioners to the high collectors together with the total sums of money to be collected from each parish. An incomplete return of these certificates is in E179.96/141,142 but not all of them give the names of the subcollectors. Names from those that do are given on p.250. Their individual assessments vary widely from £2 to £123 but mostly they tend to be around the £20 level. In this limited selection there are never less than two, even in parishes where there was less than £1 to be collected, but in other counties for which the returns have been printed there is sometimes only one subcollector in a parish. It is not possible to discover whether the subcollectors in Devon changed each year as the returns mentioned are only for 1524 but in Sussex parishes they usually, but not always, changed in the two years 1524 and 1525.

4. The assessors. The names of these men are never given but they were local men of good standing similar to the subcollectors. Two or more of the "most substantial discrete and honest persons inhabitants" were appointed in each parish. Both they and the subcollectors had to handle lists of names and figures and unless they received clerical assistance, of which there is no mention in the act, they must have been literate. Unlike the other officials they received no remuneration whatever. It is possible that in some parishes they may have been the same people as the subcollectors - at any rate there is nothing in the act to prevent this.

## The Assessment

The assessment took place about Michaelmas each year, this being the best time, after the harvest had been gathered in. Before this the assessors were called together by the commissioners, briefed on the act, and sworn to "truely enquire with my fellows that shall be sworn with me.....of the best and most value and substance of every person dwelling or abiding within the limits of the places that I and my fellows shall be charged with". They were allowed 6 weeks for the assessment and were given a day on which they were to return to the commissioners their assessments which were to contain the name of every person, stating whether he was an alien or not, whether he was a servant in the household of any other person, and the "best value of every person in every degree". Dr Schofield in his extensive coverage of material for this subsidy did not come across any assessors books and it is unlikely that any have survived as they were superseded by the commissioners certificates.[5]

In the 1522 survey the instructions were that individuals were to give evidence of their wealth on oath on which the commissioners were to act unless they had reason to think that the declaration was false in which case they were to examine the neighbours[6], though it is doubtful if evidence on oath was always followed. The assessment for the subsidy was a fresh one and evidence on oath was not required in the first instance, only on appeal or if the commissioners were not satisfied. It is highly probable that the assessors simply enquired of the man his wealth being guided by their local knowledge and relying also on the 1522 survey. The commissioners final certificates for East Budleigh, Colyton and Ottery St Mary

B.D.Welchman©2004

hundreds are exceptional in their detail since they give on numerous occasions the reason why the assessment for 1524 differed from that of 1522. The phrase used is that, for example, John Smith was assessed at the prest (loan) at £6 but due to various stated vicissitudes he was now only worth £3. Some of these here given assessments at the prest are less than £5 so it seems likely that at least in these hundreds the commissioners had access not just to the loan books where the minimum was £5 but to the whole of the 1522 survey. The assessments of 1525 also differ sometimes from those of 1524, either up or down, and it is clear that the requirement of the act for a fresh assessment in 1525 was carefully complied with. At least in this group of hundreds too the 1525 assessors, where a man assessed the previous year had left the parish, noted down his new place of abode. This would enable the commissioners to trace him and make sure that he was taxed.

The commissioners had the power to call before them anyone whom they considered to be undervalued and require him to give evidence of his wealth on oath and this evidence was to be accepted. Persons not appearing or refusing to be sworn were to be taxed double and this happened to John Cole of Cornwood, one of the high collectors for 1524 (see p.175). Equally the man himself could elect to give evidence on oath before the commissioners if he considered himself to be overrated. In the absence of the assessors books it is impossible to say which of these two is the basis of the majority of the reviews given in these rolls. It seems most likely that the assessors rated these men at their 1524 value, as indeed they were required to do, and that the commissioners, noticing the difference between their assessment and that of the loan, called the men in to give evidence on oath. There are only two instances in which an appeal by the men themselves is almost certain, since they dispute their assessments at the loan as well as the current ones - Roger Stoke of Littleham and Edmond Rowland of Zeal Monachorum. As well as the East Budleigh group these reviews are also given in Witheridge, South Molton and North Tawton hundreds, though on nothing like the same scale. Lifton hundred too has several assessments marked "and no more on his oath", indicating that the man had been through the review procedure though no further details are given.

No attempt at a detailed definition of "goods" was made in the act. A few examples are given - coin, plate, stock of merchandise, harvested (but not standing) corn, and household stuff - and then the comprehensive phrase is introduced " and all other goods and chattells moveable". Money owing to the man that he considered would be repaid was included but he was entitled to deduct money owed by him to others which he intended to repay. Apart from this the only specific exemption is personal apparel "saving Juels of gold". Personal clothing was assessed in the 1522 survey and is a frequent cause of reduction in 1524. One of the biggest causes of such a reduction too was debts which were unlikely to be repaid. One of the most frequently quoted offenders was Henry Stafford, Earl of Wiltshire, who by marriage to Cecily, Marchioness of Dorset, became the overlord of many estates in East Devon. He owed, amongst others, John Rondell of Littleham £9 for fresh and salt fish "the which will never be paid". As Henry Stafford died in March 1523 this may represent the difficulty of getting money from the executors of an estate. Other causes of reduction were loss of livestock in the murrain, a word which R.Trow-Smith says covered every source of loss except theft and deliberate slaughter[7]; fire; theft - "thief stolen" is the delightful contemporary phrase; capture by the French; sickness; burial expenses, heriots and mortuaries for the executors of an estate were liable for the tax; gifts made on the marriage of children; and in one case legal expenses incurred by a man who was claimed as a bondman by Lord Fitzwarren and was "sorely vexed and troubled by him". But perhaps the final claim is the best of all, that for Joan Oliver of Ottery St Mary who by bequests in her will "yn many diverse ways for the welth of her soul" reduced her estate from £100 to £20. Despite the loss of revenue the commissioners full report seems deservedly tinged with affection. Quite large changes in wealth from one year to another do occur throughout the rolls and these East Budleigh group reviews point the way to an explanation for them.

There were two special points about the assessment. Firstly a man could only be taxed in one category, that is on lands or goods or wages. He is occasionally

B.D.Welchman©2004

assessed on lands and goods and the two assessments given in the roll (see p.123) but the tax is only on the one which gave the highest return to the crown. Secondly he could only be taxed in one place, normally the place of his principal residence. If he was assessed in more than one place it was open to him to obtain a certificate from the place where he was taxed and on production of this to the commissioners in other places taxation there was stopped. Dr Schofield has examined 3,490 of these double assessments and shown that in a third of the cases the assessments were identical from which he concludes that the assessment in the man's place of residence was on his total wealth and not just on his wealth in one place.[5]

There were two numerically small groups who were not assessed by the local assessors. The commissioners were assessed by their fellow commissioners and peers were assessed by the Lord Chancellor or other persons appointed by the King. The clergy were assessed and taxed on their spiritual wealth in a separate clerical subsidy with which we are not concerned here. They were, however, liable for the lay subsidy on any temporal lands they held and two cases occur in the Devon roll in Awliscombe and Culmstock. In the latter case the vicar was assessed at 10/-, and taxed 6d, in lands though this was apparently against the rules, the lower limit being normally taken as £1. The act itself simply says that the rate was to be 1/- for every pound. There are also one or two instances in which men were assessed at less than one pound in goods.

The important question as to what extent the assessments were a true indication of a man's wealth is difficult to answer since there is very little other evidence against which to measure them. Certainly in later Elizabethan subsidies there was gross under assessment which was recognised by the crown itself which did not even expect the assessments to be realistic but this probably does not apply to this period to anything like the same extent. The most helpful evidence would have been probate inventories but few have survived in the south west for the first half of the 16th century. In Devon only one is extant before 1550[8]. This is Richard Poke who dies in 1531. His parish is not given in the inventory but it can be identified from the subsidy roll as Chudleigh where his two appraisers, John Boryngton and Roger Reve, precede him in the rolls for both 1524 and 1525. From the details given in his inventory he was fairly clearly a husbandman and his total estate was £6.10.0 whereas he was assessed at £2 in goods in the subsidy. Professor Hoskins in his analysis of Leicestershire probate inventories[9] gives the average estate of the husbandman in that county temp. Henry VIII as £14 and in particular he gives the names of two such men who are fairly suitable for the purpose; William Copeland of Queniborough who died in 1529 and left £15.12.2 and John Rothley of Syston died in 1531 and left £14.4.4. On reference to the 1524SR for Leicestershire one finds that the first of these men was assessed at £4 in goods and that there were two John Rothleys, one, the more likely, assessed at £3 in goods and the other at 30/- in lands. These examples are open to the objections firstly that we do not know if the probate inventories themselves accurately reflect a man's wealth and secondly that the two events were some 5 or 6 years apart but if there were more of them and they all showed a similar relationship the second objection would lose most of its force. F.W.Weaver's Somerset wills of the period 1528-1536[10] does give in many cases the total value of the estate, and though detailed inventories are not given and occupations but rarely, more examples could probably be found here. The other main possible source of information is manorial records of the time and for this reason, as much as any other, I have published at the same time as this work the extensive 1525 survey of the estates of Cecily Marchioness of Dorset who owned numerous manors in Devon as well as others in Cornwall, Dorset and Somerset.

Assessment on lands at low level is probably likely to be more accurate than any other. Rents were quite low at this period and if derived locally would be known accurately by the assessors. The question of wages is a little complicated by the fact that there were two wage scales, with or without food. By an act of 1514 the maximum rate of wages for a farm labourer living in and paid at an annual rate was 16/8d plus 4/- for clothing. A day labourer's rate for every day he worked was 3d in the winter and 4d in the summer, if without meat and drink, and

B.D.Welchman©2004

half this rate if supplied with them. Thus a day labourer finding for himself and working 300 days a year could earn about £5 a year but Professor Hoskins considers that with the extensive holidays then prevalent and inability to work through bad weather a man would not work more than about half these days and puts the average wage of such a labourer at about 50/- a year[11]. The assessors may reasonably have taken the living in wage to be the going rate in which case wage assessments of £1 or so are about right. However evidence from the Cecily rentals shows that many who were assessed at £1 in goods or wages were in reality husbandmen. It must be said here that there is very little point in attempting to distinguish between an assessment of £1 in goods and £1 in wages, a point which will be considered in more detail later. There are at least 60 tenants rated at this amount - I have excluded those where there is more than one man of the same name in the parish or who held tenancies jointly with someone other than their immediate family. Although there are a few, particularly in Lympstone, who simply had a cottage and an acre or two, the majority had holdings of from 15 to 30 acres and occasionally more and often with common grazing rights in addition. There are a further 26 assessed at £2 in goods whose holdings are basically similar though they tended to have grazing rights for rather more stock than the W1/G1 group who generally had rights for 30 sheep and 6 cattle. These rights were closely tied to the amount of stock that a man could keep on his own holding during the winter. The East Budleigh reviews convemiemtly give us the price at which stock were valued for the purpose of the subsidy:- £1-£2 for a horse, an ox £1, a cow 13/4d, a bullock 6/8d,a pig 3/6d, and a sheep 1/-. Such a tenant therefore was clearly underrated at £1 and from the limited evidence presented here it would seem that the husbandman at the lower end of the scale was underrated by a factor of 3 or 4. This compares with Professor Chibnall's opinion in *The 1524 Subsidy Roll for the County of Buckingham* that the true assessment value probably reflects a factor of 2 or 3 instead of the 6 or more of the Elizabethan subsidy.

## Collection of the tax

The assessors having returned their books to the commissioners the latter prepared lists for the subcollectors of the amounts they were to collect. To do this it was necessary for them to calculate the correct tax in each category and apart from a very occasional aberration no difficulty seems to have arisen in the tax on land and on goods from £2 upwards. Tax at rates of under £2 on goods and wages, and possibly also on wages from £2 upwards caused considerable confusion amongst the Devon commissioners and perhaps elsewhere too. That the act was not always administered as it should have been is illustrated by the fact that in Feb 1524 the king sent a letter to the commissioners of Wiltshire in consequence of the misinterpretation of the act, "ye not understanding the whole of the said act have in some things mistaken the same", though it is not known what particular piece of misunderstanding this refers to.[12]

The tax on wages was apparently at a flat rate of 4d irrespective of the amount of the wages. However it is worth noting that in the 1514 subsidy, on which this subsidy was in many respects modelled, the wording of the clause given on page iv is very similar with regard to wages with one exception. It runs : every person taking "wages or other profetts of wages to the value of 20/- or above *or after that rate under the value of 40/-* and having none other substance (etc)". Every additional pound in wages was then taxed 6d. It seems most likely that the real intention of parliament was to act similarly in this subsidy. At any rate in Devon all the commissioners without exception taxed £2 in wages and upwards at the same rate as goods, that is at 6d in the £. Wages and goods assessed at £1 were also invariably taxed at 4d. But wages or goods between £1 and £2 were often treated differently by different sets of commissioners and by the same set of commissioners in alternate years. It may well be that these intermediate assessments should not have been made in any case and that the intention was to assess in pound steps but nevertheless it was done right the way through the scale perhaps due to the not uncommon habit of reckoning in marks. In Wonford hundred in 1524 the tax between £1 and £2 was at a flat rate of 4d. In 1525 26/8d was taxed 8d, 30/- 9d and 33/4d 10d. In other groups 26/8d might be taxed 6d and so on. For further details of this see p.xviii.

B.D.Welchman©2004

At about the same time as the commissioners forwarded the lists to the subcollectors and ordered them to collect the tax they also prepared for the high collectors a certificate of the total sums to be collected from each parish with the names of the subcollectors. The high collectors then appointed places within their areas to which the subcollectors were to bring their money on a given date. The subcollectors were entitled to deduct 2d in the pound for their trouble. The high collectors, who then paid the money into the exchequer, were also entitled to deduct 2d in the pound for themselves and a further 2d, making 6d in the £ in all went to the commissioners for their expenses in making out the lists. Finally the commissioners were to meet together and compare their lists and they then had the option of returning a composite certificate to the exchequer for the whole county or each group could return separate certificates which is what happened in Devon and usually, if not always, in other counties too. In this case the first group to return its certificate, South Molton hundred in Devon, had to append to it a list of all the other commissioners divided into their several groups. Two copies of the certificate were to be made before Jan 14th each year, one copy to be sent to the exchequer and the other to the treasurer of the chamber. The certificates were to contain the names of the high collectors and "the gross and several sums written unto every such collector". I think this must mean the hundred, and possibly parish, totals because the high collectors did not in any case receive the names of individual taxpayers. It was the practice in this and following subsidies to append to the certificate which went to the exchequer a schedule containing the names of individual payers but there does not appear to be any requirement in the act that this should be so. It is these exchequer certificates with their schedules, now generally known as subsidy rolls, that are the subject of this transcript.

## The Transcript

Exeter is omitted from this work because the 1524/5 roll for that city has been transcribed by Mrs Rowe in *Tudor Exeter*; the 1526 roll is a nil return and about half the names are illegible in that for 1527. Exeter apart, the commissioners having divided themselves into 16 groups, there should in theory be 16 rolls for each of the four years. In practice some are lost and others have become split up. By using either 1524 or 1525 rolls it has been possible to produce a return for one or other of these years for all hundreds with only 8 parishes completely missing and a further 12 partially missing. Their absence is due to damage to the membranes - there is no doubt that a complete return was made originally. IN comparison with many other counties Devon may consider itself fortunate in losing such a small proportion of the whole. The return too must be one of the largest, if not the largest, since Professor Hoskins, in a most valuable appendix to *The Age of Plunder*, gives Devon as having the largest tax yield of all counties for this subsidy, apart from London, being just ahead of Kent.The number of entries for one year in the Devon roll is 26,378. Only three other counties have had this subsidy published on a county scale - the approximate number of names being given in brackets - Suffolk (17,000), Sussex (12,000) and Buckingham (8,000).

The quality of the rolls varies greatly, from the superb East Budleigh group - a paper book rather than a true roll technically - through those like Ermington and Stanborough hundreds, which though complete present problems of legibility, to others which are, at least in part, mutilated or completely illegible, but by using either year it has been possible to overcome this to a large extent. Virtually all the available rolls have been transcribed (see table 7) but the practice has been to give where possible the 1524 roll as the main roll transcribed in full and to collate the 1525 roll with it, giving it at the end of each parish in the form of deletions from or additions to the 1524 list.This has only been done however where both parish lists are complete. If one is complete and the other defective then a full comparison is not possible and the defective list has been omitted entirely. This different type face has been used for all 1525 entries and where there are significantly different variants of names or where the assessment is changed in the 1525 roll this has been noted in brackets opposite the name in the 1524 roll. It is therefore possible to reconstruct the 1525 roll from that for 1524 in parishes where both are extant and legible, though not necessarily in the same order as the original. In many parishes the same order of names is followed

B.D.Welchman©2004

in both rolls - a great help in identifying variant or difficult names and the replacement of a man by his widow - but in other parishes this is not so.

Except for the first group as an example the preambles to the rolls are not given - they are sometimes missing or illegible. The specific information they give is the names of the commissioners and high collectors and the date of the return, which in some cases was later than the due date in January. This information has been abstracted, supplemented from other sources, and given on p.249. A few preambles also give the totals collected from each hundred but this is also given at the foot of each hundred and need not be repeated.

The rolls give the name of each individual liable to the tax, occasionally with extras such as occupation or place of residence in a hamlet within the parish, and stating if he was an alien, and in two columns his assessment and the tax on it. This tax column has been omitted for space saving reasons and because it can be calculated with accuracy, except possibly for assessments between £1 and £2 as previously discussed. In the original the assessments are given in Roman numerals in shillings, pounds or marks, but here all are given in arabic numerals in pounds and fractions of a pound and the category is given as L, G or W representing assessments on lands, goods or wages respectively. Where assessments are defective and it is possible to do so they have been calculated from the tax paid. The total given at the foot of each parish is the total of the tax column but, as has been found by others who have worked on Tudor arithmetic, they are not always correct. They are usually not out by very much - a few pence in a small parish or shillings in a large one - and no parish totals have been altered from that of the original. The 1524 roll includes those laible for the anticipation irrespective of whether or not they had paid it. In only two instances is this noted on the roll, in Filleigh and Heanton Punchardon. The 1526 and 1527 rolls have been combined with the anticipation return and given on p.234.

Transcribing was mainly from microfilm but fairly extensive checks have been made of the originals in the Public Record Office and all names in the main transcript which were otherwise illegible have been examined under ultra-violet light. This, though not completely successful, brought in a good many extra names. Latin phrases have been translated where they occur; the 1524 East Budleigh group reviews are in English, those for 1525 in Latin. A few further notes on details in the transcript are given on p.xviii.

## Review of Analytical Tables

Some tables have been prepared on the follwoing pages analysing certain aspects of the subsidy rolls. Tables 1 and 3 show the number of taxpayers in each of the categories of lands, goods and wages at varying levels of assessment and the amount of tax they contributed. As has been mentioned earlier those assessed on wages at £1 and goods at £1 form one group and cannot properly be differentiated. In some hundreds e.g. Shirwell all £1 assessments are expressed in goods and in others e.g. W.Budleigh and Crediton all are in wages. Even more to the point G1 in 1524 may be W1 in 1525 or vice versa; this is particularly common in Haytor hundred. It is not altogether clear what the reason for this is; it may perhaps have been easier in certain circumstances e.g. a day labourer to assess a man's goods rather than his wages. The tax was in any case the same but that the distinction was not always treated as unimportant is seen in Huntshaw parish where the £1 assessments were first marked goods and then crossed out and wages inserted. This group appears to be seriously understated in some parishes in the 1524 roll for Exminster and Teignbridge hundreds. Chudleigh for example has an additional 36 names in 1525 in this W1/G1 group. The group made up 36% of the taxpayers but contributed only about £160 or 4% of the total yield, hardly worth the bother of collecting one might think. It is true that administrative expenses were low - the work of assessing and collecting the tax from this group of nearly 10,000 men, including the writing out of their names several times, cost the crown about £4. The next group, those taxed on wages of £2 or more, is also in many cases difficult to distinguish from those assessed on goods because of the frequency with which an assessment at higher rates of wages was changed to goods of the same value in the alternate year. The highest wage in the roll is £10 for John Hervy of North Huish in 1525 but this was

B.D.Welchman©2004

£10 in goods in 1524. Similarly John Hokeway of Crediton W5 in 1524, G5 in 1525. Addition of the next group shows that 56% of the taxpayers had not more than two pounds worth of goods, contributing 10% of the total tax, and going up the scale 80% had goods of £6 or less and 90% no more than £10, contributing nearly 40% of the total tax. The remaining 60% was contributed in nearly equal proportions by those with goods worth between £11 and £39 and by the richer class, those worth £40 or more in lands and goods, with a small amount from those with income from land at lower rates - a numerically quite small group. Women amount to 3.5% of the total number of taxpayers. They are presumably nearly all widows, even if it is not so stated, but in Meavy a singlewoman and two "maidens" are taxed.

Table 4 gives the number of parishes containing a given number of taxpayers. Next to Exeter Crediton had the largest number followed by Plymouth, Tiverton and Ottery st Mary. Half of the 440 Devon parishes in the roll had less than 50 taxpayers.

Table 6 is an abstract of occupations given in the roll. The servants given are mostly servants to a named person. These were required to be given by the act because the master of a living in servant was responsible for the tax though he could deduct it from the employee's wages. It is clear that many such servants are not named. The beginning of Cullompton parish, to take only one example, has several highly rated men followed by one or more rated at W1, almost certainly servants to these men.

Tables 2 and 5 show that, including Exeter, the total taxable population of Devon was about 28,000 who paid in 1524, by receipt into the exchequer, £4,677. The sum of the roll totals, about £365 for Exeter and £4,050 for the rest of Devon, is slightly lower than this but it is necessarily for a composite year 1524/5. The loan and the subsidy raised in the whole country about £358,700 of which Devon's share was £20,746 or 5.78%. It is hard to see how Wolsey's initial demand for a subsidy at 4/- in the £ to raise £800,000 could ever have been successful even if granted. Devon's share of this amount would have been £46,240. But on the evidence of the loan figures the contribution from those worth £5 and more would have been £21,490. Even if all those below G5 right down to the £1 wage earners had actually been taxed 4/- in the £ this would only have raised a further £6,805.

## References

[1] *Feudal Aids*. H.M.Stationery Office. Vols 1 and 6 refer to Devon.
[2] *Tudor Exeter*. Edited Mrs M.M.Rowe. Devon & Cornwall Record Society 1977.
[3] *Letters & Papers of Henry VIII (LP)* Vol 3 3024. The text of the letter is also given in an article by Mrs Rose-Troup in Devon & Cornwall Notes & Queries Vol 11.
[4] LP 3 3504
[5] *Parliamentary Lay Taxation 1485-1547*. R.S.Schofield. Unpublished Ph.D thesis Cambridge 1963.
[6] LP 3 2484.
[7] *History of British Livestock Husbandry to 1700*. R. Trow-Smith. 1957.
[8] *Devon Inventories of the 16th and 17th Centuries*. Edited Margaret Cash. DCRS 1966.
[9] *Essays in Leicestershire History*. W.G.Hoskins 1950.
[10] *Wells Wills*. F.W.Weaver. 1890
[11] *The Age of Plunder*. W.G.Hoskins. 1976.
[12] LP 4 122.

The other 3 county works for this subsidy which have been published are :

*Subsidy Roll for the County of Buckingham 1524*. Edited A.C.Chibnall and A.Vere Woodman Bucks Record Society 1950
*Suffolk in 1524*. Edited S.H.A.Hervey. Suffolk Green Books No 10. 1910.
*Lay Subsidy Rolls for the County of Sussex 1524-5*. Edited Julian Cornwall. Sussex Record Society 1956.

B.D.Welchman©2004

Table 1. Number of Taxpayers in each tax group

| Hundred | W1/G1 | W2+ | G2 | G3 | G4 | G5 | G6 | G7 | G8 | G9 | G10 | G11 | G12 | G13 | G14 | G15 | G16 | G17 | G18 | G19 | G20 -39 | G40+ | L 1-2 | L 3-10 | L 11-39 | L 40+ | I11. | Total | A | W |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E.Budleigh | 447 | 5 | 208 | 71 | 61 | 70 | 41 | 34 | 29 | 8 | 36 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 34 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | 1155 | 18 | 51 |
| Colyton | 174 | 10 | 72 | 48 | 36 | 25 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 22 | 16 | 10 | 6 | | | | 507 | 6 | 22 |
| Ottery St M | 85 | 10 | 35 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 11 | | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | 19 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | 250 | | 8 |
| Hemyock | 168 | | 53 | 44 | 24 | 13 | 21 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 4 | | | | | 9 | 1 | 7 | 3 | | 1 | | 402 | 1 | 23 |
| Axminster | 248 | 4 | 135 | 83 | 65 | 35 | 16 | 31 | 20 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 27 | 4 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | 740 | 7 | 39 |
| Hayridge | 327 | 2 | 157 | 82 | 52 | 49 | 43 | 27 | 22 | 7 | 30 | 13 | 19 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 6 | | 3 | | 21 | 7 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 927 | | 42 |
| Tiverton | 104 | 5 | 106 | 28 | 13 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | | | | | 10 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | | 369 | 9 | 10 |
| Halberton | 143 | 3 | 49 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 1 | | | 278 | | 9 |
| Bampton | 164 | 1 | 94 | 42 | 33 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 4 | | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | 8 | 4 | 15 | 4 | | 2 | | 460 | 1 | 25 |
| W.Budleigh | 105 | 3 | 45 | 30 | 24 | 19 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 14 | 4 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | | 330 | 2 | 15 |
| Crediton | 251 | 18 | 112 | 60 | 40 | 33 | 33 | 22 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 32 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | | | 713 | 6 | 19 |
| Wonford | 643 | 42 | 339 | 196 | 124 | 106 | 64 | 57 | 41 | 9 | 61 | 5 | 20 | 23 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 4 | | 57 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1866 | 11 | 75 |
| Cliston | 132 | 15 | 45 | 34 | 11 | 21 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 21 | | 7 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 317 | 1 | 10 |
| Witheridge | 77 | 1 | 105 | 70 | 19 | 55 | 29 | 21 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | | 4 | | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 461 | | 13 |
| S.Molton | 290 | 8 | 174 | 81 | 49 | 52 | 39 | 23 | 19 | 4 | 32 | | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | 24 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 1 | | 847 | | 27 |
| Braunton | 407 | 2 | 201 | 123 | 85 | 62 | 26 | 33 | 26 | 5 | 42 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 8 | 31 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 1146 | 1 | 26 |
| Shirwell | 123 | | 67 | 42 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 274 | | 9 |
| Shebbear | 384 | 4 | 191 | 99 | 83 | 59 | 40 | 22 | 28 | 3 | 30 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 9 | 3 | 24 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 1050 | 1 | 58 |
| Fremington | 254 | 3 | 131 | 70 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 14 | | 8 | | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | | 11 | | 8 | 12 | 3 | 1 | | 650 | 1 | 13 |
| N.Tawton | 211 | 2 | 118 | 98 | 61 | 44 | 38 | 25 | 19 | 4 | 22 | 7 | 10 | 5 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 7 | | 12 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 707 | 2 | 24 |
| Hartland | 133 | | 78 | 48 | 12 | 28 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | 9 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 1 | | | 380 | | 8 |
| Torrington | 628 | | 313 | 171 | 69 | 66 | 47 | 30 | 41 | 5 | 42 | 1 | 18 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 21 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1527 | 1 | 33 |
| Lifton | 243 | | 181 | 73 | 37 | 49 | 36 | 17 | 20 | 5 | 35 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | | 7 | 2 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 796 | | 16 |
| Tavistock | 88 | 3 | 57 | 30 | 29 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 11 | | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | | 4 | | 12 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 2 | | | 304 | 4 | 9 |
| Roborough | 482 | 14 | 249 | 108 | 61 | 42 | 48 | 22 | 22 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 28 | 10 | 7 | 8 | | | | 1155 | 23 | 38 |
| Plympton | 341 | | 132 | 60 | 38 | 38 | 32 | 10 | 18 | | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | 8 | | 14 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 741 | 12 | 8 |
| Ermington | 422 | 19 | 178 | 107 | 70 | 62 | 42 | 40 | 20 | 4 | 35 | 4 | 23 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 35 | 17 | 26 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1177 | 2 | 40 |
| Stanborough | 434 | 8 | 244 | 109 | 83 | 50 | 44 | 29 | 49 | 6 | 43 | 3 | 23 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 51 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 3 | | 1262 | 12 | 38 |
| Coleridge | 632 | 25 | 308 | 139 | 125 | 65 | 63 | 29 | 37 | 7 | 45 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 10 | | 1 | | 59 | 35 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 1 | | 1650 | 75 | 85 |
| Haytor | 772 | 2 | 426 | 183 | 136 | 78 | 74 | 47 | 48 | 12 | 51 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 67 | 24 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2050 | 17 | 72 |
| Exminster | 320 | 4 | 210 | 72 | 63 | 50 | 31 | 18 | 19 | 5 | 24 | 6 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 3 | | 4 | | 17 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 896 | 17 | 42 |
| Teignbridge | 335 | 6 | 221 | 84 | 32 | 44 | 44 | 31 | 32 | 5 | 30 | 4 | 16 | 21 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 24 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 991 | 5 | 31 |
| Totals | 9567 | 219 | 5034 | 2513 | 1604 | 1315 | 991 | 704 | 632 | 144 | 795 | 123 | 318 | 280 | 124 | 93 | 113 | 22 | 81 | 18 | 691 | 257 | 294 | 223 | 66 | 46 | 111 | 26378 | 235 | 938 |
| % of Total | 36.3 | 0.8 | 19.1 | 9.5 | 6.1 | 5.0 | 3.8 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 3.0 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 100 | 0.9 | 3.5 |
| Cumulative % | 36.3 | 37.1 | 56.2 | 65.7 | 71.8 | 76.8 | 80.6 | 83.3 | 85.7 | 86.2 | 89.2 | 89.7 | 90.9 | 92 | 92.5 | 92.8 | 93.2 | 93.3 | 93.6 | 93.7 | 96.3 | 97.3 | 98.4 | 99.2 | 99.4 | 99.6 | 100 | | | |

B.D.Welchman©2004

This table gives the number of taxpayers in one year in different tax groups, mostly in one pound steps, to the nearest pound. A middle figure between two pounds is allocated to the next higher group thus G or W 26/8d is allocated to W1/G1, G or W 30/- and 33/4d to G2 or W2. The W2+ column contains all those assessed on wages of 30/- and above, the G40+ and L40+ all those assessed on goods and lands respectively at £40 or more. Aliens assessed at nil are given in the W1/G1 column. The column headed Ill. to the left of the total column contains the number of those for whom the assessment in illegible. The totals include all those for whom an entry exists in the rolls, irrespective of whether the assessment or the name is legible. The two columns to the right of the total, A = Alien, W = Women, have already been included in the totals and are not additional to them. Due to shortage of space in the columns the figure after the decimal point in the cumulative percentage of total is given below the line. Winkleigh, given as a separate hundred in the roll, has here been included in the North Tawton hundred figures. The figures are taken from the main transcript, either 1524 or 1525, except in the case of Exminster and Teignbridge hundreds where, since there appears to be considerable underassessment of the W/G1 group in 1524, all figures have been taken from the 1525 roll.

Table 2. Missing Parishes.

In order to arrive at the total number of taxpayers in Devon it is necessary to add to the total in Table 1. an estimate for those parishes which are either completely or partially missing. Obviously there can be no certainty about this but the following figures are suggested based, in the case of the missing parishes, on the numbers in the 1569 muster roll and the 1642 protestation return, and in the case of the partially missing parishes both on these and on inference from the mutilated rolls where this is possible.

Missing Merton 55. N. Tawton 110. Clannaborough 15. Brushford 20. Coldridge 70. Egg Buckland 60. St Budeaux 80. Peter Tavy 40. Total 450.

| Partially missing. | Est. Total | In Transcript | Add |
|---|---|---|---|
| Talaton | 50 | 33 | 17 |
| S.Molton Borough | 160 | 81 | 79 |
| Morthoe | 36 | 4 | 32 |
| Petrockstow | 54 | 34 | 20 |
| Frithelstock | 75 | 53 | 22 |
| Burrington | 80 | 42 | 38 |
| Nymet Tracy | 50 | 24 | 26 |
| Eggesford | 18 | 12 | 6 |
| Stoke Damarel | 45 | 34 | 11 |
| Bere Ferrers | 95 | 85 | 10 |
| Plympton St Mary | 190 | 157 | 33 |
| Revelstoke | 60 | 18 | 42 |
| | | | 336 |

Thus the complete total for Devon would be 26,378 + 786 = 27,164 plus about 800 for Exeter (from *Tudor Exeter)*, roughly 28,000 for the whole county.

The following parishes were either chapelries of or associated in some way with a larger parish (given in brackets) and the taxpayers may reasonably be assumed to be included in that parish's return.

Bulkworthy (Buckland Brewer)
E.Putford (Buckland Brewer and given as a sub section there)
Creacombe (Given with Romansleigh in the 1569 muster roll)
Sandford (Crediton)
Shute (Colyton)

B.D.Welchman©2004

Table 3. Amount contributed by each tax group in one year.

The amounts up to G19 are theoretical, that is they derive from the number of taxpayers multiplied by the tax payable in their group e.g. G3 : 2513 x 1/6d. For this reason they cannot be absolutely accurate because of intermediate values between pounds. In particular the W1/G1 group is bound to be under-valued slightly as it contains some who paid tax, usually at 6d, on assessments of 26/8d as well as aliens who paid 8d. In the groups from G20-39 the actual amounts paid have been abstracted from the transcript and totalled. Figures are to the nearest pound. The total of £4045 does not take account of the tax which would have been paid by the approximate 786 men missing from the roll or the 111 men for whom the assessment is illegible. It is therefore rather above the true total since the sum of the hundred totals in the rolls, taken wherever possible from 1524, and with an estimate of £100 for North Tawton hundred (see p.128) is £4049.15.8.

| Group | Total £ | Cum.Total | Cum.Total % | Group | Total £ | Cum.Total | Cum.Total % |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W1/G1 | 159 | 159 | 3.9 | G13 | 91 | 1783 | 44.2 |
| W2+ | 11 | 170 | 4.2 | G14 | 43 | 1826 | 45.2 |
| G2 | 252 | 422 | 10.4 | G15 | 35 | 1861 | 46.1 |
| G3 | 188 | 610 | 15.1 | G16 | 45 | 1906 | 47.2 |
| G4 | 160 | 770 | 19.0 | G17 | 9 | 1915 | 47.4 |
| G5 | 164 | 934 | 23.1 | G18 | 37 | 1952 | 48.3 |
| G6 | 149 | 1083 | 26.8 | G19 | 9 | 1961 | 48.6 |
| G7 | 123 | 1206 | 29.9 | G20-39 | 797 | 2758 | 68.2 |
| G8 | 126 | 1332 | 33.0 | G40+ | 923 | 3681 | 91.0 |
| G9 | 32 | 1364 | 33.8 | L1-2 | 22 | 3703 | 91.5 |
| G10 | 199 | 1563 | 38.7 | L3-10 | 63 | 3766 | 93.1 |
| G11 | 34 | 1597 | 39.6 | L11-39 | 62 | 3828 | 94.6 |
| G12 | 95 | 1692 | 41.9 | L40+ | 217 | 4045 | 100.0 |

Table 4. Taxed Population of Parishes

This table contains the number of parishes containing a given number of taxpayers in steps of ten e.g. 10+ = 10 to 19 taxpayers and there are 49 parishes containing this number.Twenty parishes have been estimated (see table 2.)

| Taxpayers | No.of Parishes | Taxpayers | No.of Parishes |
|---|---|---|---|
| less than 10 | 19 | 130+ | 8 |
| 10+ | 49 | 140+ | 5 |
| 20+ | 66 | 150+ | 4 |
| 30+ | 52 | 160+ | 1 |
| 40+ | 42 | 170+ | 2 |
| 50+ | 45 | 180+ | 2 |
| 60+ | 36 | 190+ | 4 |
| 70+ | 24 | 200+ | 5 |
| 80+ | 24 | 210+ | 3 |
| 90+ | 15 | 220+ | 2 |
| 100+ | 11 | 230+ | 2 |
| 110+ | 10 | 240+ | 1 |
| 120+ | 4 | 250 and over* | 4 |

Total 440 parishes.

* Ottery St Mary 250, Tiverton 289, Plymouth 310, Crediton 433.

B.D.Welchman©2004

Table 5. Yields of the Loan and Subsidy to the nearest £. Laity only.

| | Devon | Whole Country |
|---|---|---|
| Loan | 10,745[1] | 203,000[2] |
| Anticipation | (811[3]) | (15,943[4]) |
| 1524 | 4,677[2] | 73,793[4] |
| 1525 | 4,463[2] | 66,646[4] |
| 1526 | 326[5] | 5,889[4] |
| 1527 | 535[6] | 9,372[4] |
| Total | 20,746 | 358,700 |

[1]From SP 1/234; includes Exeter. [2]From W.G.Hoskins *The Age of Plunder*.
[3]From 97/186; excludes Exeter. The figures are included in the 1524 totals.
[4]From R.S.Schofield's Ph.D. thesis *Parliamentary Lay Taxation 1485-1547*.
[5]From the roll totals. Exeter had no men liable for the subsidy in 1526.
[6]From the roll totals. Includes £120 for Exeter.

Table 6. Occupations

This table lists the assessments of the various occupations given in the rolls. Where there is more than one instance of any particular assessment group the number of them is given in brackets. The parish of the assessment is occasionally given. W = Wages, G = Goods, L = Lands. Figures in pounds (or shillings in the £1-£2 group)

| | |
|---|---|
| Bailiff | G16 (Torbryan) |
| Baker | W1 (2), G2 (2), G3 |
| Barber | G1 (2) |
| Brewer | G2 |
| Butcher | W1 (3), G1, G5, G6, G10 (Bovey Tracy) |
| Cantor | W1 |
| Carpenter | W1 (2), G1 (2), G2 (5), G6, G10 (Branscombe) |
| Carrier | G3 |
| Clerk | W33/4d, G2, L7 |
| Cordwainer | W2, G2 |
| Corser | W1 |
| Coryer | W1, G1 |
| Fisher | W1, G1 (2), G2 |
| Glover | G5 (Honiton) |
| Groom | W1 (2), G2 |
| Hayward | G2 |
| Helyer | G1, G30/- |
| Husbandman | G6 (Torbryan) |
| Kyrner | W2, G2 |
| Labourer | W1 (28), G1 (5), G26/8d |
| Mariner | G10 (Abbotsham) |
| Mason | G2 (2), G4, G7, G13 (Churchstanton) |
| Merser | G2 |
| Miller | W1 (2), W30/-, G1 (2), G2 (2), G3, G4, G5 (3), G6, G10 (Cockington) |
| Parker | W1 |
| Sadler | G 26/8d |
| Schoolmaster | G2 (Totnes) |
| Servant | W1 (60), W26/8d (13), W30/-, W33/4d (2), W2, G1 (9), G26/8d, G2 (4), G4, G20 (Totnes), G26 (Colyton) |
| Sherman | G5 (Kingsbridge) |
| Smith | W1, G1 (2), G2 (4), G3 (2), G18 (Smyrth - Tavistock) |
| Spicer ? | G6 (Tavistock) |
| Tailor | W1 (3), W30/-, G1, G2 (3), G6 |
| Tanner | W1, G2, G3, G6, G8, G10, G12, G20 (3) (S.Tawton), G30 (Bovey Tracy) |
| Thatcher | G2, G3 |
| Tinker | W1 |
| Tokér | W1 (2), G2 (2), G3, G6 |
| Waniner | G4 (Kenn) |
| Weaver | W1, G2 (4), L2, G3, G4 (4), G6, G10, G13 (South Brent) |
| Ye man of the gard | W4 (Dolton) |

B.D.Welchman©2004

## Table 7. Rolls in the Public Record Office

This lists all rolls for the period 1522-1527 excepting those for Exeter. All have been transcribed unless otherwise stated though not necessarily in their entirety (see The Transcript section of the introduction). The rolls are in the E179 class and this should precede the piece numbers given below for the full call number.

### The Loan of 1523

97/193. East Budleigh (incomplete), Colyton and Ottery St Mary hundreds.

### The Anticipation of 1523

97/186. A complete return both of those who were liable for and those who paid the anticipation. Exeter is included but has not been transcribed.

99/307 & 100/342 Between them these also give a complete return except for Exeter but 100/342 only gives the names of those who actually paid.

### The Subsidies of 1524 and 1525

Complete here means that the roll contains all the parishes in the hundreds concerned. Parts of parishes may be missing however.

| Group | Hundreds | 1524 | | 1525 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | E.Budleigh,Colyton Ottery St Mary | 96/183 | Complete | 96/151 | Complete |
| 2. | Hemyock,Axminster | 96/139 | Hemyock only Complete | 96/152 | Axminster complete Hemyock incomplete |
| 3. | Hayridge,Tiverton Halberton,Bampton | 96/150 | Complete except for Talaton | 99/310 | Incomplete |
| 4. | W.Budleigh,Crediton | 96/182 | Complete | 97/187 | Incomplete |
| 5. | Wonford,Cliston | 97/188 | Incomplete | | |
| | | 96/146 | 5 parishes of which Heavitree only is legible | 96/154 | Complete |
| 6. | Witheridge,Winkleigh | 96/138 | Complete | 96/158 | Part of Kings Nympton only. Not transcribed. |
| 7. | South Molton | 97/194 | Complete | 97/191 | Incomplete |
| 8. | Braunton,Shirwell | 97/192 | Braunton to Morthoe | 96/156 237/22 | Incomplete |
| | | 96/157 | Ilfracombe to end of Shirwell H. Complete with both rolls | 97/189 241/359 | |
| 9. | Shebbear,Fremington | No roll | | 96/161 | Merton missing |
| 10. | North Tawton | 99/311 | 4 parishes missing | No roll | |
| 11. | Hartland,Torrington | 96/145 | Complete | 99/303* 102/546* | |
| 12. | Lifton Tavistock | 99/306 | Complete | 97/190 | Incomplete |
| 13. | Roborough,Plympton | No roll | | 96/153 | 3 parishes missing |
| 14. | Ermington,Stanborough | 96/149 | Probably complete but very poor | 96/159 | Complete |
| 15. | Coleridge,Haytor | 96/143 | Complete | 96/185 | Complete |
| 16 | Exminster, Teignbridge | 96/140 | Complete | 96/148 | Complete |

* 99/303 is a file of miscellaneous membranes, most of them not relating to this subsidy. Those that do contain part of Hartland hundred and possibly Black Torrington hundred but the parish headings are missing. 102/546 is a fragment containing Kigbeare hamlet. Neither of these has been transcribed.

B.D.Welchman©2004

## The Subsidy of 1526

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Group 1. | 96/178 | Group 5. | 96/167 | Group 9. | 96/163 | Group 13. | 96/160 |
| 2. | 96/175 | 6. | 96/162 | 10. | 96/165 | 14. | 96/169 |
| 3. | 96/164 | 7. | 96/168 | 11. | 96/172 | 15. | 96/173 |
| 4. | 96/179 | 8. | 96/174 | 12. | 96/177 | 16 | 96/166 |

96/170 contains the divisions of the commissioners (see p.249). 96/176 is a duplicate of 96/166.

## The Subsidy of 1527

The individual membranes for each group have been put together in two files 96/180 and 96/181. South Molton and Witheridge hundreds are missing.

## Collectors Certificates

These are the certificates from the commissioners to the high collectors in 1524 and give, or should give, the amounts to be collected from each parish with the names of the subcollectors. The parish totals hardly ever agree with the totals in the subsidy rolls, being nearly always lower, and cannot be reconciled with them by taking into account anticipation payments and collectors fees. Where subcollectors names are given they have been abstracted and given on p.250 but otherwise these certificates have not been transcribed.

96/141 Groups 1,2,3,4,10,11,13,16 and Haytor hundred.
96/142 Coleridge hundred
96/148 Lifton and Tavistock hundreds. In poor condition.

B.D.Welchman©2004

Christian names are given in standard form and some common ones may be abbreviated where space is lacking.
The column opposite the names gives the man's assessment on wages (W), goods (G) or lands (L) in pounds and fractions of a pound.
The tax paid is not given. Except between £1 and £2 in wages or goods, for which see below, it can be readily calculated. For any assessment on lands, or on goods from £20 upwards, it is the assessment figure expressed in shillings instead of pounds (i.e. 1/- in the £). For wages or goods from £2 to £19 inclusive it is half the assessment figure expressed in shillings (i.e. 6d in the £). For wages or goods of £1 it is 4d.
The total at the foot of the parish is the total of the tax column.
This type face indicates a 1524 roll.
This type face indicates a 1525 roll.
? = a doubtful reading
.... = an illegible name or assessment
---- = a name or assessment lost through mutilation of the roll.
Where there is too much detail against a man's name in the roll to get on a line or two in columnar form it is marked with a reference number and given at the foot of the parish list.

Tax on assessments between £1 and £2

A line indicates either that the roll for that year is missing or that, not being the main transcript, the information was not recorded in collating; a blank space that there is no example of that assessment in the roll.

| | 1524 | | | 1525 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Group | 26/8d | 30/- | 33/4d | 26/8d | 30/- | 33/4d |
| 1. | 6d or 8d | 9d | 10d | 6d | 9d | 10d |
| 2. | No intermediate assessments | | | No intermediate assessments | | |
| 3. | 8d | 9d | 10 | — | — | — |
| 4. | 6d | 9d | | — | — | — |
| 5. | 4d | 4d | 4d | 8d | 9d | 10d |
| 6. | No intermediate assessments | | | — | — | — |
| 7. | 6d | 7d | 9d | — | — | — |
| 8. | 6d | 7d | 8d | 6d | 7d | 8d |
| 9. | — | — | — | 6d | 7d | 8d |
| 10. | 6d | | | — | — | — |
| 11. | 6d | 6d | 6d | — | — | — |
| 12 | 5½d | 6d | 7d | — | — | — |
| 13. | — | — | — | 6d | 6d | 7d |
| 14. | — | — | — | 6d | 7d | 8d |
| 15. | 6d | 7d | 8d | 6d | 7d | 8d |
| 16 | 6d | | 8d | * | | * |

* In the 1525 roll for Exminster and Teignbridge hundred only the tax paid is given, not the assessment. Where intermediate assessments for this year are given in the transcript they have been calculated from the 1524 tax rate.

B.D.Welchman©2004

1524

The Estrete and certificate made the 20th day of December the 15th yere of the reyngne of our soverayne lord kyng Henry VIII by John Gylberd and Gilbert Seyntcler esquyers and Richard Haidon gent 3 of the commissioners auctorysed by the kyngs letters patents for the cessyng of the subsedy granted to the sayd soverayne lord the kyng at the last parliament and appoynted to the hundreds of Est Buddelegh and Colyton to the barons of the kyngs Escheker at Westmynster for the accompt therof to be taken of John Coppleston of Coppleston of the sayd countye esquyer John Cole of Slade yn the sayd countye gent John Addyscote of Hodysworthy yn the sayd countye marchaunt and John Strobrygge the yonger of Colyton yn the sayd countye marchaunt and of every of them the 4 hygh collectors named and appoynted by all the Commyssyoners auctorysed by the sayd letters patents for the Recevyng accomptyng and paying of the fyrst sessyng and payment ynto the Kyngs recept of his Escheker at Westmynster to the use of our sayd soverayn lord the kyng and to the Treserer of the kyngs chamber the sumes of monye of every of the paryshens withyn the sayd hundreds particularly and holy hereaftur ensuyth.

WODEBURY PARISH *(Woodbury)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Zouche Kt | L | 200 | John Canne | G | 2 | Peter Scotte[5] | G | 6 |
| Richard Haidon | G | $66\frac{2}{3}$ | John a Kent | W | 1 | William Tyll | G | 4 |
| Thomas Gove | L | 5 | John Broke | W | 1 | Richard Parys | G | 14 |
| Ralph Cooke | G | 12 | Roger Ford | G | 5 | William Carter[6] | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Hollewyll | G | $23\frac{1}{3}$ | John Dobyn | G | 4 | Thomas Bowdon | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Hopkyn[1] | G | $16\frac{2}{3}$ | Rob Gruggeworthy | W | 1 | John Oke | W | 1 |
| Richard Smyth | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Andrew Hollewyll | G | 2 | Nicholas Trapenell | W | 1 |
| John Westcote[2] | G | $14\frac{2}{3}$ | John Honnt | G | 5 | Walter Rede | W | 1 |
| John Taverner | G | 10 | William Francke | W | 1 | John Scotte | W | 1 |
| Chris Peyrs | G | 12 | Andrew Gybbe | W | 1 | Thomas Webber | G | 6 |
| Richard German | G | 10 | John Conant | W | 1 | Alice Courtenay wid | G | 6 |
| Richard Elyott | G | 8 | John Northelegh | W | 1 | John Robyns | W | 1 |
| Thomas Gybbs | G | 8 | John Baggewyll | G | 2 | Wm Jacopp (W26/8d) | W | 1 |
| Thos Northelegh | G | 10 | Jn Peyrs of Wodbury | G | 6 | Richard Churchyll | W | 1 |
| Roger Turpyn | G | 10 | John German | G | 2 | John Parker | W | 1 |
| John at Yeate | G | 10 | Isabel Tyll wid | G | 2 | Richard Tye | G | 2 |
| Richard Scotte | G | 8 | John Tyll | G | 4 | Thomas Morys | G | 2 |
| John Westcote | | | Thomas Francke | G | 2 | Ric Wylkok (Wylkes) | W | 1 |
| at Combe | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | William Dyer | W | 1 | Henry Gybbe | G | 6 |
| Jn Webber | G | 10 | Henry Veryng | W | 1 | Richard Champyn | W | 1 |
| William Lucas | G | 11 | William Hoper | G | 2 | John Healmer[7] | G | 2 |
| John Peyrs sen[3] | G | 6 | Maud Hoper | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | Andrew Morys | G | 6 |
| Edward Halle | G | 12 | Richard Smyth jun[4] | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Roger at Cote | W | 1 |
| John Myddelton | G | 14 | William Watts | W | 1 | John Tytcombe | W | 1 |
| Isabel Lyngham | L | 6 | Richard Lete | G | 2 | William Elys | W | 1 |
| Cecily Shyrwin | G | 5 | John Francke | G | 2 | Thomas Hoygge | W | 1 |
| Maud Westcote wid | G | 8 | Richard Stoford | G | 5 | Chris Bertlett | W | 1 |
| William Sym | G | 6 | John Baggewyll | W | 1 | Richard Westcote | G | 4 |
| John Coode | G | 5 | John Keate sen | W | 1 | Thomas Thouker | W | 1 |
| William Austyn | G | 2 | John Peyrs jun | G | 3 | Thomas Smyth | G | 1 |
| John Melby | G | 6 | John Ford jun | W | 1 | Richard Hoppyng son | | |
| John Bonde | G | 4 | John Rowe | W | 1 | of Rich Hoppyng | G | 7 |
| Thomas Tayllor | G | 3 | John Colyn | W | 1 | William Hoppyng son | | |
| William Hals | W | 1 | Agnes Symme | L | 2 | of Rich Hoppyng | G | 6 |
| Henry at Yeate | G | 5 | John Bryght | W | 1 | Thomas Hogge | W | 1 |
| John Bertlet | G | 10 | Richard Pynd | W | 1 | Richard German | W | 1 |
| John Ford | L | 2 | John Trosse | G | 2 | George Gove | L | 1 |
| John Keate jun | G | 6 | Nicholas Morys | W | 1 | Richard Smyth | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

[1]Richard Hopkyn (Hoppyng) was cessed for his goods at the prest £26.13.4. He askyth allowens upon his othe £10 for a payment made to the maryage of his sonnes William and Richard as here aftur in this paryshe it apperyth and so remayneth at the subsidy £16.13.4.

[2]John Westcote was cessed at the prest for his goods at £22. He askyth allowens upon his othe for 3 kye £2, 2 bulloks 13/4d, 40 shepe £2, 4 hoggs 13/4d the whyche be ded yn the moryn and for a horse the whyche was Thyff Stolen £2 and so remayneth at the subsidy £14.13.4.

[3]John Peyrs the ylder was sessed at the prest for his goods at £10. He askyth allowens upon his othe for dyvers gret sekenes that he hath had seyn that tyme where yn he expended £4 and so remayneth at the subsidy £6.

[4]*Richard Smyth jun. Taxed 9d on his assessment of 30/-.*

[5]Peter Scotte was sessed at the kyngs prest at £12 for his goods. His widow askyth allowens upun hur othe that he dyd expend yn grete sekenes £3 and then dyed and yt was expended with burying of hym £3 and so remains at the subsidy £6.

[6]*William Carter and Thomas Bowdon assessed at 26/8d were each taxed 8d in 1524 and 6d in 1525 on the same assessment.*

[7]*John Healmer. Assessed at W1 in 1525 with the notation "has died and is worth nothing in goods".*

Total £26.0.0 (1524) £25.16.11 (1525)

1525 112 names (111 1524).

| Delete | | Add | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | John Tyll G 4 (moved to Colaton Ralegh) | | Wm Hals W 1 |
| | Peter Scotte G 6 | | Jn Wylkes G 10 |
| | Thomas Webber G 6 | | Richard Robyns servant of John Zouch W1 |
| | Thomas Hogge W 1 | | John Wenman G 2 |
| | Agnes Symme L 2 | | Joan Scote widow |
| | | | Isabel Webber G 6 executor will of Thomas Webber |

LYTTELHAM PARISH *(Littleham)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roger Stoke[1] | G | 40 | William Pynde | W | 1 | Robert Smyth | G | 4 |
| William Lucas(G40) | G | 50 | John at Wode | G | 2 | John Kellegh | G | 2 |
| John Rondell[2] | G | 51 | Wm Narrak frenchman | G | 2 | Richard Dabernon | G | 4 |
| William Mayre | G | 20 | William Trycche | G | 2 | Robert Baker | G | 2 |
| John Stoke | G | 10 | Denis Cawley (W1) | G | 2 | William Cysseley | W | 1 |
| John Basse | G | 25 | Jn Payge hoker | G | 15 | Robert Hyde | G | 16 |
| William Ryxer | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Carssewyll | W | 1 | Jn Paygge sen (W1) | G | 2 |
| John Rayshelegh | W | 1 | William Carssewyll | W | 1 | Robert Parker | G | 2 |
| John Vyncent | G | 2 | John Pope | G | 2 | Walter Boway | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Stoke | G | 5 | William Crystofer[3] | G | $9\frac{1}{3}$ | William Rost | G | 2 |
| Robert Stoke | W | 1 | John Wolcote | G | 4 | Andrew Francke | G | 5 |
| Thomas Heddeman | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Elis Ward | G | 2 | Roger Awdelegh | G | 4 |
| Joan Colles | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | William Kellegh | G | 2 | John Rowe | W | 1 |
| Thomas Butter | G | 2 | Richard Smale | W | 1 | Alexander Paygge | G | 8 |
| Walter Kemer | W | 1 | William Baker | W | 1 | William Russell | G | 2 |
| Jn Sylton(Skelton) | W | 1 | Alexander Grene | W | 1 | Alice Browne[4] (G40) | G | $66\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Wm Benam (G2) | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Ralph Skynner | G | 5 | Isabel Paygge wid | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| *(taxed 6d 1524)* | | | William Wotton | G | 2 | Joan Kemer wid | G | 2 |
| William Whyte | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | William Coppe | G | 2 | Isabel Haddon wid | G | 10 |
| John Howsyng | G | 2 | William Coke | W | 1 | John Kemer | W | 1 |
| John Skynner | G | 2 | Richard Salter | W | 1 | John Basse jun | G | 4 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Poleman | W | 1 | William Royst | G | 2 | William at Way | W | 1 |
| Thomas Lawerens | W | 1 | Robert Crese | W | 1 | Richard Palmer | W | 1 |
| William Poleman | W | 1 | John Trygges | W | 1 | James Mason | W | 1 |
| John Phelypp | W | 1 | William Crese | W | 1 | Hugh Holme | W | 1 |
| Philip Comyn | W | 1 | Jn Alyn norman | W | 1 | Robert Bankeley | W | 1 |
| Roger Paygge | W | 1 | (taxed 1/-) | | | Christian Bremhyll | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| | | | | | | (Christina G 66/8d) | | |

[1]Roger Stoke was cessed at the prest for his goods £60 and he sayth upon his oth that he was nott as moche worth at the tyme of the sayd prest nor at no tyme sethens by £20 and so remayneth at the subsedy £40.

[2]John Rondell was sessed at the prest for his goods at £60. He askyth allowens upon his oth that my lord Henry Stafford Erll of Wylshere owyd hym fir freshe and salt fyshe the whyche woll never be payde £9 and so remayneth at the subsedy £51.

[3]William Crystofer was sessed at the prest at £13.6.8 for his goods. He askyth allowens upon his oth that he lost yn a shypp named The German as moche goods as came to the price of £4 and so remayneth £9.6.8d.

[4]Alice Browne. Executor of the will of John Browne

Total £17.16.6 (1524) £15.12.2 (1525)

1525 76 names (79 1524)

| Delete | Add |
|---|---|
| Joan Colles G 6.13.4 | John Brossyn G2 exec.will Jn Colles |
| John Howsyng G 2 | John Smale W 1 |
| Robt Crese W 1 moved to Budleigh | John Baylegh W 1 |
| Elis Ward G 2 moved to an unknown place | Humphrey Walron W 1 |
| Robert Baker G 2 moved not known where | |
| John Kremer W 1 moved to Budleigh | |
| William Royst G 2 | |

## LYMPSTON PARISH *(Lympstone)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Francke | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Edward Bath (G2) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Cade | W | 1 |
| John Haydon | G | 10 | John Egger | W | 1 | William Mylward | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Wolcote | G | 10 | John Paygge | G | 3 | Stephen Bertram | | |
| Thomas Shaptorr | G | 7 | Robert Dowlysshe | W | 1 | frenchman | G | 2 |
| Robert Smyth | G | 14 | William Founsse | G | 2 | John Pethefeld | | |
| John Elyott (L4) | G | 5 | John Honnt | W | 1 | frenchman | W | 1 |
| Robert Veyryng | G | 5 | Robert Adam | G | 2 | (G 13/4d taxed 8d) | | |
| John Levermore | G | 4 | John Kyrton | G | 2 | Ralph Francke | W | 1 |
| Richard Coffyn(G4) | W | 4 | William Foxe | W | 1 | Thomas Smyth | G | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Manfeld | G | 4 | William Burgh(G3) | G | 2 | (taxed 10d both years) | | |
| John Basse | G | 3 | John Symme sen | G | 2 | Thomasin Westcote | G | 5 |
| Robert Dyppeford | G | 3 | Thomas Elyott | G | 5 | (Thomas Westcote) | | |
| John Symme | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | John Ruggeman | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Agnes Basse wid | G | 3 |
| John Carssebroke | G | 2 | John Adam | G | 2 | William Hauker | W | 1 |
| Thos Basse at Wyll | G | 2 | William Symme | G | 2 | Alice Lateborn | G | 1 |
| Robert Holme | W | 1 | William Grene | G | 4 | | | |
| John Angell | W | 1 | Thos Dyppeford[1](W1) | G | 1 | | | |
| Peter Legh | W | 1 | Thomas Westcote | W | 1 | | | |
| German Flandergan | G | 4 | Thomas Bryggewater | W | 1 | | | |
| John Pynd | G | 2 | Richard Smyth | W | 1 | | | |
| Vincent Hylman(L3) | G | 2 | John Cade | W | 1 | | | |
| William Veyryng | W | 1 | Henry Cawlesworthy | G | 2 | | | |
| Jn Elyott carpenter | G | 2 | Robert Martyn | G | 2 | | | |

B.D.Welchman©2004

[1]William Pegyn was cessed at the prest at £26 for his goods. He askyth allowens upon his othe of one oxe £1 one kowe 13/4d one bullok 6/8d 40 shepe £2 whyche catalls byth yn the moryn and also for his Rayment and his wyffs which was prised at the prest at £2 and so remayneth at the subsedy £20.

[2]William Blakemore cessed at the prest for his goods £10. He askyth allowens upon his oth for that he payde to William Slug and John Clyff for surty shypp of one William Ayshelegh 4d *(sic)* and so remayneth at subsedy £6.

[3]John Smyth was cessed at the subsedy for his goods at £24. He askyth allowens for 40 shepe whych dyed in the moryn £2 and remayneth at subsedy £22.

[4]Thomas Lyppyngcote was cessed at prest for his goods at £10. He askyth allowens upon his oth payd to the Dene and Chapytre of the Church of Exetter for the fyne of a place £6.13.4 and for 7 shepe that dyed in the moryn price 6/8d and so remayneth at the subsedy £3.

[5]*Joan Laplode was assessed at £40 in 1525 with the following statement :*
Joan Laplode widow executrix of the will of John Laplode lately assessed for goods £100 wherefrom is allowed to her for a loan to the king £8 and £20 which the said John gave to Sybil wife of John Hals and £20 which the said John gave to Joan wife of John Stavely. And 6/8d for the store of St John of Sidbury and 6/8d for the store of St Katherine of Sidbury and 40/- for the value of two oxen for a heriot to the canonry of Exon and 23/4d for the value of one horse due to the lord of Sidbury for a heriot. And for burial of the said John £7 and remains £40.

1525 108 names (109 1524)

| Delete | Add |
|---|---|
| William Wyndeover G 2 | |
| Richard Nossutter moved from the parish | Ralph Terrell W 1 |
| Philip Pegyn W 1 (W1) | Ralph Terwill W 1 |
| Thos Ruggemond moved from the parish W1 | Margery Denys wid G 2 |
| Robert Trell G 26/8d | Rich Peny W 1 |
| Hen Weyryng W1 moved to Stokland | Wm Soxedon G 2 |
| Ralph Fyrfor W 1 | Richard Knolle W 1 |
| Thomas Ynglond W 1 | John Pomery W 1 |
| William Pylbay G 1 | John Byrche W 1 |
| William Tappe G 2 | William Campe G 2 |
| John Wystelond W1 moved from the parish | |

Total £19.18.6 (1524) £16.19.6. (1525)

BUDDELEGH PARISH *(East Budleigh)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gilbert Seyntcler [1] | G100 | Roger Wyse | G 10 | Robert Brayne | G 7 |
| John Lukas | G 6 | John Russell[6] | G 10 | Richard Chanon | G 10 |
| John Trycch | G 30 | Richard Russell sen | G 4 | John Crosse | G 4 |
| John Baggewyll[2] | G 18 | Henry Smyth | G 6 | Rich Morn(Morryn) | G 12⅓ |
| Francis a Legh | G 20 | William Harry | G 5 | Thomas Brode | G 6 |
| Thomas Isaak[3] | G 18⅔ | John Coyle[7] | G 11 | John Coke | G 2 |
| John Hollewyll (G18) | G 20 | Thomas Moll[8] | G 11 | Richard Whyte | G 2 |
| Charles Rondell | G 13⅔ | Thomas Scote | G 4 | Roger Bagwyll | G 2 |
| John Sedbery | G 6⅔ | Richard Peyrs | G 6⅔ | William Hyll | G 2 |
| Henry Kennewode[4] | G 20 | John Mylward (G2 | G 6⅔ | John Mody | G 2 |
| Richard Fateor [5] | G 5 | because he lost goods | | John Roper | G 4 |
| Richard Fateor jun | G 8 | to the value of £4.13.4 | | Robert Colles | G 2 |
| Jn Chanon of Budlegh | G 12⅔ | at sea) | | William Browne | W 1 |
| William Lukyslond | G 7 | John Chanon | G 3 | Philip Gurdeler | G 2 |
| Richard Pope | G 4 | Roger Fouler | G 10 | (nothing because he lost his goods at sea) | |

B.D.Welchman©2004

[1]William Pegyn was cessed at the prest at £26 for his goods. He askyth allowens upon his othe of one oxe £1 one kowe 13/4d one bullok 6/8d 40 shepe £2 whyche catalls byth yn the moryn and also for his Rayment and his wyffs which was prised at the prest at £2 and so remayneth at the subsedy £20.

[2]William Blakemore cessed at the prest for his goods £10. He askyth allowens upon his oth for that he payde to William Slug and John Clyff for surty shypp of one William Ayshelegh 4d *(sic)* and so remayneth at subsedy £6.

[3]John Smyth was cessed at the subsedy for his goods at £24. He askyth allowens for 40 shepe whych dyed in the moryn £2 and remayneth at subsedy £22.

[4]Thomas Lyppyngcote was cessed at prest for his goods at £10. He askyth allowens upon his oth payd to the Dene and Chapytre of the Church of Exetter for the fyne of a place £6.13.4 and for 7 shepe that dyed in the moryn price 6/8d and so remayneth at the subsedy £3.

[5]*Joan Laplode was assessed at £40 in 1525 with the following statement :*
Joan Laplode widow executrix of the will of John Laplode lately assessed for goods £100 wherefrom is allowed to her for a loan to the king £8 and £20 which the said John gave to Sybil wife of John Hals and £20 which the said John gave to Joan wife of John Stavely. And 6/8d for the store of St John of Sidbury and 6/8d for the store of St Katherine of Sidbury and 40/- for the value of two oxen for a heriot to the canonry of Exon and 23/4d for the value of one horse due to the lord of Sidbury for a heriot. And for burial of the said John £7 and remains £40.

1525 108 names (109 1524)

| Delete | Add |
|---|---|
| William Wyndeover G 2 | |
| Richard Nossutter moved from the parish | Ralph Terrell W 1 |
| Philip Pegyn W 1 (W1) | Ralph Terwill W 1 |
| Thos Ruggemond moved from the parish W1 | Margery Denys wid G 2 |
| Robert Trell G 26/8d | Rich Peny W 1 |
| Hen Weyryng W1 moved to Stokland | Wm Soxedon G 2 |
| Ralph Fyrfor W 1 | Richard Knolle W 1 |
| Thomas Ynglond W 1 | John Pomery W 1 |
| William Pylbay G 1 | John Byrche W 1 |
| William Tappe G 2 | William Campe G 2 |
| John Wystelond W1 moved from the parish | |

Total £19.18.6 (1524) £16.19.6. (1525)

BUDDELEGH PARISH *(East Budleigh)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gilbert Seyntcler [1] | G100 | Roger Wyse | G 10 | Robert Brayne | G 7 |
| John Lukas | G 6 | John Russell[6] | G 10 | Richard Chanon | G 10 |
| John Trycch | G 30 | Richard Russell sen | G 4 | John Crosse | G 4 |
| John Baggewyll[2] | G 18 | Henry Smyth | G 6 | Rich Morn(Morryn) | G 12⅓ |
| Francis a Legh | G 20 | William Harry | G 5 | Thomas Brode | G 6 |
| Thomas Isaak[3] | G 18⅔ | John Coyle[7] | G 11 | John Coke | G 2 |
| John Hollewyll (G18) | G 20 | Thomas Moll[8] | G 11 | Richard Whyte | G 2 |
| Charles Rondell | G 13⅔ | Thomas Scote | G 4 | Roger Bagwyll | G 2 |
| John Sedbery | G 6⅔ | Richard Peyrs | G 6⅔ | William Hyll | G 2 |
| Henry Kennewode[4] | G 20 | John Mylward (G2 | G 6⅔ | John Mody | G 2 |
| Richard Fateor [5] | G 5 | because he lost goods | | John Roper | G 4 |
| Richard Fateor jun | G 8 | to the value of £4.13.4 | | Robert Colles | G 2 |
| Jn Chanon of Budlegh | G 12⅔ | at sea) | | William Browne | W 1 |
| William Lukyslond | G 7 | John Chanon | G 3 | Philip Gurdeler | G 2 |
| Richard Pope | G 4 | Roger Fouler | G 10 | (nothing because he lost his goods at sea) | |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Flory | W | 1 | Robert Bond | W | 1 | Thomas Rondell | W | 1 |
| John Boyer (G2) | G | 4 | Stephen Hanckok | W | 1 | John Phelypp | W | 1 |
| Joan Helyar wid | G | 2 | John Ketell | G | 2 | William Dyer | W | 1 |
| John Swayne[9] (W23/4) | G | 2 | Thomas Snaydon | W | 1 | William Wheler | W | 1 |
| Morys Condam(nothing because he lost his goods at sea) | G | 2 | John Helyar | W | 1 | John Scotte | W | 1 |
| | | | John Nicoll | W | 1 | John Hyll | W | 1 |
| | | | Robert Hardyman | W | 1 | John Hoper | W | 1 |
| Vincent Gybbe | G | 3 | Jn Chanon of Saltorn | W | 1 | Hugh Moryn | W | 1 |
| Denis Corbys | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | William Vyncent | W | 1 | Christopher Cheyny | W | 1 |
| Wm Fayteor of Knoll | G | 2 | Wm Elyott (W26/8) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Horsseman | W | 1 |
| John Rode | W | 1 | Henry Touker | W | 1 | Jn Isaak (W26/8) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Bussell | W | 1 | Robert Mayne | W | 1 | Thomas Galant | W | 1 |
| Jn Coyle jun(G2) | W | 2 | John Smyth | W | 1 | Thomas Broke | W | 1 |
| Edmond Londreger | W | 1 | Richard Slapp | W | 1 | Ewen Frostfrenchman | G | 2 |
| John Cote | W | 1 | Gilbert Baggewyll | W | 1 | Jn Mathu alien | W | 1 |
| Thomas Ricardyne | W | 1 | William Dryver | W | 1 | Jn Rolond alien | G | 1 |
| Roger Cooke | W | 1 | Alice Browne wid | G | 2 | Wm Symond alien | G | nil |
| Jn Hyndy (Han) | W | 1 | John Purslake | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Cowde | W | 1 |
| John Martyn | W | 1 | John Menyfee | W | 1 | | | |

Total £17.4.0 (1524) £16.6.9 (1525)

[1]Gilbert Seyntcler Esq was cessed at the prest at £150 wherof he askyth allowens for 200 shepe that dyed yn the moryn £20 and 5 horses that dyed with sekenys price £10. And for his apparell and his wyffes cessed and charged at the seyd prest upon his othe £20 so remaynyth £100.

[2]John Baggewyll was cessed at the prest at £20. He askyth allowens upon his oth for his Rayment and his wyffes which was prised at £2 and so remayneth at subsedy £18.

[3]Thomas Isaak cessed at the prest £25 in goods. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 33 shepe price 33/- one cow price 10/- one bullock price 3/4d and one ox price 20/- the wyche dyed in the moryn and also 2 hoggs on Wymbyng Shete 2 great sacks a halfe great sack full of malt a coverlet all the value of £1 the whych Thyff Stolyn and also he askyth allowens for his Rayment and hys Wyffes £2 and so remayneth to the subsedy £18.13.4.

[4]Henry Kennewode cessed at the prest in goods £30. He askyth allowens upon hys oth for dett payde to Thomas Isaak £2 and also for hys Rayment and his Wyffes £3 also for a horse that dyed yn the moryn £1 and also for dyvers reparacions of dyverys Tokyn mylls and Cornemylls £4 and so remayneth at the subsedy £20.

[5]Richard Fateor cessed at the prest in goods £6. He askyth allowens for 2 keen ded yn the moryn worth £1 and remayneth at the subsedy £5.

[6]John Russell was cessed at the subsedy £13.6.8. He askyth allowens for 66/8d that was thyff by the oths of 4 men and so remayneth at subsedy £10.

[7]John Coyle the elder was cessed at prest for goods at 20 marks. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 20 shepe £1, 1 ox £1, 1 hogge 40d, 2 calvys 40d whych byth ded yn the moryn and renayneth at subsedy £11.

[8]Thomas Moll was cessed at the prest in goods at £12. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 20 shepe £1 ded yn the moryn and so remayneth at subsedy £11.

[9]John Swayne was cessed at the prest for goods at 70/-. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 30 shepe ded yn the moryn at 30/- and so remayneth at subsedy £2.

B.D.Welchman©2004

1525 100 names (95 1524)

| Delete | Add |
|---|---|
| John Sedbery G6.13.4 | Joan Sydbury wid G6.13.4 |
| William Lukyslond G 7 | Richard Dycher for the goods of the late Wm Luckyslond £7 because he married the wife of the said William |
| Robert Brayne G 7 | Richard Russell jun G 26/8d |
| Joan Helyar wid G 2 | John Brayne and Joan Bray G 7 |
| Roger Bagwyll G 2 | Joan Bagwyll exec.will Roger Bagwyll G 2 |
| Stephen Hancock W 1 | Jn Kemer has taken as wife Joan Helyar G 3 |
| John Smyth W 1 moved to Lyme in Dorset | Stephen Sadeler W 1 |
| Thos Rondell W 1 has died | Rich Clape W 1 Hen Gould W 1 |
| John Hyll W 1 moved to Upton Pyne | Jn Tryche W 1 Thos Wyse W 26/8d |
| | Rob Baker W1 Wm Faytor W1 Jn More W1 |

FARYNGDON PARISH *(Farringdon)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Faryngdon | L | 30 | Joan Martyn(wid) | G | 7 | Robert Farwell | G | 6 |
| Morys Levermore | G | 7 | John Courtenay | W | 1 | Laurence Beare | G | 2 |
| John Martyn | G | 10 | Humphry Walrond | W | 1 | William Cornysshe | W | 1 |
| Thomas Tayllor | W | 1 | Nicholas Hayman(G2) | G | 3 | Morys Rondell | W | 1 |
| Richard Honnt | G | 8 | Hen Hyve (Hych or | | | John Farlegh | W | 1 |
| Richard Wodebury | G | 2⅔ | Hyth) | G | 13⅓ | John More | W | 1 |
| John Westcote | G | 6 | Thomas Hycche | G | 7 | Richard Hall | W | 1 |
| Richard Ware | G | 1 | Nicholas Ryxer | G | 6 | Richard Vyncent* | W | 1 |
| William Frost | G | 2 | Thomas Mayre | G | 5 | Vincent Peter* | W | 1 |
| John Northeryn | W | 1 | Joan Farewell | G | 6 | | | |

** Both taxed at 4d but in 1525 marked Frenchmen and taxed 8d each.*

Total £3.19.6 (1524) £3.12.4 (1525)

1525 25 names (28 1524)

Delete Richard Ware G 1 moved to Clyst Honiton
Humphry Walrond W 1 moved to Lyttleham
Henry Hyve G13.6.8 moved to Teyngton in Teignbridge Hundred

CLYST HONYTON PARISH *(Clyst Honiton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Westcote | G | 60 | John Tryckehay | G | 8 | John Kellegh jun | G | 3⅓ |
| Alexander Wheton | G | 8 | William Tryckehay | G | 5 | Nicholas Colles | W | 1 |
| Edward Venne | G | 5 | Christine Roke wid | G | 5 | John Englond | W | 1 |
| Alice Tryckehay | G | 20 | (L 2) | | | Walter Roke | W | 1 |
| John Sampford | G | 2 | Benet Trevyn | G | 2 | William Hyll | W | 1 |
| John Courton (W1) | G | 4 | William Kellegh | G | 3 | William Elyott | W | 1 |
| Richard Rugge | G | 3 | Alexander Kellegh | W | 1 | Richard Rosemond | W | 1 |
| Roger Kelly | G | 3 | John Stephyn | W | 1 | Richard Oke | W | 1 |
| John Calle | G | 2 | John Colywyll | G | 2 | John Kellegh sen | W | 1 |
| Robert Stephyn | G | 8 | William Roke | W | 1 | Thomas Tayllor | W | 1 |
| John Mounstephyn | G | 2 | William Moyse | W | 1 | | | |

John Adam was cessed at prest for his goods at £4 and now he is gone and dwellyth yn the hundred of Clyston (1525 states : nothing because he has moved to Rockbere and charged there)

Total £5.17.0 (1524) £5.15.2 (1524)

1525 32 names (31 1524) Add Richard Were W 1

B.D.Welchman©2004

COLATON RALEGH PARISH *(Colaton Raleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Hoppyng | G | 40 | Thomas Elyott | G | 2 | Edith Tayllor wid | G | 2 |
| John Ralegh[1] (G13) | G | 12 | William Trygges | W | 1 | Richard Scotte | G | 4 |
| Nicholas Hert[2] | L | 3 | Peter Upton (G3) | G | 2 | Walter Hoppyng | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Hoppyng[3] | G | 13 | Clement Pyne | W | 1 | John Frost | G | 2 |
| Thomas Isaak[4] | G | 11 | Thomas Archeboll | G | 16 | Roger Axe | W | 1 |
| Morys Hurth[5] | G | 7 | John Ferrant[10] jun | G | 3 | Charles Skewys | W | 1 |
| Wm Trelete[6] (G8) | G | 6 | Roger Bond | G | 7 | Richard Robyns | W | 1 |
| John Wechehals[7] | G | $16\frac{2}{3}$ | Roger Wyll | G | 2 | John Snellyng | W | 1 |
| William Tryckehay | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | John Cawlysworthy | G | 7 | John Scott | W | 1 |
| Jn Ollyver[8] (G5) | G | $4\frac{2}{3}$ | John Ferrant sen | G | 3 | John Lacye | W | 1 |
| Richard Pyne | G | 3 | John Hayman sen | G | 8 | Thomas Frost | G | 2 |
| Jn Ratclyffe[9] (G6) | G | 5 | John Hayman jun | G | 3 | Richard Scott | W | 1 |
| John Cruse jun | W | 1 | Richard Ferrant | G | 2 | Elys Tayllor | W | 1 |
| Richard Cruse | W | 1 | William Ferrant | W | 1 | Jn Cruys sen (W1) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Wm Portebury (G2) | W | 2 | John German | W | 1 | John Peke | G | 4 |
| Henry Conant | W | 1 | William Broke[11] (G8) | G | 5 | William Peke | G | 20 |
| Roger Hoppyng | W | 1 | John Dyer | W | 1 | John servant of John Peke | W | 1 |
| Wm Trelete jun (G5) | G | 4 | Richard Langlegh | W | 1 | John Crosse | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Portebury | G | 2 | William Grygge | W | 1 | John Skewys | W | 1 |
| William More (W1) | G | 2 | John Trelete (G8) | G | 7 | | | |
| Thos Davy (W26/8d) | G | 1 | William Hurth (G7) | G | 8 | | | |
| Jn Elyote (W26/8d) | G | 1 | Thomas Rewe | G | 2 | | | |
| Thomas Bedycombe | W | 1 | John Mey | G | 4 | | | |

Total £8.11.6 (1524), £7.18.6 (1525)

[1]John Ralegh was cessed at the prest for his goods at £13. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 10 shepe prise 10/- and for 3 colts 10/- ded yn the moryn and so remaynyth at the subsedy £12.

[2]Nicholas Hert was cessed at the prest at £5. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 1 horse prise £1 and for 20 shepe £1 ded yn the moryn and so remaynyth at the subsedy £3 for lands and rents. *(He was taxed 3/-)*

[3]John Hoppyng was cessed at the prest at £15. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 20 shepe prise £1 and for 2 kye £1 ded yn the moryn and so remayneth at subsedy £13

[4]Thomas Isaak was cessed at the prest at 20 marks. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 20 shepe prise £1 and for a mare and a colt prise £1 ded yn the moryn and so remaynyth at the subsedy £11.

[5]Morys Hurth was cessed at the prest at £8. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 7 shepe 6/8d and for a mare 13/4d dyed yn the moryn and so remayneth at subsedy £7.

[6]William Trelete was cessed at the prest at £9.8.4. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 20 shepe prise £1 1 stere prise 13/4d 1 bull prise 10/- 1 erlyn prise5/- and 1 mare prise £1 that died yn the moryn and so remayneth at the subsedy £6.

[7]John Wechehals cessed at the prest at £30.6.8. He askyth allowens upon his oth for £9.13.4 payd to Charells for the fine of a place and £4 payd to Anthony Pollard for the fine of another place and so remayneth at subsedy £16.13.4.

[8]John Ollyver was cessed at the prest for his goods at £6.13.4. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 40 shepe that died yn the moryn prise £2 and so remayneth at the subsedy £4.13.4.

[9]John Ratclyffe cessed at the prest for his goods £6. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 20 sheep that died with the moryn and so remayneth at subsedy £5.

[10]John Ferrant jun was cessed at the prest for his goods at £5. He askyth allowens upon his oth for that he lost with Bernyng of his house £2 and so remayneth at £3.

B.D.Welchman©2004

[11]William Broke was cessed at the prest for his goods at £11.6.8.He askyth allowens upon his othe for 80 shepe prise £4, 1 cowe prise 13/4d,4 bullocks prise 13/4 ded yn the moryn and he is yn det to the church ther £1 and so remayneth at subsedy £5.

1525 65 names (65 1524)

| Delete | Add |
|---|---|
| Richard Cruse W 1 | Henry Whytyng G 4 |
| Thomas Frost G 2 | Richard at Myll W 23/- |
| John Skewys W 1 | Richard Baker at Crewys W 2 |
| Clement Pyne W 1 moved to Clyst St Laurence | William Beare W 1 |
| John German W 1 moved to Exon | John Tyll G 2 |
| John Mey lately assessed at W1 moved to Whympel | William Lacye W 1 |
| John servant of Jn Peke moved to an unknown place | Henry Whytyng lately of Bykton G 4 |

ROCKEBEARE PARISH *(Rockbeare)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Spurway | W | 1 | John German jun | G | 5 | John Potter sen | G | 3 |
| Richard Rackequyt | G | 10 | John Smyth | G | 3 | John Bounde | G | 2 |
| William Waygge | G | 4 | Wm Jogoo(Jagoo) | G | 4 | Thomas Vecary | G | 2 |
| William Archeboll | G | 10 | William Baron jun | W | 1 | John Roche | G | 2 |
| John Vycary | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Wm Archeboll (L1) | W | 1 | John Portebury | G | 3 |
| John Wheton | W | 1 | Thomas Elyott | W | 1 | Ralph Matyre | W | 1 |
| Richard Crocherd | G | 2 | Roger Elyott | W | 1 | John Barnefeld | W | 1 |
| Richard Fylmore | G | 2 | John Whyterowe | W | 1 | Thomas Smyth | W | 1 |
| John Oke labourer | W | 1 | William at Wyll | G | 5 | William at Wyll jun | W | 1 |
| Morys Honnt | G | 2 | Richard at Wyll | G | 3 | John Claysshe | W | 1 |
| John Gelard | G | 3 | John German sen | G | 5 | George Nuhall | W | 1 |
| William Baron | G | 8 | Richard Peryham | G | 5 | John Andru alien[1] | G | 4 |
| Henry Baron | G | 8 | John Herward | G | 3 | John Nuhall | W | 1 |
| John Doke | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Potter jun | G | 2 | John Leche | W | 1 |
| John Wyott | G | 2 | Joan Fylmore wid | G | 12 | Thomas Cole | W | 1 |
| Robert Dooke | G | 2 | Chris Fylmore | G | 5 | | | |

Total £3.14.10 (1524) £3.16.10 (1525)

[1]John Andru alien was cessed at the prest £14. He askyth allowens upon his oth that Sir William Courtenay late Shyriff of Devon his servants to of hym for his goods £10 and so remaynyth at subsedy £4.

1525 46 names (47 1524)

| Delete | Add |
|---|---|
| Richard Rackequyt G 10 | Richard Rost G 10 |
| Ralph Matyre W 1 moved to an unknown place | Henry Pays W 1 |
| Thomas Smyth W 1 moved to Whempell | John Adam G 4 |
| Jn Claysshe W1 moved to Clyst in Clyston Hundred | |

*Note Richard Rost is in 3rd place in the 1525 roll. It may be that he and Richard Rackequyt are the same man.*

SYDMOUTH PARISH *(Sidmouth)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Sladde | G | 12 | Richard Stocker | G | 3 | John Legh | G | 3 |
| John Callegh[1] | G | 40 | John Pomery | G | 12 | John Edmond | G | 4 |
| John Terryll[2] | G | 16 | John Pomery jun | W | 1 | John Ford | G | 2 |
| John Chanon | | | Andrew Drever jun | G | 2 | Jn Stephyn als Whyte | G | 2 |
| of Bulverton | G | 10 | William Stocker[3] | G | 5 | William Seward | G | 5 |
| John Harlewyn | L | 6 | John Haycroft | G | 6 | Richard Stephyn | G | 2 |
| William Welfare | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Henry Whyker | G | 12 | William Gould | G | 3 |
| Jn Westcote(W26/8) | W | 1 | Richard Shute | W | 1 | Wm Whyte als Stephyn | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Baston | W | 1 | John Gould | W | 1 | John Drever jun | G | 2 |
| Agnes Chanon | L | 4 | John Wenneman | G | 10 | Andrew Drever sen | G | 5 |
| Thos Batstone(G4) | G | 3 | Richard Legh | G | $8\frac{1}{3}$ | Thos Hobrayne (W2) | G | 2 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tege Clase | G | 2 | David John | G | 2 | Thomas Purchase[10] | G | 11 |
| Richard Crannemore | G | 2 | Thos Callegh[6] (G4) | G | 8 | William Harrys[11] | W | 1 |
| Peter May | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Pyn | G | 2 | John Ratclyff | G | 12 |
| Richard Yong | G | 2 | Jn Chanon the longer | G | 2 | Richard Adam | W | 1 |
| Margaret Adam | G | 4 | John Vyncent (W2) | G | 2 | William Vyncent (L2) | L | 1 |
| Robert Pocombe | G | 2 | John Martyn | G | 10 | John Denbawde | G | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William Genyn | G | 2 | John Roger | W | 1 | Thomas Rogers (W26/8) | W | 1 |
| John Whyte[4] (G14) | G | 18 | William Chanon | G | 2 | John Cooke | W | 1 |
| John Harrys | W | 1 | John Hardy[7] | W | 1 | Jn Ollyver frenchman | W | 1 |
| William Knyght | W | 1 | Alice Sladde[8] (G18) | G | $26\frac{1}{3}$ | Wm Calys frenchman | W | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Robert Waryn | W | 1 | Ambrose Scorche | G | 5 | Jn Fyssher frenchman | W | 1 |
| John Busshell | W | 1 | John Clerke sen | G | 2 | Charles frenchman (Charles Myller) | W | 1 |
| John Coper | G | 2 | Philip Clerke[9] (G21) | G | 25 | | | |
| William Callegh | G | 3 | Thomas Brase | W | 1 | Jn Voter frenchman | W | 1 |
| Robert Clerke | G | 6 | John Cheke | G | 2 | Hen Clerke sen (W1) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Henry Clerke jun | G | 5 | William Endell | W | 1 | Henry Stocker | G | 2 |
| Alice Clerke wid | G | 5 | John Hylord | G | 6 | Thomas Robyns sen | W | 1 |
| Philip Hore | G | 2 | Richard Haydon | W | 1 | John Chanon of Westowne | W | 1 |
| John Smale | W | 1 | John Clerke jun | W | 1 | | | |
| William Isaak | G | 4 | John Jogeler | W | 1 | John Crannemore | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Nicholas Lang | G | 3 | John Crannemore | W | 1 | Henry Clyrke | W | 1 |
| Robt Crystofer | G | 7 | John Wymond | W | 1 | John Baston of Byckewyll | W | 1 |
| Robt Aysshelegh | G | 5 | William Wynerd | W | 1 | | | |
| Jn Isaak[5] | W | 1 | John Lome | W | 1 | John Robyns | W | 1 |
| Jn Isaak (?) | W | 1 | Katherine Hilord | G | 2 | Richard Radford | G | 3 |
| | | | | | | John Clement | W | 1 |
| Thomas Purchase executor of the will of William Purchase deceased | | | | | | | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |

Total £13.5.6 (1524) £11.5.2 (1525)

[1]John Callegh (1525) G 30 Says on his oath that he lost £10 in a boat captured by the French at sea

[2]John Terryll was cessed at the prest at £20. He askyth allowens upon his oth that he doth paye yerly onto Peter Nossutter £4 for lands yn Sydbury and so remayneth £16.

[3]William Stocker was cessed at the prest for his goods at £10. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 1 ox prise £1, 60 shepe prise £3, and 1 mare prise £1 died with the moryn and so remayneth at subsedy £5

[4]John Whyte was cessed for his goods at the prest £22. He askyth allowens upon his oth for a bote lost yn the sea £4 and so remayneth at subsedy £18
G 14 (1525). Says on his oath that he lost £4 at sea.

[5]John Isake (1525) nil because taken by the French and worth nothing by the testimony of his neighbours.

[6]Thomas Callegh (1525) G 4. £4 for fine and relief from the French when his boat was captured

[7]John Hardy (1525) Nothing because taken by the French

[8]Alice Sladde executrix cessed for goods at the prest £45. She askyth allowens for 66/8d payd to one Mr Lerke fysycion. Also payd to the churche there for his bequest £10.6.8 and also for divers expenses at his beriall £5 and so remayneth at subsedy £26.6.8.

[9]Philip Clerke (1525) lately assessed at £25 says on his oath that he lost goods to the value of £4 at sea.

[10]Thomas Purchase executor of the will of William Purchase was cessed at the prest at £17.13.4. He askyth allowens upon his oth for divers expencs at Beriall of his fader at £6.13.4 and so remayneth at subsedy £11.

B.D.Welchman©2004

[11]William Harrys (1525) Nothing because in receipt of alms.

1525 108 names (106 1524)

| Delete | Add |
|---|---|
| Jn Wymond W 1 | William Kelly W 1 |
| John Cooke W 1 | Robert Were miller G 4 |
| John Crannemore G 26/8d | William Knyght W 1 |
| Henry Clyrke W 1 | Henry Sherborne W 1 |
| Agnes Chanon has taken a husband at Honyton | John Vynton W 1 |
| Jn Pomery jun moved to Sydbury | Thomas Slade and his sister G 8 |
| Margaret Adam G 4 married Wm Clerk at Farway | Thomas Chanon W 1 |
| John Harrys W 1 moved to Salcombe | John Barratt W 1 |
| John Smale W 1 moved to Littleham | John Herrys W 1 |
| John Ratclyffe G 12 moved to Salcombe | William Crannemore W 1 |
| John Denbawde G 33/4d moved to Somerset | John Robyn W 1 |
| Jn Ollyver frenchman W 1 moved out of the parish | Thomas Robyn W 1 |
| Henry Stocker lately assessed at G 4 moved to Salcombe | Robert Verrer G 2 |
| | Tege Irysheman lately W 1 nothing because moved to Ireland |
| | John Ley W 1 |

## AYLESBEARE PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Wynter[1] | G | 13⅓ | John Stoke | G | 13⅓ | John Chowne | G | 2 |
| John Lane | G | 30 | Thomas Sterre | G | 6 | John Sherman | G | 5 |
| John Plympton | G | 5 | Richard Sterre+ | W | 1 | William Kellegh | W | 1 |
| Walter Elys[2] | G | 8 | John Myddelton[5] | G | 6 | John Mannelegh | G | 2 |
| Hugh Benet | G | 13⅓ | John Bonde | G | 3⅓ | John Cole + sen | W | 1 |
| John Code[3] | G | 12 | John Rondell | G | 4 | John Roke + | W | 1 |
| Richard Rondell | G | 14⅓ | Chris Pressord + | W | 1 | John Plympton jun | G | 3 |
| William Potell | G | 3 | Thos Parys (Pers) | G | 4 | Alex Paygge (G8) | G | 9 |
| William Holer | G | 10 | John Parys | W | 1 | John Skewys | G | 3 |
| Nicholas Pressord | G | 2 | Wm Oke + (W26/8) | G | 1⅓ | John Cole jun + | W | 1 |
| Thos Farewyll (G2) | G | 3 | Thomas Kyng | G | 4 | James Snaydon | W | 1 |
| Robert Danyell | G | 2 | John Besse | G | 5 | Richard Feyrs | G | 6⅔ |
| Thomas Genyn | G | 2 | Richard Blakemore + | W | 1 | Richard Wynter + | W | 1 |
| Robert Berton[4] | G | 6⅔ | John Wodebury | G | 1⅓ | Roger Chamberlayne+ | W | 1 |
| Thomas Balymont | G | 20 | John Golde | G | 2 | John Whyte jun + | W | 1 |
| William Denys | G | 2 | Thomas Lane | G | 10 | Richard Wynnesham | W | 1 |
| Jn Huxfeld (G2) | G | 1½ | John Whyte | G | 6 | Thomas servant of Thomas Lane | W | 1 |
| John Gybbe | G | 4 | William Rugge | G | 13⅓ | Thos Stephyn + (W1) | G | 1⅔ |
| Richard Oke ⊕ | W | 1 | Thomas Goulde | G | 6 | John Hoppyng | W | 1 |
| Thomas Oke | G | 2 | Ralph Cleak + | W | 1 | Richard Basse | G | 3 |
| Richard Spencer | G | 10 | Thos Laverance + | W | 1 | Agnes Myddelton[6] | G | 6 |

Total £8.16.3 (1524) £8.7.8 (1525)

+ These names are given as labourers in the 1525 roll

[1]John Wynter was cessed at the prest in goods at £20. He (askyth) allowens for divers goods that he hath lost and drowned yn the see upon his oth synce that tyme the valor 10 marks and so remayneth at the subsedy £13.6.8.

[2]Walter Elys cessed at the prest at £18.13.4. He askyth allowens for that his house was bernt and his goods to the value of £7 upon his oth and also for 40 shepe prise £3 and 1 mare prise 13/4d ded yn the moryn and so remaynyth at the subsedy £8.

[3]John Code (1525) Assessed at G6.13.4. £5.6.8 allowed for his sickness for one year

B.D.Welchman©2004

[4]Robert Berton (1525) G5 lately assessed at G6 £1 allowed for death of sheep in the murryn upon his oath.

[5]John Myddelton (1525) G4 £2 allowed for one heofer and 2 cows died of the murryn

[6]Agnes Myddelton executrix of the will of William Myddelton was cessed at prest £9. She askyth allowens for a heryeot cowe delyvered to my lady Countyes of Devon prise 10/- and for a mortuary cowe delyvered to the vycary there prise 10/- and also for divers expencs donne at the beryall of sayd William at the value of £2 upon hur oth and so remayneth at the subsedy £6.

1525 64 names (63 1524)

| Delete | Add |
|---|---|
| Robert Danyell G 2 | Thomas Denyll G 2 |
| John Golde G 2 | Joan Gould wid exec will Jn Gould |
| John Mannelegh G 2 | Jn Knolle Wl labourer |
| Thomas servant of Thos Lane | Jn Molle Wl labourer |
| John Parys W 1 died, worth nothing at death | Thos Mannelegh Wl labourer |
| Rich Wynnesham W 1 moved to an unknown place | Rich Boughdon Wl labourer |
| | Thos Goderygge Wl labourer |

BEKETON PARISH *(Bicton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Copleston | G | 20 | Henry Whytyng | G | 5 | John Clappe | W | 1 |
| John Peryman[1] | G | 8 | John Elys | G | 8 | Henry Hoppyng | W | 1 |
| John Ryxer | G | 6 | John Portebury | G | 5 | Thomas Tayllor | W | 1 |
| Richard Russell[2] | G | 10 | Richard Broke | G | 3 | Peter Morde frenchman | W | 1 |
| John Ryxer | G | 4 | Richard Facye | W | 1 | Richard Peryman | W | 1 |
| William Baker[3] | G | 5 | Charles Facye | W | 1 | Alice Hoppyng | L | 1 |
| Richard Uphome | G | 12 | Jn Colyn frenchman | W | 1 | Henry Peryman | W | 1 |

Total £2.17.8 (1524) £2.13.2 (1525)

[1]John Peryman cessed at the prest at £10 for his goods. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 40 shepeded yn the moryn prise £2 and so remayneth at subsedy £8.

[2]Richard Russell (1525) lately for goods £10 and died after which death there was due to the abbess of Syon 4 oxen for a heriot value 53/4d and to the vicar of Oterton for a mortuary one ox value 13/4d and remains £6.13.4.

[3]William Baker was cessed for his goods at prest at £8. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 60 shepe prise £3 ded yn the moryn and so remayneth at subsedy £5.

1525 20 names (21 1524)

| Delete | Add |
|---|---|
| Henry Whytyng G5 moved to Colaton Ralegh | Nich Busshell W 1 |
| Peter Morde Wl moved to Otery St Mary | |

OTERTON PARISH *(Otterton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Drake[1] | G | $20\frac{2}{3}$ | Henry Alyngton | G | 4 | Rich Tayllor[10] (G20) | G | 24 |
| Thomas Wenneman | G | 20 | Agnes Mone[6] | G | 22 | John Cowde[11] | G | $4\frac{1}{2}$ |
| William Nucombe[2] | G | $31\frac{1}{3}$ | John Browne sen | G | 4 | John Shapton | W | 1 |
| John Lane[3] | G | $15\frac{1}{2}$ | Thomas Fayteor | G | 5 | John Swadell (W26/8) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Scorche[4] | G | $11\frac{1}{3}$ | William Ryxer[7] (L2) | G | 5 | John Dunys | W | 1 |
| Robert Pynne | G | $2\frac{1}{2}$ | Robert Axe | G | 10 | Thomas Dunys | W | 1 |
| William Peyng | G | 6 | John Mone (G6.13.4) | G | $8\frac{2}{3}$ | John Whytyng | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Richard Grygge | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | Joan Mone wid | G | 2 | John Gybbs[12] (G53/4) | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Dunys[5] | G | 26 | William Parys[8] | G | $14\frac{2}{3}$ | Alexander Kellegh[13] | G | 9 |
| John Rosemond | G | 7 | Richard Smyth[9] | G | 4 | Stephen Vyron[14] | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Horewode | W | 1 | Thos Tryckehay (W) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Michael Bokynham | G | 5 |
| William Webber | W | 1 | Jn Kyng cordener W | G | 2 | Jn Shepehurd (W26/8) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Estbroke | W | 1 | John Kyng fisher | W | 1 | Joan Pateson wid[26] | G | 2 |
| Ambrose Byrd | G | 8 | William Tayllor | G | 5 | Agnes Rondel wid | G | 2 |
| Yewan Peyrs frenchman | G | 2 | Richard Tayllor | G | 5 | William Clerke (G2) | W | 2 |
| Thos Gaydon frenchman | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Tayllor | G | 10 | Geoff Lytteljohn | W | 1 |
| Richard Browne | G | 5 | John Frygon sen[17] | G | 9 | John Shapton | W | 1 |
| Wm Lane touker | G | 2 | William Baylegh[18] | G | $16\frac{1}{5}$ | Robert Whitelegh | W | 1 |
| Joan Lane wid | G | 2 | John Riche | W | 1 | Richard Lane jun | W | 1 |
| John Whytemore | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Scorche (W2) | G | 2 | Richard Lane sen | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Peryman | G | 2 | Thomas Peryman[19] | G | 24 | Henry Austyn | G | 2 |
| John Tayllor sen | W | 1 | Thomas Tayllor[20] | G | 37 | William Frygon | W | 1 |
| John Frygon jun | W | 1 | Jn Gryndell sen[21] | G | 28 | Thomas Ollyver | W | 1 |
| Thomas Ryxer[15] | G | 11 | Rich(Robt)Drake[22] | G | 29 | Thomas Frygon | W | 1 |
| Walter Baydon | W | 1 | Robert Lane[23] | G | 21 | William Poleman | W | 1 |
| Richard Beall (W1) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Robert Haydon[24] | G | 12 | Thomas Covenant | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Scutte[16] | G | 5 | Richard Dunys[25] | G | $10\frac{1}{2}$ | Thomas Snellyng | W | 1 |
| John Frye (W26/8) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Gryndell jun | G | 6 | John Grygge jun | W | 1 |
| Richard Dollyng | G | 5 | Nich Bussell | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Wm Nucombe jun | G | 4 |
| John Macy | W | 1 | Mathew Peryman | G | 4 | Thomas Balymond | G | 4 |
| Thomas Clerke | G | 2 | Hugh Peryman | G | 3 | Richard Frygon | W | 1 |
| John Repe (W26/8) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Browne sen | G | 2 | John Browne jun | W | 1 |
| Wm Brase (W26/8) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Roper | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | John Hugh | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Jn Hamlyn (W26/8) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Austyn (W2) | G | 2 | Richard Swayne[27] | G | 10 |
| John Grange | G | 6 | Thomas Scutte | G | 3 | | | |

Total £22.14.2 (1524) £21.6.1 (1525)

[1]Robert Drake was cessed at the prest for his goods at £38. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 80 shepe prise £6, 2 oxen prise £2, 4 kye prise 26/8d and 3 horse worth £4 that died yn the moryn and for his Rayment and his wyffes prised at prest £4 and so remayneth at the subsedy £20.13.4

[2]William Nucombe was cessed at the prest at £40. He askythallowens upon his oth that he is in dett to the vycary there 6/-, to Richard Drake 6/8d, to John Snadon 6/8d, to Thomas Balymond 26/8d and also for 20 shepe prise £1 ded in the moryn.Also he gave with the maryage of his doughtor to Thomas Shaye of Nytherbury in the countye of Dorset £2 and also for his Rayment and his (wyffes?) valued at the prest at 66/8d and remayneth at the subsedy £31.7.4.

[3]John Lane was cessed at the prest at £20. He askyth allowens of £4 payd to my lady Syon for a fyne of a tenement and for 10 shepe that died yn the moryn upon his oth prise 10/- and so remaynyth at the subsedy £15.10

[4]John Scorche was cessed at the prest at £12. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 9 shepe prise 9/- and 3 hogges worth 3/- ded yn the moryn and so remaynyth at subsedy £11.8.0.

[5]William Dunys cessed at the prest for his goods at £33. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 40 shepe prise £2 ded yn the moryn also for his Rayment and his wyfes which was prised at the prest at £4 and also he is in det to Thomas Balymond of Aylesbeare 5/4d and also to John Callegh 6/8d and so remayneth at subsedy £26.3.0

[6](1525) Agnes Monne widow lately wife of Richard Monne for goods of £22 from which is allowed £3 for the value of 3 oxen due to the lady of Syon for a heriot on the death of the said Richard and £1 for the value of one ox delivered to the vicar there for a mortuary for the same Richard. And 24/- bequeathed both to the church there and to the godson of the said Richard by his last will. And 10/- for the value of one cow bequeathed to the church there and for the burial of the same Richard 40/-. And 40/- payable to a certain John Baylegh dwelling at Oterton on the marriage of Joan Monne her daughter. And remains £12.6.0.

B.D.Welchman©2004

[7]William Ryxer was cessed at the prest for his goods at £6. He askyth allowens for 20 shepe that died yn the moryn prise £1 upon his oth and so remayneth £5.

[8]William Parys was cessed at the prest for his goods at £20. He askyth allowens upon his othe of 26/8d payde to Sir John Arundell for fyne of a place and of 5/- payde my lord Fitzwary for the fyne of certain londs also for a colte prise £1 and 35 shepe prise 35/- whyche died with the moryn and for his Rayment and his wyfes prised at the prest at 17/4d and so remayneth at the subsedy £14.16.0.

[9]Richard Smyth was cessed at the prest at £6.13.4. He askyth allowens upon his othe for 60 shepe that died with moryn prise 53/4d and so remayneth at £4.

[10]Richard Tayllor was cessed at the prest at £28. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 60 shepe price of £3, 1 cowe prise 10/- and 1 colt prise 10/- whyche died yn the moryn and so remayneth st subsedy £24.
(1525) Allowed £4 for the value of 80 sheep died in the murryn.Assessed at G20.

[11]John Cowde was cessed at the prest for his goods at £6. He askyth allowens for a horse delyvered to my lady Syon yn name of a herieote upon the deth of his wyffe prise 16/8d and for a cow delyvered to the vicar there for a mortuary prise 13/4d and so remayneth at subsedy £4.10.0.
(1525) Joan Cowde wife and executrix of the will of John Cowde for goods of £4.10 from which was expended 50/- in his sickness for various medicines and for burial and remains £2.

[12](1525) John Gybbs allowed 13/4d for the value of 11 sheep and one pig died of the murryn. Remains 53/4d.

[13]Alexander Kellegh was cessed at the prest at £10. He askyth allowens upon his othe for 20 shepe that died with the moryn prise 20/- and so remayneth at subsedy £9.

[14]Stephen Vyron was cessed at the prest at £5. He asketh allowens upon his othe for his apparell and his wyfes prised at the prest at 26/8d and for a hog prise 6/- that dyed yn the moryn and so remayneth at subsedy £3.8.4.

[15] Thomas Ryxer was cessed at the prest for his goods at £14. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 20 sheep ded yn the moryn prise £1 and for his apparell and his wyfes prised at the prest at £2 and so remayneth at the subsedy £11

[16]John Scutte was cessed at the prest for his goods at £13.13.4. He askyth allowens upon his othe for 2 oxen prise 53/4d, 2 mares and 2 colts prise 33/4d,a gyldyng prise 16/-, 44 shepe prise 44/- , 2 kye prise 26/8d whyche died yn the moryn and so remaynyth at the subsedy £5.

[17]John Frygon sen was cessed at the prest for his goods at £12. He askyth allowens upon his othe for 40 shepe prise £2 a colt prise £1 ded yn the moryn and so remaynyth £9.
(1525) lately G9 from which allowed for 50 sheep 50/- and for one colt 10/- and remains £6.

[18]William Baylegh was cessed at the prest for his goods £20. He askyth upon his oth allowens for 30 shepe worth 26/-, 2 kye worth 23/4d, 1 bullock worth 6/8d whyche dyed yn the moryn and also for his apparell and his wyfes prised at the prest at £1 and remayneth at subsedy £16.4.0.

[19]Thomas Peryman was cessed at the prest for his goods at £40. He askyth allowens for 3 oxen delyvered to my lady Syon for hereots upon the deth of his wyfe and for one oxe delyvered for a mortuary prise in all £4. Also for his apparell prised at the prest £2 and also for £10 payd to my sayd lady Syon for the fyne of a place and so remayneth at subsedy £24.

[20]Thomas Tayllor was cessed at the prest at £50. He askyth allowens upon his oth payd to the maryage of Richard his son £6 and for 80 shepe prise £4,1 mare prise £1, 1 cowe prise 10/-, 1 bull prise 10/- whych dyed yn the moryn and also for £1 payde to my lady Syon for the fyne of a place and so remayneth at subsedy £37.

B.D.Welchman©2004

[20](1525) Thomas Tayllor. Allowed for the value of one ox died in the murryn £1 and £2 for his goods sunk at sea. Remains £34.

[21]John Gryndell cessed at the prest for his goods at £40. He askyth allowens for 80 shepe £4, 2 oxen £2, 2 horses prise £2, 2 cows prise £1, 4 hoggs prise 13/4d whyche dyed with the moryn and also for his apparell and his wyffes prised at the prest £2 and remayneth £28.

[22]Richard Drake cessed at the prest at £40. He askyth allowens for 80 shepe prise £4 whyche dyed yn the moryn and also of £3 in mony that was thyf stolyn and for an oxe delyvered to the vycar for a mortuary upon the deth of his wyfe prise £1 and his apparel prised at the prest at £3 and so remayneth at the subsedy £29

[23]Robert Lane was cessed at the prest at £26.13.4. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 12 shepe prise 12/-, 1 horse prise £1, 1 cowe prise 13/4d the whyche byth ded with moryn and also payde to Mr Lyte for the fyne of a place 26/8d and for apparell cessed at the prest at £2 and so remayneth at subsedy £21.1.4

[24]Robert Haydon was cessed at the prest at £20. He askyth allowens for 80 shepe prise 53/4d , a colt prise 13/4d, 1 heaffer prise 6/8d that died yn the moryn and also £2 payd to my lady Syon for the fyne of a place and for his apparell worth at the prest 46/8d and so remayneth at the subsedy £12.

[25]Richard Dunys was cessed at the prest at £15. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 50 shepe prise 50/- that died yn the moryn and for his apparell prised at prest £2 and so remaynyth at subsedy £10.10.
(1525) Alice Dunys widow executrix of the will of Richard Dunys for £11 in goods wherof allowed for the value of one cow and one horse delivered to the lady of Syon after the death of the said Richard 23/4d and for the value of one cow delivered for a mortuary 10/- and 13/4d for the value of 13 sheep bequeathed to the church there by the last will of the said Richard. And for the value of one cow, one mare and one pig died in the murryn £1. And remains £7.13.4.

[26]Joan Pateson widow was cessed at the prest at 66/8d. She askyth allowens upon hur othe for a cow delyvered to my lady of Syon for a heriett upon the deth of hur husband prise 13/4d and for a cow delyvered to the vicar there for a mortuary prise 13/4d and remaynyth at subsedy £2.

[27]Richard Swayne was cessed at the prest at £12. He askyth allowens upon his othe for 20 shepe prise £1 also for a horse prise £1 that died yn the moryn and so remaynyth at subsedy £10.

1525 103 names (1524 104 names)

| Delete | Add |
|---|---|
| John Cowde G £4.10.0 | Joan Cowde G 2 |
| Richard Dunys G £10.10.0 | Robert Sherwyn G 3 |
| Richard Browne G 2 | Alice Dunys wid G 7.13.4 |
| John Shapton W 1 | Agnes Mychell wid - nothing because 'vecint' (?) |
| Thomas Dunys W 1 died | John Baylegh has received in the marriage to himself of Joan the daughter of Agnes Monne in goods £2. |
| Nicholas Bussell G 26/8 moved to Byketon | |

CLYST ST MARY PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew Honnt | G | 14 | John Meyre | G | 2 | John Carssewyll | W | 1 |
| Walter Collewyll | G | 5 | William Palmer | W | 1 | William Frost | W | 1 |
| John Drywode | G | 2 | Thomas Strang | W | 1 | Walter Drywode | W | 1 |
| Richard Healmer | G | 2 | James More | W | 1 | William Meyre | W | 1 |

Total £0.14.10 (1524) £0.16.6 (1524)

1525 12 names (1524 12 names) Add John Rondell G 4
Delete John Carssewyll. Is dead and his wife is worth nothing in goods.

B.D.Welchman©2004

## SALCOMBE PARISH *(Salcombe Regis)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Waryn | G | 30 | William Paytewen | G | 2 | Joan Wekes (G2 wid) | L 2 |
| John Lyde | G | 9 | Richard Lucas | G | 20 | Robert Holleway | G $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Roger Paytevyn | G | 2 | William Pery | G | 2 | Richard Haydon | G 7 |
| William Sladde | G | 20 | Thomas Chanon | G | 6 | Henry Rondell | G 8 |
| John Smyth | G | 3 | Thomas Lyde[1] | G | 18 | John Lukas[2] | G $9\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Hoper | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Henry Grygge | G | 6 | Robert Touker[3] | W 3 |
| Thomas Laby | G | 2 | John Paytewen | G | 2 | William Plegh | W 1 |
| Richard Shyrwyn | G | 14 | John Poys | W | 1 | Roger Touker | W 1 |
| Thomas Clerke | G | 2 | John Laby | W | 1 | William Lacy | W 1 |
| Walter Roger | G | 3 | Clement Lukas | W | 1 | Thomas Parker | G 3 |
| John Hoper | G | 16 | Robert Rondell | G | 2 | Thomas Harrys | W 1 |
| John Manfeld | G | 4 | Richard Wryght | W | 1 | John Rondell | W 1 |
| William Pavys | G | 3 | John Holleway | W | 1 | | |
| William Holleway | G | 2 | Henry Paytewen | W | 1 | | |

Total £7.13.2 (1524) £8.0.6 (1525)

[1]Thomas Lyde was cessed at the prest at £28. He askyth allowens of £10 payde to the Dene and Chapitre of Excetter for the fine of a place upon his oth and so remayneth at subsedy £18.

[2]John Lucas cessed at the prest at £11.6.8. He askyth allowens for 2 oxen prise of £2 that died yn the moryn and so remayneth at subsedy £9.6.8.

[3](1525) Robert Touker L 1 worth nothing in goods because he paid to the canonry of Exeter 20 marks for a fine for land.

1525 42 names ( 40 1524)

| Delete | Add |
|---|---|
| William Pery G 2 | Henry Stocker joint entry with Thos Parker G7 |
| Henry Paytewen W 1 | John Ratclyff in the tenure of William Pery G12 |
| William Lacy W 1 | William Patwyn jun W 1 |
| | Henry Stocker G 2 (separate entry from above) |
| | John Harrys W 1 |

## HERPEFORD PARISH *(Harpford)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Snaydon | G | 20 | Thomas Colprust | G | 4 | John Burgyn | W | 1 |
| William Coke | G | 10 | John Healmer | G | 4 | Roger Peamer | W | 1 |
| Robert Sladde | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Bond | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | William Sanford | W | 1 |
| Richard Tayllor | G | 5 | John Adam | G | 2 | Lewis Drewston | W | 1 |
| Richard Westcote | G | 5 | William Adam | W | 1 | John Chylston | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Drake | G | 2 | Robert Pery | W | 1 | Jn Bowdon (W26/8) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| David Bruer | G | $2\frac{1}{6}$ | William Chanon | G | 5 | John Ybbedon | W | 1 |
| William Peamer | G | 2 | John Clase | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Robt Stoford(Staward | W | 1 |
| Walter Alyn | G | 2 | Jn Perott (G36/8) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Dabraham | W | 1 |
| William Frost | G | 2 | | | | | | |

Total £2.13.9 (1524) £2.15.5 (1525)

1525 29 names (28 1524)

Delete John Burgyn. Is dead worth nothing

Add James Sandelans W 26/8d
John Blakemore G 3

B.D.Welchman©2004

## FENOTY PARISH *(Venn Ottery)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Hyllyng | G | $33\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Farwell | G | 2 | Michael Stonyng | W | 1 |
| William Rugg | L | $3\frac{2}{3}$ | Simon Swadell | G | 2 | John Herward | W | 1 |
| Richard Rugge | G | 2 | Peter Westcote | G | 3 | John Blakemore | G | 3 |
| Peter Webber | G | 2 | Stephen Collewyll | G | 2 | Thomas Seward | W | 1 |
| John Wyott | G | 3 | John Hoper | W | 1 | | | |
| William Rondell | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | Benet Hylling | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | | | |

Total £2.10.4 (1524) £2.9.6 (1525)

1525 17 names (16 1524)

Delete Jn Blakemore G3 moved to Herpeford

Add Thomas Clerke W 1
Charles Wryght W 1

## GYTTYSHAM PARISH *(Gittisham)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Beaumont Esq | G | $66\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Wekes | G | 10 | Roger Hyett | W | 1 |
| John Eveligh | G | 40 | (Pere als Wekes) | | | John Evelegh jun | G | 6 |
| John Colprust | G | 20 | John Thomas | W | 1 | Nicholas Blampyn | W | 1 |
| Thomas Chepman | G | 16 | Nicholas Waryn | G | 12 | Thomas Evelegh | G | 7 |
| John Keate | G | 15 | Jn Clerke sen (W1) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Elias Honnt | W | 1 |
| John Batte | G | 11 | Nicholas Conant | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Henry Saunder | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Salter | G | 9 | Jn Clerke jun(W26/8 | W | 1 | Roger Conant (W1) | G | 1 |
| John Blampyn | G | 2 | Richard Helyar[2] | G | 2 | Robert Blampyn(W26/8) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Hugh Saunder | G | 12 | John Nucombe (G6) | G | 9 | John Angleby | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Conant sen | G | 7 | John Wylks | G | 10 | Gilbert Langlay | G | 2 |
| Thomas Keate | G | 12 | William Whytyng | W | 1 | John Benet | W | 1 |
| Philip Chepman[1] | G | 4 | John at Court | W | 1 | Jn Brockewyll sen | G | 5 |
| Robert Cokerham | G | 4 | Alexander Besse | W | 1 | Nicholas Saunder(G12) | G | 11 |
| Walter Saunder | G | 8 | William Foster (W1) | G | 1 | Alexander Shapton | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Selake | G | 5 | John Donterfyld | W | 1 | Jn Brockewyll jun | G | 4 |
| John Conant jun | G | 4 | Richard Ryxer | W | 1 | Christopher Fouler | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Browne | G | 2 | John Haydon | W | 1 | Emot Honnt wid | L | 1 |

Total £11.11.10 (1524) £11.2.4 (1525)

[1]Philip Chepman was cessed at the prest at £6. He askyth allowens upon his othe for 10 shepe prise 10/-, 2 horsys prise £1 and 1 cowe prise 10/- that died yn the moryn and so remaynyth at the subsydy £4.

[2]Richard Helyer was cessed at the prest at £3. He askyth allowens for a oxe ded yn the moryn upon his (othe) prise £1 and so remayneth at the subsedy £2.

1525 44 names (50 1524)

Delete

Jn Thomas W1 moved to Fyneton in Hayridge hundred
Jn Wylks G10 now dwelling at Woodbury
Jn at Court W1 moved to an unknown place
Jn Donterfyld W1 moved to unknown place
Jn Haydon W1 moved to Otery St Mary
Roger Hyett W1 moved to Lyme in Dorset
Gilbert Langlay G2 moved to unknown place
Jn Benet W1 moved to an unknown place
Alex Shapton G26/8 moved to Honyton
Emot Honnt wid L1

Add

Emot Brown wid L 1
John Blampyn W 1
John Hayne W 1
John Gould W 26/8

B.D.Welchman©2004

WETHICOMBE RALEGH PARISH *(Withycombe Raleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Drake | G | 133⅓ | Richard Cock[2] | G | 6 | Robt Hoseholder frenchman | W | 1 |
| Alexander Parker | G | 23 | John Baron | G | 2 | Denise Parker wid | G | 14 |
| Robert at Wode | G | 18 | John Moryn | G | 2 | Margaret Carssewyll | G | 6 |
| John Crosse | | 30 | Thomas Dene | G | 6⅔ | Joan Loveryng wid | L | 3 |
| John Balymont | G | 12 | James Browne | G | 3 | William Lowton | W | 1 |
| Henry Purslade | G | 8 | Ralph Stephyn | G | 3 | Maryan Rede wid[7] | G | 4 |
| Robert Cadyhoo(G7) | G | 7⅔ | John Cade | G | 5 | John More | W | 1⅓ |
| John Lowton | G | 5 | William Lyllyaux[3] | G | 10 | Thomas Lang[8] | G | 1⅔ |
| Thomas Courtenay | G | 5 | Yewan Irlond[4] | G | 5 | Nicholas Polyng | W | 1 |
| Robert Tayllor | G | 2 | John Elyott | G | 18 | Alexander Parker | W | 1 |
| John Peke[1] (G2) | L | 1 | William Parker | W | 1 | John Baylegh | G | 1⅕ |
| John Lympscote | G | 5 | John Davy | W | 1 | John a Wode | W | 1 |
| Robert Kede (L2) | G | 5 | Christopher Hoper | W | 1 | Robert Hurne | G | 1⅓ |
| Richard Wode | G | 11 | Richard Frost | G | 2 | Richard Amborne | W | 1 |
| John Elyott jun | G | 2 | Thomas Westcote[5] | G | 4 | Richard servant of Robert Cadyhoo | W | 1 |
| Roger Cock | W | 1 | John Westcote | G | 2 | John Sture | W | 1 |
| John Cock | W | 1 | John Kyng | G | 5 | John Moren | W | 1¼ |
| John Coke | G | 3 | Richard Manfeld[6] | G | 5 | Pascow Walsshe | W | 1 |
| Richard Cade | G | 3 | William Coke | G | 8 | John Ley | W | 1 |

Total £15.4.9 (1524) £14.5.1. (1525)

[1]John Peke was cessed at the prest at £5. He askyth allowens upon his oth £5 payd to William Seylake yn Tiverton for londs of hym bough and so remayneth at subsedy for Londs £1.

[2]Richard Cock (1525) Nothing because captured by the French.
[3]William Lyllyaux (1525) G5 and not more because his goods were sunk at sea.
[4]Yewan Irlond frenchman. *Taxed 10/- although the correct amount would be 5/-* (1525) G2 and not more because his goods were sunk at sea.

[5]Thomas Westcote was cessed at the prest for his goods at £8. He askyth allowens upon his oth for 40 shepe prise £2, 2 kye prise £1, 1 horse prise £1 ded yn the moryn and so remaynyth at subsedy £4.

[6]Richard Manfeld (1525). G2 and not more because his goods were sunk at sea.

[7]Maryan Rede widow was cessed at the prest for her goods at 10 marks. She askyth allowens upon hur oth for a bote takyn upon the se by the frenchemen 53/4d and remaynyth at subsedy £4.

[8]*Thomas Lang assessed at G33/4d was taxed 8d the same as John More at W26/8d. John Baylegh below at G24/- was taxed 6d and John Moren at W25/- was taxed 5d.*

1525 51 names (1524 57 names)

Delete

John Davy W 1
Christopher Hoper W 1
Thomas Westcote G 4
Thomas Lang G 33/4d
Alexander Parker W 1
John Baylegh G 24/-
Roger Cock W 1. Died and worth nothing in goods
Richard Servant of R.C. W1 moved to Exminster Hundred
John More W 26/8d moved to Budleigh.

Add

John Martyn W 1
John Wode W 1
Elizabeth Wescott L 1

B.D.Welchman©2004

CLYST ST GEORGE PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Bere | L | 4 | Jn Honnt at Corner | G | 4 | Wm Honnt jun grome | G | 2 |
| Thomas Sokysbycche | L | 8 | Richard Honnt | G | 5 | Thomas Honnt grome | W | 1 |
| Richard Wynbowe | G | 14 | Thomas Code | G | 8 | Andrew Bedycombe | W | 1 |
| William Honnt | G | 6 | John Peyrs sen | G | 2 | Walter Morkyn | W | 1 |
| Philip Wynbowe | G | 4 | Thomas Honnt | G | 5 | John Gybbe | W | 1 |
| Thomas Boughdon | G | 10 | Joan Honnt wid | G | 6 | George Shyrfeld | W | 1 |
| John Boughdon | G | 10 | Thomas Honnt. | | | George German | W | 1 |
| Richard Gybbe | G | 6 | of Credyhays | G | 4 | George Gybbe | W | 1 |
| Jn Peyrs of Busheis | G | 8 | Margaret Payne wid | G | 2 | Walter Gybbe | W | 1 |
| John Thaccher | G | 2 | Thos Sokysbyshe jun | W | 1 | Richard Thaccher | W | 1 |
| Joan Peyrs[1] wid | G | 12 | William Code | W | 1 | John Waygge | W | 1 |
| Jn Gybbe at Pytte | G | 5 | Thomas Honnt | W | 1 | Thomas Walle grome | W | 1 |
| John Peyrs jun | G | 2 | Jn Pane carpenter | W | 1 | | | |

Total £3.15.6 (1524) £3.15.6 (1525)

[1]Joan Peyrs executrix of the will of Thomas Peyrs

1525 37 names (37 1524)

Delete Walter Morkyn W 1 Add Henry Davy W 1

Hundred Total £198.19.5 (1524) £186.19.11 (1525)

COLYTON HUNDRED 1524

COLYTON PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agnes Browne wid | L | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Stephen Crosse | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | David Baggewill | G | 5 |
| John Walkelyn | G | 7 | William Bancke | W | 1 | Peter Baggewill | G | 5 |
| John Style | W | 1 | Richard Bulmer | G | 4 | William Northe | W | 1 |
| John Hocker | G | 2 | Laurence Tompson | W | 1 | John Tycon jun | G | 10 |
| William Markyll | G | $4\frac{1}{3}$ | Joan Baggewill wid | G | 20 | Robert Cole | G | 3 |
| David Aysherigge | L | 1 | Joan Garnesy wid[2] | L | 4 | John Turnor | W | 1 |
| Richard Butter | G | 7 | Joan Castell wid | L | 6 | John Hamlyn | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Jn Marke (Markyll) | G | 5 | Richard Paytewen[3] | L | 4 | William Hamlyn | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Tepe | G | 11 | John Bolle (Golle) | L | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | John Lowde | G | 3 |
| John Lowde | G | 3 | John Hamlyn | G | 3 | Reginald Lowde | W | 1 |
| Isabel Lowde wid | G | 2 | John Whetcombe | G | 20 | John Helyer | G | 3 |
| Elena Tredeywe wid | G | 21 | Jn Nuton at Slade | G | 4 | John Frensshe | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Carssewill | G | 3 | Francis Rogers | G | 46 | John Weston sen | G | 40 |
| Henry Whyker | L | 2 | Thos Nuton at Slade | G | 41 | William Wheler | W | 1 |
| John Hill | L | 2 | Alan Haydon[4] | G | $66\frac{2}{3}$ | Richard Rede | G | 4 |
| John Bawdyn | G | 20 | John Byrde | G | 60 | John Tycon sen | G | 20 |
| Agnes Cockes wid | L | 2 | William Spycer | W | 1 | Robert Hamlyn | G | 4 |
| Nicholas Garnesey | G | 2 | John Morys | G | 60 | John Trullyng | G | 40 |
| Geoffrey Forde | G | 4 | John Harrys | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | John Lechelond | G | 60 |
| John Ollyver | G | 7 | John Blackemore | G | 2 | John Dabeny | G | 2 |
| John Browne sen | G | 2 | Agnes Trullyng | G | 40 | John Byrche sen | G | 5 |
| John Tanner | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ | (Turlyng) | | | Jn Rede tanner | G | 8 |
| Richard Camylforde | W | 1 | Nicholas Stedeham | W | 1 | William Wydeslade | G | 4 |
| Jn Tredewye sen | G | 2 | John Delbeare | G | 2 | John Whiker of | | |
| John Chester[1] | G | 2 | Joan Mallocks | G | 6 | Podelbrygge | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Jn Tredewye jun | W | 1 | John Peny smith | G | 2 | John Morys jun | G | $13\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Jn Touker hayward | G | 2 | (Jn Smyth als Peny) | | | Robert Whetcombe | G | 12 |
| Jn Nuton servant | | | Robert Tycon | W | 1 | Stephen Honnte | W | 1 |
| to John Byrde | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ | John Baggewill | G | 10 | John Belmy | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Hame | G | 10 |
| John Rede | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Cecilia Rede | G | 4 |
| William Byrde | G | 3 |
| John Byrche jun | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Alice Rode wid | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Macy | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Nicholas Lechelond | G | 10 |
| Richard Lampay | W | 1 |
| Walter Austyn | W | 1 |
| John Rede sen | W | 1 |
| John Weston jun | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Moxam | W | 1 |
| John Lyllyn | G | 3 |
| Walter Rowlyn[5] | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Perrock | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Peny | W | 2 |
| John Nuton of Lowdeshayne | G | 40 |
| John Nuton jun | W | 1 |
| Richard Dassell | G | 14 |
| John Vye | G | 10 |
| John Follet | G | 10 |
| Robert Follet | G | 2 |
| John Michell | G | 20 |
| John Whyker | G | 20 |
| Henry Vye | G | 10 |
| John Domett | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Huytt | W | 1 |
| Jn Touker baker | W | 1 |
| Jn Strobrygge jun | G | $66\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Richard Cockes | W | 1 |
| Thomas Morys | W | 2 |
| Jn Strobrygge sen | G | 100 |
| William Pester | W | 1 |
| Wm Leychemfrenchman | W | 1 |
| John Gye sen | G | 2 |
| Hugh Quyntyn | G | 5 |
| John Quyntyn | W | 1 |
| Joan Stocker wid | G | 8 |
| Alice Baselegh wid | G | 3 |
| Robert Phelyppe | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Merwode | G | 4 |
| Hugh Buckelonde | G | 21 |
| Jn Nuton weaver | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Jn Nuton of Wilhayne | G | 4 |
| Jn Nuton jun of Lowdehayne | G | 5 |
| William Merwode | G | 3 |
| John Nuton of Yeardebury | G | 10 |
| John Honnte | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Rowe | W | 1 |
| John Stokey | W | 1 |
| John Macy | L | 2 |
| Simon Carter | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Michael Carpenter | W | 1 |
| John Smythe | G | 10 |
| William Parson jun | G | 4 |
| John Rowe sen | G | $4\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Hayman | G | 3 |
| Henry Huytt | G | 2 |
| Wm Seward sen | G | 3 |
| Wm Parson sen | G | 3 |
| John Ruste | G | 5 |
| Thomas Gyll jun | G | 7 |
| Jn Franckelyn sen | G | 21 |
| John Wattes | G | 2 |
| Stephen Wilkens | G | 2 |
| Thomas Gill sen | G | 4 |
| Richard Gye | G | 3 |
| Jn Seward (W26/8) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Crabbe | W | 1 |
| Robert Lugge | W | 1 |
| William Wode | W | 1 |
| Thomas Sterre | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Hamlyn | W | 1 |
| William Sprake | W | 1 |
| Nicholas a Bancke | G | 2 |
| William Ham | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Stocker sen | G | 3 |
| William a Seller | G | 5 |
| Robert Gye | G | 3 |
| William Gye | G | 2 |
| Robert Keate | L | 2 |
| John Crabbe | G | 2 |
| Walter Yonge | L | 3 |
| Henry White | G | 2 |
| John Rowe jun(G4) | G | $4\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Parsons | W | 1 |
| Jn Franckelyn jun | W | 1 |
| William Gyll | W | 1 |
| John Michell | W | 1 |
| John Furnex | W | 1 |
| Thomas Ruste | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Touker | W | 1 |
| John Grenefeld | G | 12 |
| William Denys | G | 5 |
| John Wyndeover | G | 8 |
| Edmund Lentall | G | 6 |
| Francis Bever | W | 1 |
| John Blakemore | W | 1 |
| John Cocke | W | 1 |
| William Touker | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Kynge | G | 2 |
| Andrew Hame(G25/4) | W | 1 |
| Robert Verrer | G | 2 |
| Roger Gill | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Peroke | W | 1 |
| John Peryham | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Blakemore | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Stocker jun | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Freer | W | 1 |
| Robert Peryham | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Browne jun | W | 1 |
| John Spycer | W | 1 |
| Ralph Keate | W | 1 |
| Chris Glover (Olyver) | W | 1 |
| Thos Cheke | W | 1 |
| Philip Vyssher | W | 1 |
| Thos Glover (Olyver) | W | 1 |
| John Strange | W | 1 |
| John Keate | W | 1 |
| John Pykett | W | 1 |
| William Helyer | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Robert Martyn | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Davy | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Pawsent | W | 1 |
| Robert Vye | W | 1 |
| Rich Scorche(W26/8) | W | 1 |
| Henry Mondey | W | 1 |
| William Dene | W | 1 |

Total £62.13.3 (1524) £60.13.10 (1525)

*Note In general in this parish the taxation rates for the class £1 to £2 are : 26/8d - 6d; 30/- - 6d; 33/4d - 8d but exceptionally William Ham assessed at 30/- is taxed 9d.*

[1]John Chester (1525) Assessed at W 1 and not more because he is poor.

[2]Joan Garnesy wid (1525) lately for lands and tenements £4 nothing because John Sherman of Otery has her lands and tenements and is assessed there.

[3]Richard Paytewen executor of the will of John Paytewen

[4]Alan Haydon (1525) lately for goods 100 marks whereof is allowed on his oath £10 which Henry late Earl of Wiltshire owes him and £15 which Robert Vyne owes him and £8 which Richard Predeaux butcher owes him of which one and all will never be recovered. Remains £33.13.4.

B.D.Welchman©2004

[5]Walter Rawlyn (1525) lately for goods £26.13.4 whereof allowed on his oath 36/8 which Robert Toker owes him and 33/4d which William Davy owes him and £4 which Nicholas Kyng owes him and 46/- for the value of 46 sheep died in the murryn. And remains £16.17.4.

1525 237 names (212 1524)

Delete

John Olyver G 7
John Lyllyn G 3
Thomas Hayman G 3
Philip Vyssher W 1
Geof Forde G4 moved to Axmouth
Jn Rede sen W1 died worth nothing in goods
Robt Verrer G4 moved to Sidmouth
Roger Gill G50/- moved to Axminster
Chris Olyver W1 died worth nothing in goods *(this name is Glover 1524 but in the same place in the list)*

Add

Henry Patewyn W 1
William Lacy W 1
Edward Fortescue W £2.13.4
Thomas Cotton W £2.13.4
George Dabny W £2.13.4
Walter Bower W2
Robert Androw W 2
Walter Langlegh W 2
Philip Johnas W 2
Thomas Hamlyn L 2

Add

Ibota Olyver wid G 7
Joan Lyllyng wid exec.will Jn Lyllyng
Joan Heyman wid exec.will Thos Heyman
Reginald Banke W 1
Richard Smyth W 1
William Basslegh W 1
William Rowe jun W 1
Hugh Banke W 1
John Lacy W 1 labourer
Robert Hought W 1
John Parson W 1
William Wodeyeatt W 1
William Seaward W 1
Thomas Rowe of Ludhayne W 1
John Manfyld W 2
Charles Apowell W 2
William Pery W 2
John Payn W 2
Roger Elys W 2
Nicholas Betox W 26/8d
Robert Forde W 26/8d
William Wheddon W 26/8d
Christopher de Prestabull W 26/8d
Thomas Smyth W 1

BRAUNSCOMBE PARISH *(Branscombe)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Lacye(G14) | G | 12 | John Parker sen | G | 9 | John Carter sen | W | 1 |
| William Hoke[1] | G | 18 | William Whetcombe[3] | G | 11 | John Hugh | G | 20 |
| Jn Parker medius (carpenter) | G | 10 | Wm Halstowe (Halstaff) | W | 1 | Thomas Rowe | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| | | | John Callegh | G | 15 | Reg Micowe parker | W | 1 |
| Roger Clappe | G | 2 | John Davy | G | 5 | Robert Stoford | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Hollway | G | 10 | John Lyde sen | G | 10 | John Lyttewyn jun | W | 1 |
| Thomas Legh | G | 9 | John Helyer | G | 3 | Richard Lagh | W | 1 |
| Robert Lyde | G | 2 | Peter Wotton | G | 10 | Seynckler Webber | W | 1 |
| Robert Parson | W | 1 | William Paytewen | G | 12 | William Paytewen | W | 1 |
| Peter Crosse | G | 10 | John Lyttewen | G | 14 | William Baron | W | 1 |
| John Mylleward | G | 4 | John Clappe | G | 10 | Peter Hendy | W | 1 |
| Walter Lagh | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | John Bullyng | G | 2 | Laurence Holway | W | 1 |
| John White[2] | G | 3 | John Carselake | W | 1 | Bartholomew Abbot[4] frenchman | nil | |
| John Parson | W | 1 | John Akerman | G | 16 | | | |
| Jn Stottcombe sen | W | 1 | Richard Carter | W | 1 | William at Wey[5] | G | $14\frac{5}{6}$ |
| Jn Stottcombe jun(G4) | W | 4 | John Broddroke | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Lacy | G | 2 |
| John Bulmer | W | 1 | Charles Holcombe | G | 36 | John Doke (G5) | G | 4 |
| Denis Courtis | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | William Parson | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ | William Haukyng | G | 2 |
| John Lagh | W | 1 | Roger Lugge als Touker | G | 3 | Wm Carter sen[6] | G | 4 |
| Thomas Carter(G2) | W | 2 | Jn Lyde (jun)G2) | G | 2 | Isabel Hugh wid[7] | G | 51 |
| William Carter | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | | | | | | |

Total £13.8.3 (1524) £12.1.10 (1525)

B.D.Welchman©2004

[1]William Hoke was cessed at the prest at £26.6.8 in goods. He askyth allowens uppone his othe for a 100 shepe price £5 and a horse price of £1 and also 2 bullucks price of 13/4d that dyed yn the moryn and also he askyth allowens that he hadde divers goods thyff stolyng owte of his house to the value of 33/4d and so remayneth at the subsidy £18.

[2]John White was cessed at the prest at £5. He askyth allowens upone his othe for 20 shepe price £1 and 2 bullucks price of 13/4d that dyed yn the moryn and also he askyth allowens for his apparell 6/8d whyche was cessed at the prest yn the saide summe and so remayneth at the subsidy £3.

[3]William Whetcombe was cessed at the prest in goods at £14. He askyth allowens uppone his othe for 60 shepe price £3 that dyed yn the moryn and so remayneth at the subsedy £11.

[4]Bartholomew Abbott a frensheman was cessed at the prest in goods £13.6.8 and at the subsidy nil because William Courtenay lately sheriff of Devon took *(cepit)* for the use of the king by a deed *(script')* dated 14th January 14 Henry VIII goods and chattels to the value of £20.

[5]William at Wey was cessed at the prest in goods at £20. He askyth allowens uppone (his othe) for a oxe price of 26/8d and 2 bullucks price of 16/8d and 20 shepe price of £1 that dyed yn the moryn and also for his apparell and his wiffes which was cessed at the prest yn the said sum £2 and so remayneth at subsedy £14.16.8.

[6]William Carter sen (1525) has died and Roger Clape has his tenement and is worth in Goods £2. John Carter sen is the executor of William Carter.

[7]Isabel Hugh widow cessed at the prest in goods at £100. She askyth allowens uppone her othe that my Lorde of Wylshere awthe on to her £24 the whiche she thynketh never to be paide of hyt and also she askyth allowens that Maute Hamlyn of Lyme widow awthe on to her £25 the whiche she thynketh never to be paide of hit and so remayneth at the subsedy but £51.

1525 55 names (59 1524)

| Delete | Add |
|---|---|
| John Broddroke G 6.13.4 | Thos Broddoke G6.13.4 *(Thomas is given in the loan as well. John in 1524 is quite clear but may possibly be a scribal error)* |
| John Hugh G 20 | John Parker jun W 1 |
| Thomas Rowe W 26/8d | Simon Collyng alien W 1 |
| Robert Stoford W 1 | Mathew Bodycombe W 1 |
| Seyncler Webber W 1 | John Carter jun W 1 |
| William Baron W 1 | William Clerke G 2 |
| Peter Hendy W 1 | |
| Thomas Legh moved to an unknown place | |
| William Carter sen died | |
| Denis Courtis W 1 | |

SETON PARISH *(Seaton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Reddewode | W | 1 | John Peke | G | 4 | William Mone sen | G | 5 |
| Nicholas Pyn | W | 1 | Jn Frensshe (G6) | G | 4 | William Mone jun | G | 2 |
| John Sterre | G | 50 | Thomas Good | G | 5 | John Taylor | G | 5 |
| Wm Camyll(Ronyll) | W | 1 | John Callegh at Churchstyle (G5) | G | 6 | John Callegh at Myllpownde | G | 10 |
| Wm John frenchman | G | 1 | William Morys | G | 10 | William Mutter(G2) | W | 2 |
| John Denys | G | 4 | Robert Callegh | G | 2 | Richard Strete | G | 2 |
| John Keate | G | 8 | William Peke | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Wm Strete(Sterre) | G | 3 |
| William Callegh | G | 8 | John France | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Robert Cobbehill[1] | G | 16 |
| John Hacker | G | $2\frac{1}{2}$ | Richard Lyncke | G | 6 | Yvo Bryten frenchman | W | 1 |
| Wm Callegh at Crosse | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Morys (G2) | G | 3 | John Burlegh sen | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William Callegh jun | W | 1 | Richard Lyttewyn | G | 3 | Wm Callegh at Will | W | 1 |
| Isabel Babyngton wid | G | 5 | Richard Morys | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Chepman | W | 1 |
| William Tucke | W | 1 | | | | | | |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Furneaux | W | 1 | John Hardy | W | 1 | William Trapenell | G | 2 |
| John Haidon | W | 1 | John Mannston jun | G | 2 | Thos Kentysbeare | W | 1 |
| Roger Lyde | W | 1 | John Baron (G7) | G | 5 | John Burlegh jun | W | 1 |
| William Goode | W | 1 | Ralph Lake | G | 3 | John Wade | W | 1 |
| Philip Abbotte sen | G | 3 | Henry Payne | G | 2 | William Hethyn | W | 1 |
| John Kynge | W | 1 | John Peryman | W | 1 | Robt Lechebroke | W | 1 |
| John Mabbe sen | G | 2 | Christopher Domett | G | 3 | Henry Chepman | W | 1 |
| Jn Mannston sen | G | 3 | James Baker | G | 2 | John Frensshe jun | W | 1 |
| Jn Chuddelegh (G50/-) | G | 2 | John Reddewode sen | G | 2 | Jn Morecocke (W2) | W | 1 |
| Walter Haidon | W | 1 | Simon servant of Jn | W | 1 | Thomas Dare | W | 1 |
| John Whyker | G | 7 | Reddewode a Frenchman | | | William Elyott | W | 1 |
| William Thomas | G | 2 | William Reddewode | G | 7 | William Walronde[2] | G | 15 |
| Thos Mabbe (Dabbe) | G | 2 | John Reddewode (W1) | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | | | |

Total £8.15.9 (1524) £8.14.8 (1525)

[1]Robert Cobbehill was cessed at the prest in goods and chattells at £26.13.4. He askyth allowens appone his othe that he loste at Burdnowns (Burduowus ?) at the begynnyng of the warres yn hakes £10.13.4. and so remayneth but £16.

[2]William Walronde was cessed at the prest in goods at £100. He askyth allowens upon his othe viz Master Mondey late meyer of London had ex' by reson of statut of the estapyll agayn the seide William of all his mesis (?) lands tenements and of all his goods and chattells within the countye of Devon till the summe of £92 be fully contentid and payde and the seide William stondeth bounden in a obligation of a £100 to the executor of Sir John Speke for my lord of Wilshere and over that the seide William stondyth bounden in a obligation of a £100 to the executor of my lord Hu Oldedon late Bysshope of Excetter and where that seide William stondyth boundyn in a obligation of £60 to Sir William Botery merchant of London for the seide lorde of Wilshere and the seide William cessed at the subsedy yn lands and tenements at £15.

1525 69 names (74 1524)

| Delete | Add |
|---|---|
| John France W 26/8d | John Wade jun W 1 |
| William Callegh at Will W 1 | |
| John Peryman G 2 | |
| Simon servant to J.R. W 1 | |
| Nich Pyn W1 moved to an unknown place | |
| Jn Ronyll W1 moved to an unknown place | |
| *(This name is in the same place in the 1525 list as Jn Camyll in the 1524)* | |

OFFEWILL PARISH *(Offwell)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Baron | L | $4\frac{1}{6}$ | Jn Martyn frenchman | W | 1 | Thomas Roddon | G | 2 |
| Rich Willis(Wylkes) | G | 12 | William Gifford | G | 10 | Thomas Tepe | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Haycrofte | G | 10 | Thomas Wode | G | 4 | John Clappe | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Deyman[1] | G | 6 | John Abbott | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | John Buckenoll | G | 4 |
| Ralph Abbott[2] (G55) | G | $58\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Hanne | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Henry Salter | W | 1 |
| Thomas Byrche | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Henry Haydon | G | 4 | Richard Haycrofte | W | 1 |
| John Byrche | G | 2 | Roger Knollys[5] | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Richard Abbott | W | 1 |
| John Quinterell | G | 5 | John Thomas | G | 18 | Florence Willis wid | G | 2 |
| Walter Byrche | G | 3 | John Willis | G | 4 | Jo' Willis wid | G | 2 |
| Leticia Willis | G | 5 | John Roddon (G2) | W | 1 | Roger Hanne | W | 1 |
| John Clappe | G | 7 | John Byrche | W | 1 | William Colyar | W | 1 |
| Joan Willis[3] | G | 9 | Thomas Alyn[6] (G2) | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | John Haydon | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Thomas Roddon[4] | G | 20 | Joan Clappe wid[7] | G | 1 | John Gifford | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |

Total £7.11.4 (1524) £7.2.2 (1525)

B.D.Welchman©2004

[1]Thomas Deyman was cessed at the prest in goods at £40. He askyth allowens uppon his othe that John Coppe of Axmyster awth on to hem £10 and Thomas Smyrthe of Stockelond awth hem £13 and also John Lowde and Robert Touker of Colyton awth hem £5 and John Nubery of Stockelond and John Every of Charde awth hem £4 the whyche he thynkyth never to be payde and also he askyth allowens for 32 sheep price of 32/- and a cowe price of 8/- that dyed yn the moryn and so remayneth at the subsedy but £6.

[2]Ralph Abbott cessed at the prest in goods and chatells at £80 he askyth allowens uppone his othe for the maryage of his doughter on to Christopher Nubery of Stockelond in Dorsetshyre 25 marks and 4 marks for her apparell and he askyth allowens of £2 that my lord of Wilshyre aude hem and he thynkyth never to be payde of hit and so remayneth at the subsedy £58.13.4.

[3]Joan Willis executrix of the will of Richard Willis sen was cessed at the prest in goods at £20. She askyth allowens uppon the othes of the 4 men that he bequested on to John his son £4 and to Elizabeth and Florens his doughters £4 and for a heryot cowe to the yeres of my lord Dynham price 10/- and paide to Master Colles officer to my lorde Cardenal for the prove of his testament 10/- and for divers necessary expenses for his beryall £2 and so remayneth at the subsedy but £9.

[4]Thomas Roddon was cessed at the prest in goods £25. He askyth allowens uppon his othe for the maryage of Agnes his doughter on to Robert Dow £5 and so remayneth at the subsidy but £20.

[5]Roger Knollys (1525) G 11.13.4 from which is allowed to him £6.13.4 for various medicines for annointing his leg. Remains £5.

[6]Thomas Allyn W 33/4d. *This assessment as well as W 26/8d were taxed at 6d here.*

[7]Joan Clappe wid. Taxed nothing with the marginal insertion " q bon ".

1525 35 names (39 1524)

Delete

John Byrche W 1
Joan Clappe wid G 1
John Buckenoll W 26/8d moved to an unknown place
John Gifford G 53/4d. Nothing - is dead and his goods were expended for medicines in his illness

## WIDEWORTHY PARISH *(Widworthy)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Touker | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Deyman | G | 20 | John Clercke | G | 2 |
| Thomas Rapient | G | 2 | John Hanne | G | 4 | John Nuhall | W | 1 |
| John Gye | G | 2 | John Carter | W | 1 | John Dorchester | W | 1 |
| John Blakemore | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | William Blakemore | G | 5 | William Combe | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Hugh Dorchester | G | 5 | John Touker[1] | G | 7 | John Peryham | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |

Total £1.17.4 (1524) £2.0.4 (1525)

[1]John Touker was cessed at the prest in goods and chatalls at £10. He askyth allowens uppone hys othe for 60 shepe price of £3 that dyed yn the moryn and so remayneth at the subsedy but £7.

1525 24 names (15 1524)

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Add | Nicholas Crale | W | 1 | William Gyffere | W | 1 | Robert Flaye | W 1 |
| | William Frye | W | 1 | John Weryng | W | 1 | Robert Wylliams | W 1 |
| | William Style | W | 1 | John Locke | W | 1 | Robert Baker | W 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

## FARWAY PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Haydon | G | 24 | William Pery[1] | G | 7 | Richard at Wode | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Pery | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ | John Mason | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | John Pery jun | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Haydon | G | 12 | William at Wode | G | 2 | John Haydon jun | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Wode | G | 12 | John Ollyver | G | 3 | John Fludde sen | W | 1 |
| John Buckenoll | G | 21 | Robert Clappe | G | 2 | John Fludde jun | W | 1 |
| Thomas Halwell | G | 10 | Robert at Wode | G | 3 | Robert Durke | G | 2 |
| Robert Buckenoll | G | 8 | John Batstone | G | 2 | Robert at Wode jun | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Clappe | G | 8 | Thomas Buckenoll | G | 5 | Richard Buckenoll | W | 1 |
| Christopher Pawlyn | G | 4 | John Pomerey | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Flodde | W | 1 |
| Roger Callegh | G | 5 | Rich at Burgh (Borowe) | W | 1 | John Levermore | | |
| Thomas Flodde | G | 5 | Robert Slader | W | 1 | (als Hayne G2) | W | 1 |
| William Clercke | G | 6 | William Flodde | G | 2 | Thomas Kellegh | W | 1 |
| | | | | | | John Pery | W | 1 |

Total £6.10.8 (1524) £6.13.2 (1525)

[1]William Pery was cessed at the prest in goods and chatalls at £8. He askyth allowens uppone his othe that his Bakehouse was Brente with Frye £1 and so remayneth at the subsedy but £7.

1525 39 names (36 1524)

| Delete | Add |
|---|---|
| John Pomerey G 66/8d | Thomas Haydon W 1 |
| Richard at Wode G 46/8d | John Haydon L 1 |
| John Pery W 1 | John Conyam W 1 |
| Robert Slader W1 moved to Payhembury | William Pery jun W 1 |
| | John Pomery W 1 |
| | Joan Pomery (see below for full entry) |
| | Joan Wode wid( ditto ) |

Joan Pomery executrix of the will of John Pomery G 66/8d
Joan Wode widow executrix of the will of Richard at Wode goods 46/6d from which is allowed to her 10/- for the value of one horse delivered to the lady Canonleigh after the death of the said Richard for a heriot. And that the same Joan is worth besides £2 (taxed 1/-).

## COTTELEGH PARISH *(Cotleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jn Worthyall sen[1] | G | $58\frac{5}{6}$ | Denis Webber | W | 1 | Isabel Artor wid | G | 2 |
| Jn Worthyall jun | G | 2 | Tristram Passenger | W | 3 | Thomas Juyll | G | $3\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Alban Hoper | W | 1 | Robert Mutter | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Joan Clercke[4] | G | $4\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jn Worthyall medius | G | 12 | Richard Broke[2] | W | 1 | William Marsshe | G | 17 |
| William Taylor | G | 4 | John Downe | W | 1 | John Foxe | W | 1 |
| Robert Jay | W | 1 | Roger Elyngham[3] | G | 2 | William Worthyall | G | 3 |
| John Hill jun | W | 1 | William Haycroft | G | 10 | Richard Worthyall | G | 2 |
| Richard Powdening | G | $3\frac{2}{3}$ | Elena Artor wid | G | 4 | Robert Lange | W | 1 |
| William Hyll | G | 13 | John Turnor | W | 1 | Gilbert Ollyver | W | 1 |
| Robert Adam | W | 1 | John Broke | W | 2 | John Horner[5] | W | 1 |

Total £5.8.1 (1524) £5.5.1 (1525)

[1]John Worthyall sen was cessed at the prest in goods and chatalls at a 100 marks. He askyth allowens uppone his othe for 2 bullocks and one cowe price 26/8d and also 2 hogges price of 8/- and also 80 shepe price £4 that dyed yn the moryn and also he askyth allowens that he gave on to John his yonges son £2 and so remayneth at the subsidy £58.18.8.

[2]Richard Broke (1525) G 70/- He has married Joan the daughter and executrix of John Clerke.

B.D.Welchman©2004

[3]Roger Elyngham was cessed at the prest in goods and chattals at 53/4d and the same Roger cessed at the subsidy in goods and Chatalls 40/- and not more because he is dead and has nothing in goods from which he is able to pay.
1525 marked "died intestate".
*Note This name could possibly be Glyngham. In the 1525 list it is Elegam or Glegam.*

[4]Joan Clercke daughter of John Clercke and executrix of the will of the said John was cessed yn goods and chatalls at the prest at £6. She askyth allowens apone her othe for a heryet oxe payde on to Sir John Arundell and other price of 15/-, a heryet mare price 14/- and so remayneth at the subsedy but £4.11.

[5](1525) John Horner was taxed at the last cessyng on wages of £1 and nothing here because there is not (any such?) person within the said parish because his name is Turnor that is charged above.

1525 26 names (30 1524)

Delete Joan Clercke G £4.11.0
John Foxe W1 lives at Stokelond in Dorset
Roger Elyngham G 2
John Horner W 1

NORTHELEGH PARISH *(Northleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Webber | G | $17\frac{1}{3}$ | Joan Helyer wid | G | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | John Michell jun | G | 4 |
| John Mychell | G | $17\frac{1}{3}$ | William Nossutter | G | 2 | Nicholas Combe | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Haycroft | G | 11 | Jn Benett labourer | W | 1 | William Webber jun | G | 2 |
| John Rondell | G | 10 | Jn Haydon carpenter | G | 2 | Reginald Quynterell | W | 1 |
| Thos(Jn)Buckenoll | G | 9 | Richard Benett | W | 1 | Simon Colyns frenchman | W | 1 |
| William Callegh | G | 9 | John Michell | G | 4 | John Fayteor | G | 4 |
| John Callegh | G | 5 | John Blakemore | G | 2 | Richard Haydon(W26/8) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Walter Whytemore | G | 2 | John Clappe [1] | G | 3 | | | |

Total £2.15.10 (1524) £2.13.10 (1525)

*Note The tax rates in the £1 to £2 class are somewhat bizarre in this parish. John & Rich Benett are taxed 6d each instead of 4d and the Frenchman 1/- instead of 8d. Joan Helyer (33/4) and Rich Haydon (26/8) are taxed 6d while Nicholas Combe (26/8) pays 8d. Reginald Quynterell is correctly taxed at 4d.*

[1]John Clappe was cessed in goods and chatalls at the prest at £4. He askyth allowens by the othes of the 4 men of £1 for because he ys sore grevyd with sekeneys at goods by vysytacyon by the space of halfe a yere and so remayneth at the subsedy but £3.

1525 21 names (23 1524)

| Delete | Add |
|---|---|
| Joan Helyer G 33/4 Died worth nothing | John Baker W 1 |
| Richard Benett W 1 moved to an unknown place | |
| Simon Colyn W 1 moved to Braunscombe | |

SOUTHELEGH PARISH *(Southleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peter Wylcocke | G | 12 | Thomas Borne | G | 2 | Thomas Haydon | W | 1 |
| William Batstone | G | 4 | Roger Bastone | G | 2 | William Paytewyn | W | 1 |
| Gilbert Warryn | G | 4 | Roger Wylcocke | G | 2 | John Batstone jun | W | 1 |
| Richard Wydeslade[1] | G | 6 | Jn Wydeslade sen | W | 1 | John Wydeslade jun | W | 1 |
| John Nuton | G | 5 | William Wydeslade | W | 1 | John Batstone [2] | G | 21 |
| William Adam | G | 4 | John Rede | W | 1 | | | |
| John Paytewen | G | 2 | William Ruggeman | W | 1 | | | |

Total £2.5.2 (1524) £1.7.6. (1525)

B.D.Welchman©2004

[1]Richard Wydeslade was cessed at the prest in goods and chatalls at £12. He askyth allowens uppone hys othe of £2 that his Barne and divers ( ? ) of Corne beyn yn the seide Barne was Brente with frye and also he loste yn woll cloth uppone the sey towards Portyngale to the value of £4 and so remayneth at the subsedy but £6.

[2]John Batstone was cessed at the prest in goods and chatalls at £21. Afterwards he made his executors Frances a Legh and his wyffe and dyed and so they seide executors where cessed to the subsydye at £21.

1525 20 names (19 1524)

| Delete | Add |
|---|---|
| John Batstone G 21 | Margaret Batstone wid exec. will of John Baston G 6 and the remainder of the goods were carried off by thieves. |
| Thomas Haydon W1 moved to Farway | John Adam W 1 |
| | Peter Hendye W 1 |

Hundred total £111.5.8 (1524) £106.12.5 (1525)

## OTTERY ST MARY HUNDRED 1524

### OTERY STE MARIE PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Stacy | W | 1 | Thomas Lane | W | 1 | James(Jn) Style[3] | G | 10 |
| George Geffron[1] | G | 100 | Walter Hall | W | 1 | Thomas Marler | G | 40 |
| Mathew Gyffron | W | 1 | John White cordener | G | 2 | William Stonyng | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Bryten | W | 1 | John Curham | G | 20 | Thomas Wynter | G | $66\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Thomas Jane (G2) | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | John Cullyn | W | 1 | John Nuton | G | 8 |
| Thomas Knappe | G | 5 | John Grenowe | W | 1 | William Markas | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Prewe | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Hugh Heyman | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Vauterd | W | 1 |
| Thomas Flete | W | 1 | Mathew Touker | G | 60 | William Wynter | W | 1 |
| William Payne | W | 1 | Jn Lauerans (G5) | G | 6 | Richard Helyer | W | 1 |
| Thomas Elys | G | 4 | Richard Graner | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Wharton | W | 1 |
| William Durnex | G | 3 | Henry Fylmer | W | 1 | Richard Sherman | G | 2 |
| David Durnex | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Benett | W | 1 | Charles Bealle | G | 2 |
| servant of Wm Durnex | | | John Mattecocke | W | 1 | John Foulehill | G | 2 |
| John Baker | G | 7 | Thomas Harrys | W | 1 | Thomas Shute | W | 1 |
| Robert Honnt | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Tregose | G | 2 | Richard Bokelond | G | 7 |
| Walter Pollyslond | G | 2 | Robert Holegh | G | 6 | Robert Grett | W | 2 |
| John Torrynton | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Vyney | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | John Sherman | G | 100 |
| Thomas Smyth(G33/4) | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | Robert Smyth | G | 7 | Thomas Robyns | W | 1 |
| John Levermore | G | 20 | Jn Brangewyn (G2) | W | 2 | Thomas Wyllysdon | G | 70 |
| William Eggemond | W | 1 | John Kendale | W | 1 | Thomas Dabram | G | 54 |
| Thos White fisher | G | 4 | John Hatherlegh | G | 2 | William Willeby | G | 10 |
| William Stoford | G | 20 | Isabel Turpyn wid | G | 4 | Edward Bence | W | 1 |
| Jn Barbor weaver | G | 2 | John Colyn | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | William Alyn | W | 1 |
| Ralph Payne | W | 1 | John Trevell | G | 4 | John Collewill | G | 10 |
| Nich Walberton | W | 1 | David Richard | W | 1 | William Prynce[4] (G23) | G | 20 |
| Thos Crofte | W | 1 | Michael Quycke | W | 1 | Christine Guppehay wid | G | 3 |
| Thomas Seyncler | W | 1 | Robt Hone (G100) | G | 80 | John at Yeate | G | 2 |
| John Bower | W | 1 | John Foxehill | G | 5 | John Rapps | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Wm Northehampton | G | 4 | John Adam | W | 1 | John Hyllyng | W | 1 |
| Thomas Colyn (G30/-) | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Rich(Is.?)Horewode | G | 4 | Jn Whyte carpenter | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Trente | G | 4 | Richard Beryman | W | 1 | William Hylcombe | W | 1 |
| William Gaygge | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | William Jose | W | 1 | Joan Ralegh | G | 80 |
| Richard William | W | 1 | John Knoll | W | 1 | John Grese | G | 2 |
| John Huyshe | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | John Peperell | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Henry Colyn | G | 10 |
| John Spurway jun | W | 1 | John Englys Breton | W | 2 | Thomas Colyn | G | 2 |
| William Trente[2] | G | 60 | Jn (Jas) Floterys | W | 1 | William Colyn | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Houndealler | G | 20 |
| John Fylmore | W | 1 |
| Isabel Parker wid(L2) | G | 2 |
| Joan Trente wid | G | 10 |
| Thos Whyte brewer | G | 3 |
| Thomas Rugge | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Robert Plemark | W | 1 |
| John Hayman | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Robert Saunder | G | 3 |
| John Chowne | W | 1 |
| William Cocke | W | 1 |
| Henry Selake | G | 2 |
| John Wennysmore | W | 1 |
| Thomas Lagh | W | 1 |
| Thomas Baron | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William Wyllysdon | L | 2 |
| William Busshell | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Way | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Cole | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Marsheall[5] | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Blakemore | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Uphill | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Walsshe | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Isabel Cooke wid | L | 12 |
| John Cooke | L | 4 |
| John Pynne | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Hugh Grenefylde | L | 8 |
| Thomas Levermore | G | 5 |
| Walt Taylor | G | 5 |
| William Saunder | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Halsshe | G | 8 |
| William Grene | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Grenenowe | G | 4 |
| Thomas Morys | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Ruste | G | 4 |
| Walter Wennysham | W | 1 |
| Stephen Carselake | W | 1 |
| Robert Whyte | G | 12 |
| Henry Weddemore | G | 3 |
| Henry Frenshe | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Thomas Heyne | G | 7 |
| William Rondell | G | 20 |
| John Hole | G | 10 |
| Thomas Pester | G | 2 |
| John at Heyne at Gosford | G | 20 |
| William Frenshe | W | 1 |
| John Gybbens(G24) | G | 30 |
| John his servant | W | 1 |
| John Hoggelond | G | 2 |
| John Hoggelond | W | 1 |
| John Fylmore | W | 1 |
| Henry Cheyney | G | 5 |
| Robert Hylcombe | G | 2 |
| William Turpyn | G | $23\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Braddon | L | 2 |
| William Furneaux | G | 10 |
| Richard Tylle | W | 1 |
| Richard Saunder | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Christopher Saunder | W | 1 |
| John Hayman | W | 1 |
| John Tylle | W | 1 |
| John Kerygge | G | 5 |
| Hugh Segor | G | 4 |
| Walt Walshe | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William Tyll | W | 1 |
| John Saunder | G | 10 |
| Wm Fytz[6] (Vice) | G | 16 |
| Richard Cooke | W | 1 |
| Thomas Potter | G | 2 |
| Roger Crofte | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Salter | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Robert Horne | W | 1 |
| Walter Horne | G | 2 |
| William Horne | W | 1 |
| Wm Snowne (Snowe) | G | 2 |
| John More | G | 60 |
| Maurice Carselake | W | 1 |
| William Clode | G | 6 |
| William Hoyggelond | W | 1 |
| Alex at Burgh(Borow) | G | 9 |
| John Artor | G | 6 |
| Thomas Mugge | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Farewill | G | 4 |
| John Knolls | G | 2 |
| John Marker | L | 4 |
| John Marker jun | G | 2 |
| John Olde | G | 2 |
| John Combe | G | 2 |
| Thomas Hardyng | G | 15 |
| Robert Levermore | G | 2 |
| John Martyn | G | 5 |
| Henry at Burgh | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Baron | G | 20 |
| Thomas Hydon | G | 10 |
| John Baron jun | G | 8 |
| Thomas Elyott | G | 5 |
| William at Burgh | G | 4 |
| Richard Stonyng | W | 1 |
| Thomas Barrett | G | 8 |
| Michael Stephyn[7] | G | $14\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Nicholas Stonyng | G | 3 |
| John Thornyng | G | 3 |
| Robert Taylor | G | 14 |
| Michael Taylor | G | 5 |
| John Pyne | G | 5 |
| Robert Seward | G | 6 |
| John Combe | G | 3 |
| Henry Crochard | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Crochard | W | 1 |
| William Huchyn | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Englond | G | 2 |
| John Chanon | G | 22 |
| John Axe | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Stylyng | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Westcote | G | 20 |
| Richard Stonyng | G | 2 |
| John Peryham | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William Cooke | G | 5 |
| Thomas Clercke | G | 2 |
| John Hollwyll | G | 2 |
| John Rosemond | W | 1 |
| Joan Styling wid | G | 2 |
| Simon Stonyng(L2) | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Walter Tynam | G | 2 |
| Henry Healmer | G | 4 |
| Richard Danyell | W | 1 |
| Jn Ware butcher | G | 15 |
| John Besse | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Thomas Harrys | G | 2 |
| John Ware | G | 10 |
| William Foulehill | G | 22 |
| John Foulehill | G | 8 |
| John Ware of Salveston | G | 30 |
| Thomas Ware[8] | G | 28 |
| Richard Marcer | G | 23 |
| John Snowe | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Nich Babyngton[9] | G | 10 |
| Thomas Dabnon | W | 1 |
| Thomas Whytyng | L | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Besse | G | 6 |
| Roger Ware | G | 24 |
| William Ware | G | 2 |
| Joan Ollyver wid[10] | G | 20 |

Total £79.2.2 (1524) £76.3.9 (1525)

*Note Taxation in the £1 to £2 class is consistent in this parish at the following rates : £1 - 4d; 26/8d - 6d; 30/- - 6d (but 7d in 1525); 33/4d - 8d.*

[1](1525) George Gefferon for goods £100 whereof is allowed on his oath because he lost £26.13.4 which he lent to a certain Brian Hartewyll and never recovered to the assessors knowledge. Remains £73.6.8.

[2](1525) William Trent for goods £60 wherof is allowed to him on his oath for repairs to the mill at Nuton Poleford ( ? ) of the Countess of Devon £23. Remains £37.

B.D.Welchman©2004

[3]James Style cessed at the prest in goods and chatalls at £16.13.4. whereof uppone his othe he askyth allowens for as moche as the lorde Fitzwaryn claymyd him for his bondeman and so vexed and trobelyd hym yn the common laa whereby he payde on to the seide lorde and the costs of the laa £6.13.4 and so remayneth at the subsedy £10.

[4]William Prynce was cessed at the prest in goods and chatalls at £24. He askyth allowens uppone his othe for divers grete charges costs medycynes uppon his wyffe yn her sekenys by the space of one hole yere £4 and so remayneth at the subsedy but £20.

[5](1525) John Marsheall. Assessed at nothing - dwelling within the college and assessed with the spirituality.

[6]William Fytz was cessed at the prest in goods and chatalls at £20. He askyth allowens uppone his othe that he payde on to James Style of Otery St Mary for his Ryght of a tenement with his pertenance (?) in Wodeford within the seide pariche late beyn yn the holdyng of William Rondell of £4 and so remayneth at the subsedy but £16.

[7]Michael Stephyn was cessed at the prest in goods and chatalls at £23.6.8.He askyth allowens uppone his othe for 80 shepe price £5.6.8 a horse price of 26/8d 2 keyn price of 32/- and also 2 bullucks price of 6/8d that dyed yn the moryn and so remayneth but £14.14.8.

[8]Thomas Ware was cessed at the subsedy in goods and chatalls at £30. He askyth allowens uppone his othe for 40 shepe that dyed yn the moryn price of £2 and so remayneth at the subsidy but £28.

[9]Nicholas Babyngton was cessed at the prest in goods and chatalls at £20. He askyth allowens uppone his othe for the byldyng of a nue Barne that was decayed of £10 and so remayneth at the subsedy but £10.

[10]Joan Ollyver widow was cessed at the prest in goods and chatalls at £100. She made her executor one Robert Hone to performe hyr laste will and after wards she dyed whos soule god pardon. Wherof the saide Robert askyth allowens uppone his othe that there was distributed fruste at her Berynesse among the mynysters of the Churche of Otery foresaid with certyn pristes clarkes and other peple beyn there then to take almes £14. Item she gave on to 6 lights yn the said Churche and to Seynte Sawyours chapell 20/- equally devyded. Also paide to Sir John Motter and to Sir Richard Seylake to celebrate on Trintall by the space of one yere £10. Also she gave to Master Smythe, Master Chard and to Sir Harry Goulde £16 equally to be devyded to synge for hyr by the space of one yere. And also 2 peces of lyncloth was departed among poure people at the value of 71/-. Also she gave to hyr godchyldren yn moeny and valew 15/-. Also she gave on to the buyldyng of the new almentory of Otery aforsaide £5. And also she gave to by one peyre of Westyments £5. And also she gave on to the seide collage for the thyngs forgoten £2. And also she gave on to 20 pariche churches here all aboute 40 whether shepe price of £4. And also payde for her obitte at the moneth ende with distribution to poure people mony mete and dryncke as yn many diverse wayes for the welth of her soule £8. 14. And also she gave on to Thomas Wyllysdon £10 and so remayneth at the subsedy but £20.

1525 239 names (250 1524)

| Delete | Add |
|---|---|
| Richard Bokelond G 7 | William Tompson W 1 |
| Thomas Harrys W 1 | John Clement W 1 |
| Christina Guppehay G 3 | Elena Bucklond G5 (in place of Rich Bokelond) |
| Thomas Dabnon W 1 | Jn Dowble nil because he lives in Somerset |
| Joan Ollyver G 20 | John Dabram W 1 |
| Rich William W1 dead,worth nothing in goods | John Haydon W 1 |
| John Huyshe G66/8 moved to Wellington, Som. | |
| John Vyney W30/- moved to Tawnton, Som | |

B.D.Welchman©2004

Delete cont.

John Kendale W 1 has died
William Jose W1 moved to Wodbury
James Floterys Breton moved out of the parish *(presumed to be the same person as John Floterys 1524)*
Thomas Wharton W1 moved out of the parish
Wm Hylcombe W1 has died worth nothing in goods
Wm Busshell W26/8 moved out of the parish
William Cole W26/8d moved to Exeter
John Blakemore W26/8d moved to Exeter
Robt Levermore G2 moved out of the parish
Thomas Clercke G2 moved out of the parish

Add cont.

Peter Morde W 1 Frenchman

B.D.Welchman©2004

1525 as no 1524 roll exists for this hundred

## AXMYNSTER PARISH *(Axminster)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Golys | G | 5 | Nicholas Were | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Walter Byllyng | W | 1 |
| William Pynney | G | 10 | Edith Long wid | G | 10 | Robert Colydon | W | 1 |
| John Boner | G | 6 | Gregory Mallok | G | 4 | William Wyat jun | W | 1 |
| Richard Osborne | G | 2 | Richard Chubb | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Greynfyld | W | 1 |
| Robert Loke | G | 3 | John Cockes | G | 22 | John Seymer | W | 1 |
| John Roket | G | 3 | William Smyth. | W | 1 | John Hawker | W | 1 |
| Walter Bowdon | G | 3 | John Tanner | G | 3 | John Slade jun | W | 1 |
| John Colydon | G | 5 | John Lowryng | G | 3 | Ralph Lok | W | 1 |
| John Loke sen | G | 4 | William Wyatt | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Harte | W | 1 |
| John Long | G | 4 | John Whythay | W | 1 | Jn Keynsbeare jun | W | 1 |
| Richard Wode | G | 6 | William Dare | G | 8 | William Dodryg | W | 1 |
| Walter Waryn | G | 10 | John Chase sen | G | 22 | Henry Danyell | G | 3 |
| Ralph Mallok | G | 10 | John Graynfyld | G | 3 | Roger Gyll | G | 2 |
| Nich Were toker | G | 3 | John Selwode | W | 1 | Richard Larck | G | 5 |
| Robert Pynney | G | 20 | John Torner jun | W | 1 | John Torner | G | 2 |
| John Wyllyams | G | 2 | John Torner sen | W | 2 | William Byrche | W | 1 |
| John Gopye | G | 5 | Robert Torner | W | 1 | Richard Keynsbere | G | 2 |
| Richard Gamon | G | 4 | William Alford | G | 10 | William Lane | G | 3 |
| John Kensbere | G | 2 | Philip Frye | G | 3 | John Hall | G | 4 |
| John Keat | G | 2 | Richard Forde | W | 1 | John .... | W | 1 |
| Richard Seward | G | 2 | Richard Slade | W | 1 | .... Elys.. | W | 1 |
| John at Cleff | G | 2 | Thomas .... | W | 1 | .... Symon | W | 1 |
| John Kyng | G | 10 | John at Bake | W | 1 | John Long | W | 1 |
| John Trevyt | G | 4 | John Harris. | W | 1 | James Cockes | W | 1 |
| John Denys | W | 1 | William Baker | W | 1 | William Bylly.. | W | 1 |
| William Thomas | W | 1 | John Drewe | W | 1 | John Whytmore | W | 1 |
| John Harte | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Loke | W | 1 | Wm Tracy?(Cracyn?) | W | 1 |
| William Waryn | G | 3 | Thomas Smyth | W | 1 | John Dare | W | 1 |
| Thomas Anffyld | G | 2 | John Tanner | W | 1 | Richard Helyer | W | 1 |
| William Trenowth | G | 11 | John Whytmore | W | 1 | William Saunder | W | 1 |
| John Belamy | G | 3 | Walter Mallok | W | 1 | John Browne | W | 1 |
| Thomas Byrche | W | 1 | Walter Chase | G | 2 | John Wolmenton | W | 1 |
| John Symon | G | 2 | John Gamon | W | 1 | John Slade | W | 1 |
| Robert Harres | G | 6 | John Hanyell | W | 1 | John Best | W | 1 |
| Robert Jons | W | 1 | John Brewer | W | 1 | Robert Andrew | W | 1 |
| Thomas Hore | G | 8 | John Fyzthwylliam | W | 1 | William Medyet als Thrascher | W | 1 |
| William Losemore | W | 1 | William Coke | W | 1 | Robert Hamlyn | G | 2 |
| Davy Bartlett | W | 1 | John Elys | W | 1 | German le ....k* | nil | |
| Andrew Seward | G | 3 | John Yorcke | W | 1 | Peter Saddeler* | nil | |
| Henry Lyncke | G | 8 | Tristram Boner | W | 1 | Henry Taylor* | nil | |
| John Poppe | W | 1 | Thomas Crabb | W | 1 | Stepyn born in Brytayn | nil | |

* Borne in France

Total £10.12.(5?). (123 names)

## MUSBERY PARISH *(Musbury)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Frenche | G | 4 | William Menyfe | G | $7\frac{1}{2}$ | William .... | G | 3 |
| James Browne | G | 4 | John Clerck | G | 4 | William Bulmer | G | 4 |
| Joan Hopper wid | G | 2 | Christian Seward | G | 2 | John Halston | G | 2 |
| Tristram Hopper | G | 4 | John Passenger | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | William Heth | G | 3 |
| John Frenche | G | $10\frac{1}{3}$ | Wm Loveryng sen | G | 3 | Richard Frenche | G | 10 |
| Margery Frenche wid | G | 4 | William Stoke | G | 5 | Henry Jesse | G | 4 |
| Jn Seward sen thatcher | G | 2 | John Hawker | G | 3 | John Loveryng | W | 1 |

Total £2.2.4 (21 names)

B.D.Welchman©2004

## Honyton Parish *(Honiton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Strete | W | 1 | William Drake | W | 1 | Robert Cheny | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Trypp | G | 10 | John Ramond | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | William Neschyn | G | 5 |
| John Galey sen | G | 4 | John Stokman | G | 2 | William Whyte | G | 16 |
| Jn Loman at the Harte | L | 2 | Jn Walls als Peryam | G | 4 | Elys Harfford | G | 3 |
| Richard Quynterell | G | 2 | John Elys glover | G | 5 | Richard Pawlyn | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Ymblegh jun | G | 2 | John Gervys | G | 3 | William Pawlyn | G | 2 |
| Edmond Loman | G | 10 | Thomas Lenacre | G | 2 | John Baston | G | 12 |
| Edith Quasche wid | G | 3 | Thomas Glever | W | 1 | Thomas Fyschemer | G | 10 |
| Jn Elys merser | G | 2 | William Stokman | G | 7 | John Baselegh | G | 10 |
| Thomas Loman | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Elys wever | G | 4 | Thomas Pownyngs | G | 2 |
| William Stonyng | G | 2 | John Trevytt | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | William Colle | W | 1 |
| Tristram Martyn | G | 4 | William Northeryn | G | 2 | John Cosse | G | 2 |
| Thomas Elys | G | 3 | Robert Peyrs | W | 1 | George Palmer | W | 1 |
| John Olde | G | 4 | John Quonyam | G | 3 | Richard Vennys | W | 1 |
| Andrew Monck | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Joan Takyll wid | G | 100 | John Balstone sen | W | 1 |
| John Serell | G | 10 | John Seymer | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Jn Balstone medius | W | 1 |
| John Torbefyld | G | 20 | Thomas Trykhyll | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Balstone jun | W | 1 |
| John Hewgh | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | William Hewgh | G | 4 | John Davy | G | 2 |
| Thomas Forde | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Melbery | G | 4 | Thomas Voysy | G | 2 |
| Michael Crosse | G | 6 | Mathew Lewys | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Kyt | W | 1 |
| William Hyll | W | 1 | Thomas Roke | G | 2 | Isabel Dun wid | L | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Potter | W | 1 | Thomas Goby | G | 4 | Nicholas Holwyll | G | 2 |
| Henry Balyman | W | 1 | Thomas Catrik | G | 2 | John Saunder | W | 1 |
| Robert Stremer | G | 20 | John Fyshmer | G | 2 | John Warewyk | W | 1 |
| William Brownshays | G | 3 | William Jesse | G | 30 | Laurence Austyn | W | 1 |
| John Elys jun | G | 4 | John Ymblegh sen | G | 2 | Richard Blakemore | W | 1 |
| Thomas Davye | G | 2 | William Kenowe | W | 1 | Walter Goddyn | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Elys | G | 2 | John Callowe | G | 20 | William Callowe | W | 1 |
| Thomas Brokwyll | G | 3 | John Tornbull | G | 8 | John Pryng | W | 1 |
| John Wylls | W | 2 | John Cramer | G | 3 | John Gybyn | W | 1 |
| Thomas Selake | G | 4 | Joan Andrewe wid | L | 2 | William Tege | W | 1 |
| John Brokwyll | G | 3 | John Dabbys | G | 13 | Nicholas Lakedon | W | 1 |
| John Hoperayne | W | 1 | Robert Stokman | G | 3 | John Payne | W | 1 |
| Robert Kayse | G | 2 | John Downe | G | 3 | John Pester | W | 1 |
| John Haydon | W | 1 | Thomas Rossell | G | 4 | Richard Baselegh | W | 1 |
| Richard Clappe | G | 2 | Maye Webb | G | 3 | Osmond Fyshmer | W | 1 |
| Michael Lawrence | G | 2 | William Smyth | W | 1 | John Oke | W | 1 |
| John Galey jun | G | 6 | John Browne | W | 1 | Henry Norcote | W | 1 |
| John Gregore | G | 5 | Thomas Norcote | G | 3 | Thomas Fyshmer | W | 1 |
| John Snaydon | W | 1 | William Barre | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | William Heuse | W | 1 |
| William Elys | W | 1 | John Specot | G | 2 | Jelyan Passenger wid | G | 4 |
| John Polen | G | 2 | William Pay | W | 1 | Thomas Baly* | G | 5 |
| Henry Hadon | W | 1 | Roger Pawlyn | G | 4 | Nicholas Mason* | G | 4 |
| John Quyntyne | G | 5 | John Brent | G | 2 | Lewis Calryg* | nil | |
| Robert Brent | G | 3 | Mark Hake | G | 2 | William Jonys* | G | 2 |
| Thomas Trere | G | 2 | John Thomas | G | 3 | Stephen Blasyer* | G | 2 |

* Born in France

Total £21.12.4 (138 names)

## COMBRALEGH PARISH *(Combe Raleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elys Serell | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Walter Husey | G | 4 | Robert Sym | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Thomas Huchyn | W | 1 | John Clark | W | 1 | Thomas Shapton | G | 3 |
| Thomas Gervys | G | 10 | William Yewin | G | 30 | William Cownannt | G | 2 |
| Richard Redston | W | 1 | Thomas Menefye | G | 60 | Andrew Horewode | G | 6 |
| John Bussell | W | 1 | Robt Northamton | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Richard Menyfe | G | 3 |
| Thos Menefye boucher | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Loman | G | 12 | John Northamton | W | 1 |
| John Plympton | G | 6 | John Menefye | G | 10 | Alexander Ford | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Foxhyll sen | G | 10 | John Brome | G | 20 | Thomas Pulman | W | 1 |
| Joan Clerke wid | G | 2 | Richard Pulman | G | 18 | William Peryam | W | 1 |
| Agnes Vowler wid | G | 4 | Elys Foxhyll | G | 2 | Richard Stret | W | 1 |
| Walt Cownannt | G | 4 | William Menyfe | W | 1 | Joan Hogg wid | L | 2 |
| Henry Browne | G | 2 | John Foxhyll jun | W | 1 | | | |

Total £9.1.4 (35 names)

UPOTREY PARISH *(Upottery)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Mayne | G | 7 | William Colyford | G | 6 | William Ricards | G | 4 |
| John Palfray | G | 8 | William Toker | G | 10 | Robert Huchyn | G | 20 |
| Stephen Coke | G | 4 | Robert Swetlond | G | 18 | Edmund Stampe | G | 16 |
| Thomas Rychard | G | 30 | Thomas Henlegh | G | 1 | Richard Hampton | G | 20 |
| George Palfray | W | 1 | Joan Golde wid | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Robt Polen als Waren | G | 3 |
| John Basselegh | G | 4 | Margaret Richard | | | Thomas Galley | G | 2 |
| John Hopper | G | 8 | wid at Roreg | G | 5 | John Crosse | W | 1 |
| John Battyn | W | 1 | Simon Glover | W | 1 | Nicholas Alwaye | G | 2 |
| William Swetlond | G | 6 | Nicholas Toker | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | John Wylls | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Worthyll | G | 10 | John Palfraye | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Nich Colyford jun | W | 1 |
| Richard Sprete | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | John Spreate | G | 10 | Edward Hampton | W | 1 |
| Joan Wode wid | G | 2 | John Golde | G | 9 | John Stampe | W | 1 |
| Robert Goodryg | G | 12 | Walter Trapnell | G | 2 | William Wode | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Colyford | G | 4 | Jn Richards mason | G | 7 | Nich Hopper | W | 1 |
| William Michell | G | 8 | John Squyre | G | 3 | John Salterne | W | 1 |
| Agnes Goodwyn wid | G | 3 | John Redstone | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Hopper | W | 1 |
| William Clode | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Galley | G | 10 | Richard Clode | W | 1 |

Total £9.2.10 (50 names)

LUPPYTT PARISH *(Luppitt)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sir Wm Carew Kt | L | $66\frac{2}{3}$ | Joan Coker wid | G | 2 | Jn Vyrford at Barne | W | 1 |
| John Shapton | G | 20 | Richard Kenwode | W | 1 | Richard Ashelford | G | 2 |
| John Swetlond | G | 5 | John Fosshew sen | G | 2 | Rich Smyth at Odell | G | 2 |
| Thomas Shuter | G | 4 | William Twetyng | L | 2 | John Polman | G | 2 |
| Isabell Whytmore | G | 10 | Thomas Jesse | G | 8 | Elys Peryam | W | 1 |
| Richard Thorne | G | 2 | Jn Toker at Goly Lane | G | 5 | John Trapnell | G | 2 |
| John Waye jun | G | 10 | John Salysbery | G | 2 | Richard Vyrford | W | 1 |
| William Loman | G | 6 | John Michell sen | G | 3 | Richard Rockehay | W | 1 |
| John Maunsell | G | 5 | John Panter | G | 7 | John Foxhyll | W | 1 |
| John Amyscombe | W | 1 | Joan Foxhyll wid | G | 2 | Alice Saunder wid | G | 8 |
| John Saunder | W | 1 | Thomas Lane | G | 20 | Thomas Folyet | G | 8 |
| John Frye | G | 2 | Elys Forde | G | 7 | Edward Wynge | W | 2 |
| John Payne | G | 5 | John Elyngham | G | 7 | John Foschewe jun | W | 1 |
| Thomas Toker | G | 10 | John Waye sen | G | 4 | John Barrat | G | 2 |
| John Mannfyld | G | 10 | Thomas Thomas | G | 4 | John Boucher | W | 1 |
| Roger Thomas | G | $8\frac{2}{3}$ | Richard Knyght | G | 10 | John Schere | W | 1 |
| Richard Loman | G | 2 | Rich Smyth wever | G | 4 | Robert Walsch | W | 1 |
| Jn Hooper als Saunder | G | 7 | John Deyme | G | 11 | John Bourough | G | 7 |
| Thomas Bourough | G | 24 | William Mutter | G | 3 | William Bourough | G | 7 |
| Joan Bourough wid | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Margery Vyrford wid | G | 5 | Henry Bourough | G | 8 |
| John Loman | G | 6 | Edmond Yewyn | G | 5 | William Porter | W | 1 |
| Robert Ham | G | 10 | Thomas Holwyll | L | 1 | John Knyght | W | 1 |
| William Stone | G | 2 | Joan Hochyn wid | G | 3 | William Taylour | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Saunder | G | 4 | Isabel Toker wid | G | 4 | Katherine Whytmore | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Thomas Lake | W | 1 | Joan Balyman wid | G | $3\frac{1}{6}$ | John Mychell | W | 1 |
| John Lambard | G | 2 | Nicholas Ford | G | 2 | Joan Toker wid | G | 2 |

Total £13.17.5 (78 names)

B.D.Welchman©2004

## KYLMYNGTON PARISH *(Kilmington Parish)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Dare | G | 2 | Richard Coke | G | 2 | John Coke | W | 1 |
| Robert Colegh | G | 5 | John Ruge | G | 10 | William Cate | W | 1 |
| John Greynfyld | G | 5 | John Basselegh | G | 6 | William Basselegh | W | 1 |
| John Dare | G | 12 | John Stephyn | G | 7 | John Legh | W | 1 |
| Thomas Roog | G | 2 | John Tochyn | G | 3 | John Dare | W | 1 |
| John Norrys | G | 3 | Hugh Kyngman | G | 2 | John Cole* | nil | |
| Robert Whytmore | G | 2 | Robert Whyte | W | 1 | Gillam Colegh* | nil | |
| Robert Newton | G | 5 | Thomas Dyllyng | W | 1 | (* born in France) | | |

Total £1.16.8 (23 names)

## YARCOMBE PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Parson | G | 30 | John Haydon jun | G | 3 | John Hewgh | G | 8 |
| Edward Elvyngton | G | 3 | William Brace | G | 10 | William Martyn | G | 2 |
| John Marok | G | 4 | Nicholas Marok | G | 20 | John Waye | W | 1 |
| Gey Brownyng | G | $9\frac{1}{2}$ | John Vyncent | G | 5 | John Parson sen | G | 10 |
| John Gardener | G | 2 | John Colyer | G | 10 | William Mannyng sen | G | 20 |
| Richard Syms | G | 7 | Robert Chappelyn | G | 4 | Gey Brewer | G | 2 |
| John Tachell | G | 4 | John Mathew sen | G | 30 | John a More | G | 5 |
| Thomas Helyer | G | 4 | Robt Houper | G | 22 | Robert Hocker | G | 2 |
| Thomas Stere | W | 1 | William Helyer | G | 7 | John Parker | G | 4 |
| Florence Browne | G | 3 | William Dyllyng | G | $2\frac{1}{2}$ | Thomas Bull | G | 2 |
| John Stacy | G | 2 | Robert Mathew | L | 3 | Robert Mannyng | W | 1 |
| William Brownyng | G | 10 | John Cate | G | 2 | William Edwards* | G | 5 |
| John Benet | G | 2 | Thomas Colbornd | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Clase Lesh* | nil | |
| Richard Keynt | G | 2 | Thomas Saunder | G | 3 | Thomas Femyll* | G | 2 |
| William Brace | W | 1 | John Torner | G | 2 | (*born in France) | | |

Total £10.1.4. (44 names)

## COMBPYNE PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Crowe | G | 7 | John Logg | G | 20 | William at Yet | W | 1 |
| William Hawker | G | 2 | John Whyker | G | 14 | John Shellerd born | | |
| Thomas at Yet | G | 2 | John Abbott | G | 3 | in France | nil | |
| John Helyer | W | 1 | Allan Hawker | W | 1 | | | |

Total £1.16.2 (10 names)

## MEMBERY PARISH *(Membury)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Keyate of | | | John Toker sen | G | 7 | William Knot | G | 3 |
| Yeatyford | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | William Torner | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | John Puddyng | G | 2 |
| Richard Prynce | G | 3 | Walter Peyrs | G | 2 | John Purchace | G | $7\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Haidon | G | 2 | John Boudiche | G | 2 | Richard Danyell | G | 8 |
| Walter Sampson | G | 2 | Christian Denerlond | | | John Torner | G | 3 |
| John Smyth sen | G | 2 | wid (or Deverlond) | G | 2 | John Clode | G | 2 |
| John Eston | G | 2 | Richard Pars | G | 2 | John Smalcorne | W | 1 |
| William Perrey | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ | William Clode | G | 2 | John Knyght jun | W | 1 |
| William Frye | G | 70 | Robert Colman | W | 1 | Christopher Parson | W | 1 |
| Joan Horlman wid | G | 2 | Richard Colman | W | 1 | John Parson | G | 2 |
| John Clegg | G | 5 | William Keyt jun | | | John Loryng | G | 3 |
| Robert Hakam | G | 4 | of Lowslegh | G | 2 | Tristram Parson | W | 1 |
| Eliz Torner wid | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Saunder | W | 1 | John Golde | G | 3 |
| Roger Harvy | G | 2 | Tristram Sampson | G | 21 | Robert Persey | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Newbery | G | 4 | John Knyght sen | G | 8 | John Roger | G | 3 |
| Walter Torner | G | 5 | Robert Smyth | G | 3 | John Denworthy | G | 8 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter Gyll | G | 13 | Christopher Sampson | W | 1 | John Chase jun | G | 5 |
| John Wall | G | 2 | Henry Robyn | W | 1 | Tristram Denworthy | W | 1 |
| John Gill | W | 1 | John Smyth jun | W | 1 | Thomas Toker | W | 1 |
| John Frye | W | 1 | George Podyng | W | 1 | Isabel Toker wid | G | 2 |
| Adam Podyng | W | 1 | Elys Pavys | W | 1 | Isabel Cate wid | G | 2 |
| John Broke | W | 1 | John Haidon | W | 1 | Joan Shegg wid | G | 2 |
| John Pery sen | G | 1 | John Toker jun | W | 1 | Robert Knot | W | 1 |
| William Sampson | W | 1 | Paul Toker | W | 1 | Gillam Edwards born in France | G | 2 |
| Richard Toker | W | 1 | Chris Denworthy | W | 1 | | | |

Total £10.7.10 (71 names)

UPLYME PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George Gamys | G | 4 | John Wheker | G | 10 | Robert Cockes | G | $3\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Richard Lacy | W | 1 | John Gamys | G | 8 | Alison Tedbery wid | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William Payde | G | 2 | Henry Hawkyn | G | 6 | Richard Swayne | G | 2 |
| Simon Waryn | W | 1 | John Morecok | G | 3 | Thomas Swayne jun | W | 1 |
| William Syms | G | 4 | Henry Poppe | G | 2 | William Holard sen | W | 1 |
| Jn Colyer thatcher | G | 2 | Richard Dun | G | 8 | William Holard jun | W | 1 |
| John Folyet | G | 4 | John Dun | W | 1 | John Lamerton | W | 1 |
| John Colyer baker | G | 2 | John Stere | W | 1 | John Herte | W | 1 |
| Thomas Swayne | G | 20 | Richard Gage | G | 3 | Simon Gamys | W | 1 |
| Margaret Trevyt wid | G | 6 | Thomas Gamys | G | 4 | Nicholas Payne | W | 1 |
| John Harte | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | John Hewysh | G | 2 | Robert Davy | W | 1 |
| Simon Gache | G | 2 | William Herte jun | G | 10 | John Tanner | G | 2 |
| Henry Waryng | W | 1 | Richard Hawkyn | G | 2 | Colin Duke* | G | 2 |
| Thomas Hawkyn | G | $16\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Phyppyn | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Peter Baylly* | G | 2 |
| Alison Lacy wid | G | 3 | Thomas Coke | G | 3 | Hamond Abbyt* | nil | |
| | | | | | | (* born in France) | | |

Total £4.13.6 (45 names)

THORNCOMBE PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nicholas Tailour | G | 5 | Joan Toker | G | 2 | John Archard | G | 2 |
| John Cok | G | 4 | Richard Daly | W | 1 | Richard Daly sen | G | 5 |
| John Bragg | G | 6 | John Grobham | W | 1 | Thomas Kok | G | 2 |
| Robert Bragg | G | 5 | Richard Phelypps | W | 1 | Hugh Cocks | G | 2 |
| Mawre Wyls | W | 1 | William Webber | G | 60 | John Storck | W | 1 |
| John Dun | W | 1 | Richard Bragg | G | 22 | George Symson | W | 1 |
| William Benett | W | 1 | William Lombard | G | 5 | William Goodman | G | 2 |
| Robert Muttylbery | G | 3 | Jn Phelps als Colmer | G | 4 | William Phylpys | W | 1 |
| George Pye | W | 1 | Walter Boucher sen | G | 3 | Thomas Barbor | W | 1 |
| Robert Dyllyng | W | 1 | Thomas Deyman | G | 4 | Robert Boudiche | G | 2 |
| Richard Toker | G | 5 | William Godggyng | G | 4 | William Wyott | W | 1 |
| Robert Bragg sen | G | 4 | John Pynny | W | 1 | Thomas Shendeler | W | 1 |
| Richard Peny | G | 5 | John Huttok | G | 3 | John Bragg jun | W | 1 |
| John Jay | G | 4 | Richard Downe | G | 4 | John Fowler | W | 1 |
| Robert Boudyche sen | G | 5 | William Dyllyng | G | 3 | John Colmar | W | 1 |
| John Partryg | G | 7 | Richard Baker | G | 2 | John Myrymowth | W | 1 |
| Robert Robyns | G | 4 | John Smyth | G | 5 | William Wever* | nil | |
| Robert Boudyche jun | G | 4 | John Bagwyll | G | 8 | Perr Blasher* | nil | |
| | | | | | | (* born in France) | | |

Total £7.9.8 (54 names)

B.D.Welchman©2004

## AXMOUTH PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Mallok | G | 20 | John Newton | G | 6 | John Abbot sen | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William Pyn | G | 2 | William Wekes | W | 1 | William to Yeate | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Seward | G | 3 | John Symon | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | John Abbot jun of | | |
| Richard Byrde | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | William Newton | G | 4 | Hawksdon | G | 3 |
| Thomas Clarck | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Domina Anne Wekes | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Hawker | W | 1 |
| William Abbot | G | 2 | Richard Wekes | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Walter Water | W | 1 |
| Thomas Walsh | G | 3 | Joan Seward se wid | G | 10 | William Hawker | W | 1 |
| John Gage | W | 1 | Joan Mykowe wid | G | 3 | Alan Abbot | W | 1 |
| John Seward | G | 2 | Joan Code at | | | John Tomson | W | 1 |
| William Trapnell | W | 1 | Wodhowse wid | G | 2 | Yong Newton | W | 1 |
| Robert Stathem | W | 1 | Alice Abbot wid | G | 5 | William Crowe | W | 1 |
| John to Wodhowse | W | 1 | John Mone | G | 8 | John Abbot | W | 1 |
| Ralph Blackemore | W | 1 | Robert Coke | G | 4 | William Abbot jun | W | 1 |
| John Trapnell | W | 1 | John Terrell | G | 2 | William Abbot | W | 1 |
| Robet Mone | G | 2 | William Seward | G | 4 | John Spyller | W | 1 |
| John Pyne | G | 20 | William Hunt | G | 4 | Robert Symon | W | 1 |
| Richard Clarck | W | 1 | John Davy | W | 1 | | | |

Total £5.8.2 (48 names)

Hundred Total £108.1.9

## HEMYOCK HUNDRED

1524

*The 1525 roll for this hundred is incomplete but is given in the usual form where possible.*

## HEMYOCK PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roger Prowse | G | 20 | Thomas Rogers | G | 2 | John Churchyll | W | 1 |
| John Bowrman | G | 15 | John Ley | G | 3 | John Cullins | W | 1 |
| John Sowthwode | G | 15 | John Mower sen | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | John Brusten | W | 1 |
| John Pryng | G | 10 | John Horewerd | W | 1 | John Hellyer | G | 2 |
| John Bowrman | G | 10 | Richard Whytyng | W | 1 | John Pollyser | W | 1 |
| John Warre | G | 10 | John Callow | W | 1 | Isabel Drokeman wid | G | 4 |
| William Horcknoll | G | 10 | William Manley | W | 1 | Isabel Magere wid | G | 2 |
| John Collyng | G | 11 | John Stadyng | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Joan Peke wid | G | 7 |
| Richard at Pen | G | 12 | John Bowrman jun | W | 1 | Eliz Vatterd wid | L | $3\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Geoffrey Pyek | G | 10 | John Smyth | G | 2 | Joan Bull wid (G53/4) | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Roger Rogers | G | 6 | John Whytyng | W | 1 | Agnes Dun wid | G | 2 |
| William Mawdet | G | 6 | John Leddon | W | 1 | Walt Slocke (Slocock) | G | 6 |
| John Segare | G | 6 | John Hartknoll | W | 1 | Nicholas Cheryton | G | 6 |
| Robert Shakell | G | 3 | William Podyng | W | 1 | John Mogryge | G | 3 |
| Thomas Benont | G | $3\frac{1}{6}$ | Thomas Kyen | W | 1 | Thomas Holway | G | 6 |
| John Callow | G | 6 | John Whyt | L | 1 | John Cadebere | G | 3 |
| Henry Horewode | G | 4 | Peter Knolman | W | 1 | John Knyght | G | 3 |
| John Gold | G | 3 | John Mower jun | W | 1 | John Colmen (Culme) | G | 2 |
| Henry Pryng | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Potter | W | 1 | John Bowrman | G | 8 |
| John Garlond | G | $4\frac{1}{3}$ | William Kyen | W | 1 | John Goodhale | G | 4 |
| Edward Barnefeld | G | 2 | Thomas Hauk | W | 1 | William Asshe | W | 1 |
| William Grede | G | 2 | John Grenewey | W | 1 | John Toker | W | 1 |
| Jn Bowrman baker | G | 3 | John Lyllyston | W | 1 | John Cheryton | W | 1 |
| William Regwaye | G | $6\frac{1}{6}$ | Alexander Whytyng | W | 1 | Thomas Rawe | W | 1 |
| James Bennont | G | 6 | John Rygg | W | 1 | Ralph Face (Facy) | W | 1 |
| Elys Sanndwaye | G | 5 | Robert Genyng | W | 1 | William Face (Facy) | W | 1 |
| John Horcknoll | G | 2 | Robert Laye | W | 1 | Wm Lewcase (Lucas) | W | 1 |
| James Bowrman | G | 6 | Thomas Grede | W | 1 | Nicholas Bowerman | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Holway | W | 1 | Robert Shapton | W | 1 | William Mannyng | W | 1 |
| William Stone | W | 1 | William Laye | W | 1 | | | |

(89 names) Total £8.3.4 (1524) £7.5.8 (1525)

1525 The first part of this parish is missing and the roll starts with Joan Peke widow in the last third of the 1524 roll. From here on it follows the 1524 roll exactly except that William Stone is replaced by John Cheryton W 1, there being two John Cheryton's in 1525.

## OLDE DUNCKESWELL PARISH *(Dunkeswell)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Drew | G | 7 | John Ryche | G | 2 | John Chanon | W | 1 |
| Robert Chanon | G | 6 | William Somerhays | G | 2 | John Somerhays | W | 1 |
| John Pecoke | G | 6 | William Troude | W | 1 | John Manlegh | W | 1 |
| John Phyllipp | G | 5 | Richard Holmes | W | 1 | John Phylypp (jun) | W | 1 |
| Rich Mathwe als | | | Thomas Butt | W | 1 | Robert Payne | W | 1 |
| Taylor | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | John Bayley | W | 1 | | | |
| John Smyth | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | William Myller | W | 1 | | | |

Total £1.0.8 (1524) £0.19.8 (1525)

1525 15 names (18 1524)

Delete Richard Holmes W 1
William Myller W 1
John Somerhayes W 1.

## BOCKERELL PARISH *(Buckerell)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Bysshopp | G | 12 | John Splat | W | 1 | William Hart | G | 3 |
| John Flay | G | 20 | William Salter | G | 4 | John Toys | W | 1 |
| William Burnard(G11) | G | 15 | Robert Powlyn | W | 1 | Christopher Flay | G | 5 |
| William Salter of | | | John Cock | G | 6 | Christopher Pryng | G | 2 |
| Cotershays | G | 8 | John Saunder | G | 10 | Christopher Whyte | W | 1 |
| Christopher Salter | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ | John Strett | G | 4 | Richard Old | W | 1 |
| Christopher Peck | G | 10 | John Harrys | G | 2 | Christopher Chanon | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Salter | G | 10 | William Harrys | G | 3 | Chris Salter (jun) | W | 1 |
| John Skynner | G | 8 | John Frenche | G | 12 | John Flay | W | 1 |
| Henry Salter | G | 7 | John Brewer | W | 1 | John Northampton | W | 1 |
| Robert Saunder | G | 6 | William Brewer | W | 1 | William Boucher | W | 1 |
| Alice Brocwyll wid | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | John Warreng | G | 6 | | | |
| Wm Bysshopp (G15) | G | 9 | William Apryse | W | 1 | | | |
| Robert Splat | G | 4 | Henry Cock | W | 1 | | | |

Total £6.7.0 (1524) £5.16.0 (1525)

1525 36 names (38 1524)

Delete John Bysshopp G 12 John Frenche G 12

## COLUMPSTOK PARISH *(Culmstock)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dame Ellen Dulond | L | 50 | Syssell Almessayne | | | Robt Denerlond sen | G | 2 |
| Humphry Kayns | G | 20 | widow | G | 10 | Robt Denerlond jun | W | 1 |
| Thomas Colyford | L | 4 | John Almessayne | G | 3 | Edward Chamber | G | 2 |
| John Barnehowse | L | 8 | Ralph Coppe | G | 7 | John Baker jun | G | 2 |
| Joan Sydnam wid | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ | John Brokewell | G | 4 | Edward Clake | G | $5\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John to Wode sen | | | John Brokewell jun | G | 2 | Robert Foxe | W | 1 |
| at Wodhayne | G | 6 | John Nicholl | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Richard Esquyre | W | 1 |
| Thomas to Wode | G | 3 | Ralph Raynsbery | W | 1 | John Trykehay | G | 8 |
| John to Wode jun | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Alice Wode wid | G | 2 | Thomas Olond | W | 1 |
| Richard Showbroke | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Walter Olond | W | 1 | William Fox | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Foxe | W | 1 |
| James Holwyll | G | 3 |
| John Trykehay at Wydiet | W | 1 |
| William Trykehay | W | 1 |
| Thomas Trikehay at Wydiat | G | 2 |
| James Trykehay | L | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Edmond Bowrman | G | 3 |
| John Potter at Hyefyld(Hethfild) | G | 3 |
| Jn Face at Maldram | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Bysshopp | W | 1 |
| Thomas Baker | W | 1 |
| Robert Lyttyljohn | G | 4 |
| Thos Breer(Bruer) | G | 2 |
| Robt Breer(Brier) | W | 1 |
| Jn Breer (Brier) | W | 1 |
| Jn Potter at Holwell | G | 2 |
| John Face | W | 1 |
| Robert Barefote | W | 1 |
| The Vicar of Culmstoke(tax 6d) | L | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Williams | W | 1 |
| Richard Rouswell | W | 1 |
| William Gourd | G | 3 |
| George Gourd | W | 1 |
| Robert Wolf | W | 1 |
| Henry Prewe | W | 1 |
| John Gold | W | 1 |
| John Smyth | W | 1 |
| William Andrewe | W | 1 |
| John Blawsarlond | W | 1 |
| John Marshall | W | 1 |
| Amys Low | G | 2 |
| William Potter | G | 2 |
| Robert Potter | W | 1 |
| Richard Potter | W | 1 |
| Robert Potter | G | 4 |
| Henry Potter | W | 1 |
| Joan Trikehay wid | G | 2 |
| John Radford | W | 1 |
| John Rowe | G | 7 |
| John Rowe jun | G | 2 |
| Thomas Radford | G | 3 |
| Joan Mannyng wid | G | 5 |
| John Mannyng | W | 1 |
| William Mannyng | W | 1 |
| John Trykehay | W | 1 |
| Thos Trykehay jun | G | 5 |
| Joan Marshall wid | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Cake sen | G | 2 |
| John Clake jun | G | 2 |
| John Mapelderam | L | 1 |
| John Toylorde | G | 7 |
| William Trykehay | G | 2 |
| John Bake(r) of Mylmore | G | 6 |
| John Face at Wydeat | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Coppe | G | 2 |
| John at Wode at Northend | G | 2 |
| Thomas Chamber | W | 1 |
| John Bartlat | G | 2 |

Total £10.7.6 (1524) £10.2.4 (1525)

1525 79 names (86 1524)

Delete

Richard Showbroke G 13.6.8
Syssell Almessayne wid G 10
John Almessayne G 3
John Face W 1
George Gourd W 1
Henry Prewe W 1
John Marshall W 1
Henry Potter W 1
Thomas Radford W 1
John Cake sen W 1

Add

Alice Shawbroke wid G 13.6.8
Christopher Almeshayn G6.13.4
Christina Clake wid G 2

CHURCHSTANTON PARISH

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Coke | G | 23 |
| John Sparke | G | $7\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Nicholas Coman | G | 3 |
| Thomas Corte | G | 3 |
| Wm Rychard jun | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Thorne | G | 5 |
| John Roke | G | 2 |
| Robert Towys | W | 1 |
| Thomas Rogers | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Torner | G | 4 |
| Hugh Harris | G | 4 |
| Walter Peer | G | 8 |
| John Beell | W | 1 |
| Robt (Jn) at Pay | W | 1 |
| Thos Roger at Pay | G | 2 |
| John Thecher | G | 7 |
| John a Mownt | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Wm Richards a Mownt mason | G | $12\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Cooke | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William Roger mason | G | 4 |
| William Venycombe | G | 3 |
| William Mede | W | 1 |
| Richard Luscombe | G | 5 |
| John Hurley | W | 1 |
| John Hunt | G | 12 |
| William Taylor | W | 1 |
| Thomas Mede | W | 1 |
| Roger Beell | G | 24 |
| Richard Bagbere | G | 3 |
| John Predy jun | W | 1 |
| Wm Richards sen | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John a Corte jun | W | 1 |
| John Predy sen | W | 1 |
| John Troke | G | 15 |
| John Torner jun | W | 1 |
| Thomas Richards | W | 1 |
| Thomas Coke | W | 1 |
| John Troke jun | W | 1 |
| William Richards | G | 2 |
| *John Richards | W | 1 |
| William Roger | W | 1 |
| Thomas Rigway | W | 1 |
| John Hydon | W | 1 |
| Richard Beell | W | 1 |
| William a Corte | W | 1 |
| Thomas Harcort | W | 1 |
| William Bayly | W | 1 |
| Robert Cowys | W | 1 |
| John Torner | W | 1 |
| Richard Prede | W | 1 |
| Harris Hart | W | 1 |
| Henry Schebroke | W | 1 |
| William Richards | W | 1 |
| Robert Roke | W | 1 |
| Robert Luscombe | W | 1 |
| Stephen a Mownt | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Grobham | G | 2 | Joan Richards wid | G | $13\frac{2}{3}$ | Joan Bartram wid | G | 4 |
| Joan a Corte wid | G | 5 | Agnes Streete wid | G | 4 | Margery Paye wid | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |

The bequest of William Cooke to his children whych remanyth in the hands of Thomas Corte G $6\frac{2}{3}$

The bequest of Robert Mownt to his children which remanyth in the hands of Thomas Mede G $2\frac{1}{3}$

(64 names) Total £9.7.6 (1524)

1525 It seems that a part of this parish is missing. The list follows the 1524 roll as far as *John Richards Wl except that Robert at Pay is replaced by John at Pay Wl and Baldwin Slape Wl is given between John Torner jun and Thomas Richards. *John Richards is the last name on the membrane and the next membrane attached to it is headed Total of the aforesaid parish £7.17.8. It is doubtful if this figure refers to Churchstanton at all as the total tax for the names given is in fact £8.0.6. There are probably two membranes missing which contain the rest of Churchstanton, Clayhidon and Awliscombe.

AWLESCOMBE PARISH *(Awliscombe)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sir John Dun for temporal lands | L | 1 | William Serell | G | 4 | Henry Pryng | W | 1 |
| John Serell | G | 50 | Richard Burton | G | 3 | Lytlejohn Serell | G | 5 |
| Robert Serell | G | 7 | Wm Northampton | G | 3 | Elys Northampton | G | 5 |
| Christopher Serell | G | 7 | John Pryng | G | 4 | William Serell | W | 1 |
| Thomas Serell | G | 12 | John Northampton | W | 1 | John Bysshop | G | 2 |
| Robert Pester | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | William Walter | W | 1 | Richard Rode | G | 3 |
| John Mychell | G | 8 | Mathew Blerth | G | 3 | John Serell | G | 4 |
| John Tuke jun | G | 6 | William Serell | G | 2 | Thomas Cornys | G | 3 |
| Florence Pryng wid | G | 5 | John Hart | W | 1 | Walter Taylor | W | 1 |
| Saunder Serell | G | 6 | Robert Pryng | G | 3 | Joan Saunder wid | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Richard Pryng | G | 2 | Henry Saunder | G | 2 | Walter Assheford | G | 11 |
| Thos Serell of Hunthayse | G | 11 | John Pryng | W | 1 | John Hyll | G | $5\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Robert Tuke | G | 2 | John Rode | G | 2 | John Hardyng | G | 10 |
| John Tuke | W | 1 | Thomas Harrys | W | 1 | William Hewse | G | 6 |
| Thomas Preng | G | 7 | Ralph Rode | W | 1 | John Hardyng | W | 1 |
| John Rode | G | 2 | John Northampton | G | 2 | John Smyth | W | 1 |
| Joan Serell wid | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Pryng | W | 1 | Stephen Harrys | G | 4 |
| Elys Harrys | G | 4 | Wm Northamton | W | 1 | Denis Edwards born in Brytayng | G | 3 |
| | | | John Pester | W | 1 | | | |
| | | | Robert Hewse | W | 1 | | | |

(56 names) Total £7.15.4

CLAYHYDON PARISH *(Clayhidon)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Quent | G | 4 | Thomas Artor | W | 1 | John Somerhayes | G | 3 |
| John Cheryton | W | 1 | Thomas Clapp | W | 1 | Stephen Trowde | W | 1 |
| John Genon | G | 14 | John Bayly | W | 1 | Emyt Byckham wid | G | 2 |
| John Collisworthy | W | 1 | John Schewbroke | G | 2 | Thomas Toker | G | 4 |
| Thomas Whythorne | G | 4 | Henry Austen | G | 5 | William Trapnell | G | 2 |
| Roger Franck | G | 3 | Joan Autry wid | G | 2 | John Senck | L | 1 |
| Robert Peyrs | W | 1 | William Bourough | W | 1 | John Tranell | W | 1 |
| John Whythorne | G | 4 | Richard Preng | G | 2 | John Hacke | G | 10 |
| William Franck | W | 1 | John Carpender | W | 1 | John Collisworthye | G | 2 |
| William Peke | G | 12 | John Bradford | G | 2 | Roger Trapnell | W | 1 |
| Roger Peke | W | 1 | Richard Bradbery? | W | 1 | Hugh Stoke | G | 3 |
| Thomas Peke | G | 6 | John Byckeham | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Robert Whytmore | G | 12 |
| Thomas Broune | W | 1 | John Pryng | G | 10 | William Stret | W | 1 |
| John Quant | G | 2 | John Pester | W | 1 | John Broke | W | 1 |
| William Vye | W | 1 | John at Hyll | G | 2 | Thomas Morys | G | 7 |
| William Keth | W | 1 | Nicholas Morrys | W | 1 | John Morys | G | 4 |
| Thomas Godderd | G | 7 | Robert Toryton | W | 1 | Nicholas Morys | W | 1 |

(51 names) Parish Total £3.17.0 Hundred Total £46.18.4 (£45.1.2 1525)

B.D.Welchman©2004

*The 1525 roll is incomplete but has been collated where available.*

## KENTISBEARE PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Whityng | G | 50 | John Shapton sen | G | 2 | John How | W | 1 |
| John Buttyston | G | 8 | John Hake | G | 10 | William Turnor | W | 1 |
| John Hethfeld | G | 20 | William Hethfeld | G | 2 | John Marshall | G | 5 |
| Richard Baker | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Grene | W | 1 | Thomas Marshall | G | 2 |
| Thomas Bawdyn | G | 1 | Richard Grene | G | 5 | John Wyllyams | W | 1 |
| Henry Rowlond | G | 3 | John Toylard | G | 10 | Robert Purse | G | 5 |
| Nicholas Buttyston | G | 2 | John Bygegode | W | 1 | John Glady | W | 1 |
| George Cruge | G | 3 | Joan Hyll | G | 2 | John Chapman | G | 2 |
| John Clerke | W | 1 | John Hyll | G | 2 | William Chapman | W | 1 |
| Thomas Hyll | G | 4 | John Baker | G | 4 | Nich Holwyll sen | W | 1 |
| Thomas Facy | G | 2 | Nich Holwyll jun | W | 1 | John Grene sen | G | 20 |
| Thomas Waren | W | 1 | David Holwyll | G | 2 | William Potter | G | 2 |
| Richard Hydon | G | 2 | John Crocum | W | 1 | Elizabeth Ware | G | 4 |
| John Jamys | G | 2 | William Broke | G | 1 | Richard Grene jun | W | 1 |
| Richard Jamys | G | 5 | John Grene jun | W | 1 | John Whityng | L | 100 |
| Nicholas Slade | G | 4 | Thomas Benett | W | 1 | John Shapcote | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Polyn | G | 2 | Marion Dowdenay | G | 2 | Thomas (Jn) Alway | W | 1 |
| William Lane | G | 8 | John Dowdenay | W | 1 | Thomas Ayre | W | 1 |
| John Herte | G | 2 | Roger Alway | W | 1 | Henry Combe | G | 1 |
| Mark Shylde | G | 3 | Thomas Buttyston | G | 7 | John Gover | W | 1 |
| Margaret Jamys | G | 20 | John Radford | G | 2 | | | |
| John Granger | W | 1 | John Staple | W | 1 | | | |

Total £14.2.4 (1524) £14.2.10 (1525)

1525 69 names (64 1524) Delete Jn Baker G4 Jn Dowdenay W1 Henry Combe W1
Add Alse Baker G4 Roger Howe W1 William Whett? W1
John servant to John Grene W1 Mark Grene W1 Thomas Ha... W1
John Schapton W1 Peter .... W1

## CADLEGH PARISH *(Cadeleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Avere | G | 3 | John Shurton | W | 1 | John Drake | W | 1 |
| Richard Southwodde | G | 7 | John Wryth | W | 1 | Robert Hole | W | 1 |
| John Lendon | G | 4 | William Juttysham | W | 1 | John Lane | W | 1 |
| John More | G | 3 | Richard Catelake | W | 1 | William Ley | G | 13 |
| William Mathu | G | 2 | John Lyndon | W | 1 | Richard Dunford | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Mathu | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | John Plommer | W | 1 | John Orchard | G | 7 |
| Clement Juttysham | G | 2 | John Morys | W | 1 | Robert Lobdon | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Richard Goodbayere | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Robert Stevyn | W | 1 | John at Wyll | G | 2 |
| Thomas Gator | L | 1 | William Hegley | W | 1 | Robert Pytt | W | 1 |
| John Ley | W | 1 | Clement Mathu | W | 1 | John Adam | W | 1 |

(30 names) Total £1.19.2

## VENYTON PARISH *(Feniton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Kyrkam Kt | L | 200 | Margaret Taylor | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | | | |
| John More | G | 4 | John Gold sen | G | 6 | John Band | G | 2 |
| Robert Dyar | G | 16 | John Saunder | L | 1 | John Baker | W | 1 |
| Robert Bysshop | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Gold | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Baudyn | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Skynner | G | 7 | John Taylor | G | 1 | Hugh Baudyn | G | 2 |
| Elena Skynner | G | 7 | Robert Ford | G | 1 | Michael Roche | W | 1 |
| John Salter | G | 9 | Nicholas Lucas | G | 2 | Robert Pyn | G | 3 |
| Elys Serle | G | 2 | John Veny | G | 4 | John Schurford | L | 2 |
| William Salter | G | 12 | William Adam | G | 6 | | | |

(25 names) Total £12.4.0

B.D.Welchman©2004

PAYHEMBERE PARISH *(Payhembury)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Saunder | G | 9 | William Ware | G | 10 | Henry Tokyn | W | 1 |
| John Salter | G | 2 | John Coke | G | 1 | John Smart | W | 1 |
| John Drew | G | 3 | John Hoper | G | 6 | John Russell | G | 5 |
| Nicholas Salter | G | 7 | John Warbe? | G | 11 | Henry Russell | W | 1 |
| Elys Saunder | G | 2 | Joan Voell? | G | 1 | William Selake | W | 1 |
| Richard Bowcher sen | G | 6 | John Hewyn | W | 1 | John Baker | G | 2 |
| William Salter | G | 1 | Henry Blake | G | 1 | John Coke | G | 3 |
| Jn Salter in the Grene | G | 2 | Thomas Taylour. | G | 3 | Alice Membere | G | 2 |
| ---- ---- | G | 8 | John Taylour | W | 1 | John Salter | G | 12 |
| ---- ---- | G | 2 | Robert Fylmore | G | 3 | Edward Salter | W | 1 |
| ---- ---- | G | 1 | Thomas Wynsbayre | G | 8 | John Barry | G | 5 |
| ---- Baker | G | 1 | John Potter | G | 4 | William Baker | G | 2 |
| ---- Waryn | G | 15 | Henry Barry | G | 3 | John Badston | G | 12 |
| ---- Flay | W | 1 | John Jane | G | 5 | Robert Coke | G | 11 |
| ---- Dowbell | G | 2 | Robert Taylor | G | 2 | John Selake | G | 13 |
| ---- Heymon | G | 10 | John Godfray | G | 6 | John Coke | W | 1 |
| ---- Chowne | G | 2 | Geoffrey Dobell | G | 2 | William Wheton | W | 1 |
| Robert Godfray | G | 4 | John Serle | W | 1 | Margaret Warryn | G | 1 |
| John Membere | G | 2 | Roger Bond | W | 1 | Mathew Hayman | G | 3 |
| John Pyle | G | 2 | Thomas Willyam | G | 2 | Thomas Bakar | W | 1 |
| John Chayny | G | 3 | John Whyt | W | 1 | Richard Hoper | W | 1 |
| William Weke | G | 8 | Thomas Crace | W | 1 | | | |
| William Stewer | G | 6 | John Smart | W | 1 | | | |

(67 names) Total £5.13.4

PLYMTRE PARISH *(Plymtree)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Ford | L | 7 | John Fechytt? | G | 3 | Margery Helman | G | 2 |
| William Crosse | W | 1 | Peter Lovell | W | 1 | Morys Hake | G | 3 |
| William Holmede | L | 3 | Robert Lovell | G | 4 | John Hake | W | 1 |
| John Bowchar | W | 1 | Richard Webber | G | 2 | Robert Wyke | G | 2 |
| Edward Godfray | W | 1 | William Gaunt | G | 6 | John Tye | G | 4 |
| William Hall | W | 1 | John Warryn | W | 1 | John Tye | W | 1 |
| George Cholton | G | 4 | John Crosse | W | 1 | Richard Tye | G | 3 |
| John Jywyn | W | 1 | John Parre | G | 5 | Richard Sawnder | G | 5 |
| Robert Whyte | G | 5 | John Sawnder | G | 5 | John Sawnder | G | 2 |
| William Salter | G | 5 | John Sawnder | G | 6 | John Stevyn | G | 6 |
| John Salter | G | 2 | Matilda Parkeman | | | Thomas Medelton | G | 2 |
| Richard Harwode | G | 2 | (Maud Parkman G2) | - | - | John Bale | W | 1 |
| John Purce | G | 2 | John Balam (G3) | - | - | Richard Salter | W | 1 |
| Robert Salter | G | 14 | William Balam (W1) | - | - | John Hogelond | W | 1 |
| Richard Salter | W | 1 | Richard Crosse(G2) | . | . | Robert Tye | W | 1 |
| William Salter | G | 1 | Richard Taylor(L1) | . | . | John Pownde | W | 1 |

(47 names) Total £3.8.0

1525 Only part is extant and some of that is illegible.

BROADHEMBURY PARISH

*Neither year is free from defects but the 1525 roll is the better of the two and is used here. Some illegible names have been made up from 1524 roll where the order, Christian names and assessments agree*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Sowton | G | 2 | Thomas Hardyng jun | W | 1 | Robert Cleke | W | 1 |
| Thomas Curford | G | 3 | Walter Bowchar | G | 7 | Robert Northamton | W | 1 |
| Joan Norynton | L | 1 | John Potter sen | G | 12 | Robert Butt | G | 4 |
| William Norynton | W | 1 | Thomas Potter | G | 7 | Robert Brydport | W | 1 |
| Robert Pytt | G | 5 | John Butt | W | 1 | Robert Bowdon | W | 1 |
| John Pytt | G | 1 | Robert Hardyng | G | 8 | John Stere | W | 1 |
| John Potter | G | 9 | Robert Ruge | G | 1 | John Marchyll | G | 5 |
| Elys Hyllyng | L | 1 | John Colsworthy | L | 1 | John Lane | G | 5 |
| William Hardyng | G | 1 | John Pullyn | W | 1 | John Bowchar | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Bowchar | G | 10 | John Taylor | G | 4 | Richard Corford | W | 1 |
| Walter Bowchar | G | 2 | John Bowchar | W | 1 | Thomas Gover | G | 2 |
| Walter Potter | G | 2 | John Hyll | G | 3 | John Symont | G | 4 |
| Thomas Burle | W | 1 | Richard W.... | G | 4 | Thomas Trumpe | G | 2 |
| Thomas Lane | G | 31 | John Trumpe | G | 2 | John Webber | G | 20 |
| Thomas Gent | W | 1 | William .... | W | 1 | John Elys | G | 6 |
| John Skynner | G | 2 | John .... | G | 4 | John Knyght | G | 1 |
| William Farre | G | 21 | Richard Shopton? | G | 12 | Walter Knyght | G | 3 |
| Thomas Mathu | G | 1 | Nicholas Tose | G | 10 | Emota Smyth | G | 2 |
| John Bawdon | W | 1 | John Bowchar | G | 1 | .... Tosse | W | 1 |
| Katherine Smyth | G | 6 | Thomas Tose | W | 1 | John Pawlyn | W | 1 |
| William Cole | W | 1 | Thomas Lucas | G | 5 | Thomas Godyng | W | 1 |
| John Wolseley | G | 4 | Walter Mathu | W | 1 | Christopher .... | W | 1 |
| William Haye | W | 1 | John Lucas | G | 2 | William Chol(ace?) | W | 1 |

(69 names)(63 1524) Total £8.6.8

SHYLDON PARISH *(Sheldon)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Crosse | G | 11 | John Knyght | G | 4 | John Cholace | G | 2 |
| John Blakemore | G | 11 | Thomas Broke | G | 3 | Walter Coke | G | 3 |
| Robert Knyght | G | 3 | John Tye | G | 2 | John Baker | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Richard Knyght | G | 3 | Richard Croke | G | 1 | Thomas Baker | W | 1 |

(12 names) Total £1.3.0 (1524 and 1525)

1525 12 names. Joan Knyght replaces Richard Knyght otherwise no change.

BYKLEGH PARISH *(Bickleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nicholas Fortescue | L | $26\frac{2}{3}$ | John Venyon | G | 1 | Thomas Turner | G | 7 |
| John Waye | G | 6 | Nicholas Kene | G | 4 | Thomas Pydysle | G | 6 |
| John Lake | G | 2 | John .... | W | 1 | Philip Radford | G | 3 |
| Simon Mogford | G | 5 | Walter Gill | G | 5 | James Scott | W | 1 |
| Thomas Nicholl | W | 1 | Richard Webber | W | 1 | Joan Webber | G | 2 |
| Annys Weke | G | 2 | William Southwoode | G | 2 | Humphry Pyddysle | G | 1 |
| Simon Wyddin | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Southwoode | W | 1 | Peter Cake (Lake) | G | 1 |
| John Weke | W | 1 | John Cowne | G | 2 | John Ashway | G | 1 |
| Richard Pydysle | G | 1 | George Shobroke | W | 1 | Simon Ayshway | W | 1 |

Total £3.?.? (1524) £3.0.2 (1525)

1525 27 names (27 1524) No change.

CADBURE PARISH *(Cadbury)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Pudtyngton | L | 12 | Robert Toker | G | 6 | William Downe | G | 2 |
| John Hole | G | 1 | Nicholas Hole | W | 1 | Richard Downe | W | 1 |
| Richard Radford | G | 5 | Richard Bayre | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | William Pyddysle | G | 1 |
| Anna Radford | G | 2 | William Francis | G | 2 | Henry Coke | W | 1 |
| William Fursdon | L | 10 | John Worth | G | 3 | John Whytrowe | G | 2 |
| Henry Toker | G | 12 | Richard Worth | G | 3 | John Squier | G | 21 |
| John Tyrley | G | 7 | William Whytrowe | G | 3 | Richard Squyer | W | 1 |
| John .... | G | 4 | Richard Old | W | 1 | Giles Daly | G | 21 |
| Robert Someray | G | 2 | John Fursdon | G | 5 | Thomas Bownce | G | 7 |
| Robert Holwyll | W | 1 | John Combe | W | 1 | John Bownce | W | 1 |
| Thomas Hurde | G | 2 | Richard Downe | G | 6 | John Voysye | G | 6 |
| | | | | | | William Radford | W | 1 |

(34 names) Total £5.8.6 (1524 & 1525)

1525 34 names. Delete Wm Pyddysle G1 Add John Downe G2

NETHER EX PARISH *(Nether Exe)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Lympany | L | 6 | Edward Spekett | L | 8 | Robert Lympany jun | G | 2 |
| | | | | | | John Dowrysshe | W | ~~1~~ |

(4 names) Total £0.15.4 (1524 & 1525)

1525 4 names. No change.

B.D.Welchman©2004

## SILVERTON PARISH

*The 1525 list is given here because the 1524 is mutilated at its beginning losing the first 7 names below completely and the next 4 surnames. From John Serle onwards it agrees with the 1525 in the same order. A few partially mutilated surnames have been made up from the 1524 roll.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Vycary | G | 22 | John Hewe | G | 2 | John Helmer | G | 6 |
| Roger Hethefyld | G | 30 | Thomas Hewe | W | 1 | Richard Helmer | G | 2 |
| John Coke | G | 24 | William Dolbere | G | 7 | Jn Rychard to Bere | G | 2 |
| Richard Fursdon | G | 6 | Richard Richard | G | 5 | John Wescote | G | 7 |
| Philip Pyne | G | 10 | John Drake | G | 6 | John May | G | 6 |
| Henry Kayreswyll | G | 7 | Thomas Hethfyld | G | 10 | John Rychard | G | 2 |
| William Asruge | W | 1 | John Wekes | G | 2 | Richard Rychard | G | 11 |
| Robert Prescote | W | 1 | John Toylard | G | 2 | Thomasyn Rychard | G | 2 |
| John to Fosse sen | G | 6 | Henry Lympany | G | 7 | Joan Pollyn | G | 7 |
| Henry Ware | G | 5 | William Vylvayne | G | 2 | John Poke | W | 1 |
| Saunder Rycherd | G | 8 | John Vylvayne | G | 2 | Thomas to Pen | G | 1 |
| John Serle | G | 3 | Elizabeth Mortymer | G | 2 | Richard Marke | W | 1 |
| Annys Rycherd | G | 13 | Richard Old | W | 1 | Isabel(Thos)Alway | G | 1 |
| John Bromfyld | G | 5 | John Slade | G | 6 | John Baker | G | 2 |
| Richard Lympany | G | 3 | Roger Radford | G | 5 | William Rycherd | G | 6 |
| Nicholas Dodryge | W | 1 | Richard Furlong | G | 6 | John Rycherd | W | 1 |
| John Wylcokes | G | 6 | Richard Palmer | G | 2 | William Wade | W | 1 |
| John Dawe | G | 5 | John Hethfyld | G | 6 | John Kene | W | 1 |
| William Lympany | G | 3 | Thomas Fulford | G | 9 | William Furse | W | 1 |
| Thomsyn to Fosse | G | 7 | John Dygon | G | 2 | Nicholas Rondall | W | 1 |
| John at Fosse (Wl) | nil | | Annys Dygon | G | 5 | John Wylonds | G | 2 |
| William to Fosse | W | 1 | John Dunseford | G | 8 | William Wade | W | 1 |
| John to Fosse | W | 1 | John Brodmede | G | 3 | Thomas Werryn | G | 2 |
| Margaret Hewe | G | 2 | Vincent Cotar | G | 10 | Hugh Scott | W | 1 |
| | | | | | | John Ford | G | 1 |

(73 names) Total £10.15.10 (1525) £10.14.8 (1524)

## THORVERTON PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Palmer | G | 16 | Robert at Wyll | G | 10 | John Bradfyld | G | 5 |
| William to Wyll | G | 6 | John Gaye | G | 2 | Peter Swettyn | G | 10 |
| Peter Temlett | G | 4 | John Rych | G | 13 | John Marchall | G | 2 |
| John Harman | W | 1 | William at Wyll | G | 3 | William Pyerle | G | 4 |
| John Marchall | G | 6 | John to Wyll | G | 2 | William Radford | W | 1 |
| Robert Palmer | G | 6 | Alice How | G | 5 | Henry Venyon | W | 1 |
| Richard Fursdon | G | 12 | William Hempton | . | . | Alice Will | G | 40 |
| Saunder Wade | G | 8 | John More | G | 5 | John Radford | W | 1 |
| William Wade | W | 1 | Walter Uphome | G | 3 | Anthony Tornerd | G | 10 |
| Richard Adam | G | 14 | William Orchard | G | 3 | Geoffrey Pyne | G | 2 |
| Simon Southwoode | W | 1 | John Hardyn | G | 6 | Peter Whéton | G | 7 |
| William Adam | G | 3 | John Hardyng | G | 4 | John Jacob | W | 1 |
| Henry Hunte | G | 10 | William Douryg | G | 3 | William Pedler | W | 1 |
| Robert Whytrow | G | 3 | William Gervys | G | 13⅓ | Richard Hardyng | G | 1 |
| Alice Whytrow | G | 3 | Joan Grede | G | 2 | Robert Whytt | W | 1 |
| Richard Whytrow | G | 2 | Christopher Quycke | W | 1 | Thomas Mayor | W | 1 |
| William Godbeare | W | 1 | John Adam | G | 12 | John Byrt | G | 6 |
| William Whytrowe | G | 2 | John Adam | W | 1 | Robert Broke | W | 1 |
| Robert ---- | G | 14 | John Chanon | G | 2 | Robert Cadbury | G | 1 |
| William ---- | G | 2 | Thomas Pynter | W | 1 | John Wylson | G | 10 |
| R--- ---- | W | 1 | Ralph Mayner | W | 1 | Thomas Maior | L | 1 |
| ---- ---- | G | 5 | John Atken | G | 2 | Thomas Jude | W | 1 |
| ---- ---- | G | 10 | Reginald Atsklene | W | 1 | John Bayle | W | 1 |
| William Worth | G | 3 | Robert Hardyn | W | 1 | Michael More | G | 2 |
| Henry Woke | G | 8 | John Trumpe | G | 12 | Nicholas Lyteljohn | W | 1 |
| Thomas Venyon | G | 1 | William Cole | W | 1⅓ | William Fever | W | 1 |
| John Pynsse | G | 14 | James Hardyn | W | 1 | John Prowse | W | 1 |
| John Pynsse | W | 1 | Simon Palmer | G | 2 | John Godwyn | L | 7 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oliver Snow | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Thatchar | G 14 | John Denys | G 16 |

(87 names) Total £12.6.8

BRADNYNCH PARISH *(Bradninch)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Frances | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Edward | G | 10 | Thomas Holwyll | G 1 |
| John Parsons | G | 24 | John Glode | G | 2 | John Mille | G 2 |
| John Mayne | G | 2 | Richard Mortymer | G | 6 | Richard Byrd | G 2 |
| Richard Way | G | 2 | John Butt | G | 11 | Thomas Mogryg | G 1 |
| William Coloprest | G | 4 | Roger Coll | G | 2 | Richard Penston | G 1 |
| John Kene | G | 9 | John Mortymer | G | 7 | William Rede | G 2 |
| William Weke | G | 5 | John S--- | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Burnard | G 1 |
| John Whyryght | G | 2 | ---- ---- | G | 4 | Emyn Chathay | G 2 |
| Robert Hill | G | 8 | ---- ---- | G | 2 | Elizabeth Baker | G 2 |
| Robert Chathay jun | G | 2 | ---- ---- | G | 5 | Clement Carnyk | G 2 |
| William Sayer | G | 5 | ---- ---- | G | 2 | John Knodon | G 1 |
| John Sayer | G | 2 | ---- ---- | G | 2 | John Baker | G 1 |
| Elizabeth Forsse | G | 11 | ---- ---- | G | 1 | John Hall | G 4 |
| Roger More | G | 2 | ---- ---- | G | 4 | Richard Twege | G 3 |
| John Uphom | G | 3 | ---- ---- | G | 1 | Roger Dunseford | G 2 |
| John Kyll jun | G | 2 | ---- ---- | G | 11 | John Hyll | G 1 |
| Roger Barry | G | 5 | ---- ---- | G | 6 | William Chathay | G 2 |
| William Hill | G | 4 | ---- ---- | G | 1 | Thomas .... | G 7 |
| Mathew Rokebere | G | 1 | Simon ---- | G | 2 | Robert Chathay | G 3 |
| Thomas Bryndsmede | G | 3 | Roger Lake | G | 10 | Thomas Chathay | W 1 |
| John Chathay sen | G | 2 | Hugh Janslyn | G | 1 | Thomas Makworthy | G 1 |
| John Taylor | G | 5 | William Medlon | G | 1 | John More | G 12 |
| Thomas Waryn | G | 4 | William Hill | G | 1 | William Rede | G 1 |
| John Toker | G | 5 | Thomas Hyll | G | 2 | Humphry Erle | G 10 |
| Richard Crosse | G | 4 | John Baker | G | 1 | John Twege | G 4 |
| Robert Taylor | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | David Glas | G | 1 | William Twege | G $2\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Richard Seward | G | 3 | Robert Janslyn | G | 1 | Richard Bannton | G 1 |
| John Lynyngton | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Colyn | G | 1 | Henry Holwyll | G 1 |
| Robert More | G | 5 | John Lord | L | 1 | John Puddysdon | G 2 |
| John Colchard | G | 1 | Robert Myller | G | 2 | John Warryn | G $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Roger Holwyll | G | 2 | John Hall | G | 1 | John Mawdyte | G 9 |
| John Gybbe | G | 6 | John Roke | G | 3 | Richard Chanon | G 10 |
| Thomas Dunford | G | 1 | George Fosse | G | 3 | Thomas More | G 5 |
| Nicholas Hukley | G | 13 | John Rowe | G | 1 | William Tayllour | G 10 |
| .... .... | G | 2 | John North | G | 1 | John Farrunt | G 2 |
| John Hoper | G | 5 | Richard Baker | G | 2 | Emota Thowslade | L 1 |
| William Lord | L | 1 | John Chathay | G | 3 | | |

(110 names) Total £11.17.3

TALATON PARISH

*This parish is missing in 1524 and incomplete in 1525. The membrane is unevenly cut at the bottom after John Jane and Robert .... and the next membrane attached to it, which apparently continues it, is in fact part of Plymtree parish.*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Hardyng | G | 11 | Thomsyn Chowne | G | 2 | Joan Voell | . . |
| John Herdyn | G | 2 | Robert Goodfray | G | 4 | John Hewyn | G nil |
| Elyn Bakar | G | 8 | John Membery | G | 4 | Henry Blake | G 2 |
| Thomas Bakar | G | nil | John Pyle | G | 2 | Thomas Taylor | G 3 |
| John Bakar | G | 1 | John Chayny | G | 3 | John Taylor | G 1 |
| Margaret Bakar | G | nil | William Weke | G | 6 | Robert Fylmore | G 3 |
| Henry Weryn | G | 16 | William Stewer | G | 6 | Thomas Wyn... | G 8 |
| John Flay | G | nil | William Ware | G | 10 | John Potter | G 4 |
| John Dobbyll | G | 2 | John Coke | G | 1 | Henry Barry | G 3 |
| William Hayman | G | 10 | John Hoper | G | 6 | John Jane | G 5 |
| Michael Hayman | G | 3 | John Warrbe | G | 11 | Robert .... | G 2 |

(33 names - part)

B.D.Welchman©2004

COLUMPTON PARISH *(Cullompton)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Humphry More | G | 200 | William Salter | W | 1 | John Stewer | G 3 |
| John Kaylway | L | $66\frac{2}{3}$ | John Gard | W | 1 | Reginald Canvord | W 1 |
| John Lyswyll | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Fox | G | 2 | Richard Gater | W 1 |
| John Coston | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Myller | W | 1 | Thomas Worthen | G 1 |
| John Warryn | W | 1 | Robert Bokyngham | G | 2 | John Harrys | W 1 |
| John Hake | G | 16 | William Fursse | W | 1 | John Slad | G 4 |
| John Baty | W | 1 | Walter Lug | W | 1 | Richard Crochard | W 1 |
| John Lane | G | $133\frac{1}{3}$ | William Lucas | W | 1 | Joan Trott | G $66\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Michael Parrys | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Stephen More | G | 4 | Thomas Bake | G 3 |
| Hugh Gover | G | 10 | John Smyth | G | 12 | Robert Rapyant | W 1 |
| Philip Hore | G | 8 | Thomas Canvord | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Drewe sen | G 3 |
| Laurence Taylard | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Sander[1] | G | 5 | John Gater | W 1 |
| John Whytney | W | 1 | Joan Broke | G | 1 | Robert Wely | G 20 |
| Richard Cumbe | G | 9 | Elena Sladd | G | 18 | John Cole | W 2 |
| Morice Symont | G | 2 | Thomas Lucas | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Wele | W $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Ralph Goodyng | G | 2 | Margaret Harlewyn | G | 12 | John Holme | G 1 |
| John Robens | G | 6 | William Torner | G | 4 | Thomas Warryn | G 31 |
| William Simont | G | 3 | John Mannyng | G | 2 | John Pytt | G 4 |
| William Simont | W | 1 | Edward Cruce | W | 1 | John Cutler | G 3 |
| John Keryag | G | 3 | Robert servant of | | | Thomas his servant | W 1 |
| Roger Caleman | G | 3 | Mr Kaylway | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Barne | W 1 |
| William Salter | G | 8 | Anna Waylsshe | L | 2 | John Prews | G 1 |
| William Meselyng | G | 10 | Lewis Lake | G | 5 | George Tyllard | W 1 |
| William May | G | 3 | John Conway | W | 1 | John Steyke | W 1 |
| Nicholas Evelegh | G | 5 | John Parson | G | 8 | John Baker | W 1 |
| John Evelegh | G | 16 | John Rede | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Gregory Dawe | G 20 |
| Thomas Evelegh | G | 2 | William Woode | G | 3 | Geoffrey Dawe | G 4 |
| John Erle | G | 1 | Robert Barton | G | 3 | John Chowne | G 2 |
| Avys at Ven | G | 6 | Thomas Mogworthy | G | 2 | Henry Drewe | L 2 |
| John Coloprest | G | 4 | John Monstevyn | W | 1 | John Lytyljohn | G 6 |
| John Robens | G | 2 | Thomas Flode | G | 3 | John Cole | G 12 |
| William Maye | G | 1 | Geoffrey Ryges | G | 4 | John Cleke | G 2 |
| John Lyswyll | G | 6 | Walter Radclyff | W | 1 | Robert Helyer | G 10 |
| John Webber | G | 7 | William Snell | W | 1 | Richard Gover | W 1 |
| William Taylour | G | 5 | Walter Simon | G | 2 | Christopher Whytney | W 1 |
| Henry Harward | L | 1 | John Predham | W | 1 | Thomas Dogge | G 6 |
| John May jun | W | 1 | John Whyt | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Roger Ware | G 2 |
| John Mannyng | G | 10 | John Edmond | G | 1 | John Holcumbe | G 3 |
| John Bussell | G | 12 | Edward Engleby | G | 5 | John Cole | G 8 |
| John Hake | G | 1 | Thomas Canvord | G | 1 | Roger Cadbure | G 12 |
| Richard Mayne | G | 1 | Robert Howell | G | 10 | Roger Cole | W 1 |
| Richard Toker | G | 1 | Robert Cadbury | G | 2 | Robert Cole | W 1 |
| Michael Prowse | W | 1 | Richard Aller | G | 4 | Thomas Walter | W 1 |
| William Grene | G | 2 | Thomas his servant | W | 1 | Antony Buttyston | G 2 |
| John Samson | W | 1 | Thomas Clerk | G | 6 | Henry Hardyng | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William Holcombe | W | 1 | Richard Hyket | G | 12 | John Grene | W 1 |
| Henry Parrys | G | 18 | Henry Canvord | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Robert Facy | G 7 |
| John Sowthwoode | W | 1 | John Dawe | G | 30 | Robert Baker | G $13\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Crosse | W | 1 | Thomas Burnard | W | 1 | John Wescote | G 4 |
| John Sampford | G | 10 | Joan Hankok | G | 2 | Richard Hayman | G 1 |
| William Glade | G | 10 | Robert Barowe | G | 40 | John Slade | W 1 |
| Robert Facy jun | G | 11 | Humphry Agebaston | G | 8 | Philip Shyld | G 4 |
| Thomas Barry | G | 5 | John Woodcokeswyll | G | 3 | Robt Mate (Mace?) | G 3 |
| Henry Bagtor | G | 2 | Roger Hill | W | 1 | William Burstyn | W 1 |
| William Marke | G | 2 | John at Ryll | G | 20 | William Hyll | W 1 |
| John Cadbure | G | 3 | John Toyllard | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Stoke | G 1 |
| John Harrys | G | 2 | Roger Toyllard | G | 1 | John Rygges | G 2 |
| Michael Salter | G | 1 | John Crocker | G | 3 | Saunder Thomas | G 11 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Jane | G | 1 | Alice Tye | G | 4 | John Rapiant | G | 1 |
| William Broke | G | 14 | Nicholas Mynyfe | G | 4 | Nicholas Helman | L | 1 |
| Thomas Broke | G | 2 | Thomas Flor | G | 3 | John Broke | G | 2 |
| Henry Borow | W | 1 | John Bryant | G | 3 | John Buttyston | G | 12 |
| John Helyar | W | 1 | John Maye | G | 4 | John Poell | W | 1 |
| John Salter | W | 1 | John Trump | G | 10 | Thomas Trott | G | 12 |
| John Crosse | G | 3 | John Awey? | G | 12 | William Bakaller | W | 1 |
| Mathew Ware | W | 1 | Robert Maye | G | 4 | Thomas Westbroke | G | 2 |
| John Tayllor | W | 1 | William Toker | G | 3 | John Osmond | G | 4 |
| Robert Miller | W | 1 | John Miller | W | 1 | John Miller | W | 1 |
| Richard Lane | W | 1 | William a Lye | G | 18 | Joan Mogryg | G | 2 |
| Humphry Holwyll | W | 1 | John Wharryn | G | 2 | Martin Trott | G | 20 |
| Thomas Kyng | W | 1 | John Warryn | G | 8 | Saunder Trott | G | 20 |
| Philip Whytrowe | W | 1 | Richard Jowter | G | 4 | John Trott | G | 20 |
| William Stogyn | W | 1 | Thomas Middeldon | G | 43 | Elizabeth Trott | G | 20 |
| Richard Bekke | W | 1 | William Warryn | W | 1 | John Barbar | G | 1 |
| James Gune | W | 1 | Laurence Saunder | W | 1 | John Mogryge | G | 8 |
| Thomas Brok | G | 4 | William Elyott | W | 1 | John Toylard | G | 1 |
| William Janslynn | G | 4 | John Rapyant | W | 1 | Rosa Cole | G | 2 |
| Thomas Salter | W | 1 | Richard Rapyant | G | 3 | Saynt Nicolas Store | G | 15 |
| William Adam | G | 4 | Robert Canford | G | 7 | Saynt John Store | G | 15 |
| Henry Thorne | W | 1 | James Roche | G | 4 | Saynt George Store | G | 5 |
| Robert Trumpe | G | 4 | Robert Warryn | G | 8 | Saynt Leonards Store | G | 3 |
| Henry May | G | 5 | Joan Woodrosse | G | 10 | Saynt George Store of Perewoods | G | 1 |

(245 names) Parish Total £59.17.6 Hundred Total £154.4.3

[1]Thomas Sander G5. Taxed 5/- instead of the usual 2/6d without explanation.

*In this hundred 26/8d is taxed 8d and 33/4d 10d.*

## TIVERTON HUNDRED 1524

*The 1525 roll is only extant for Calverleigh parish*

### CALWOODLEY PARISH *(Calverleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Mogford | G | 12 | John Sowthwood | G | 2 | Robert Bolworth (Bloworth) | L | 1 |
| Henry Way | G | 3 | John Flachar | G | 1 | John Kyng | G | 1 |
| John Hore | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Wylkyn | W | 1 | | | |
| John Hore (jun) | G | 2 | John Bayle | G | 1 | | | |

(10 names) Total £0.12.6 (1524) £2.12.10 (1525)

1525 12 names. Add Joan Spekotte L40. John Rede W1.

### LOXBEYR PARISH *(Loxbeare)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Pollard | L | 10 | John Bynford | G | 4 | William Pyne | W | 1 |
| Henry Voysye | G | 15 | John Whytrowe | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Kyng | W | 1 |
| Roger Ley | G | 13 | William Lovell | G | 1 | John Ley | W | 1 |
| Thomas Kyng | G | 8 | Walter Goodbayre | G | 2 | John Marschall | W | 1 |
| John Pyne | G | 4 | Gregory Taylour | G | 1 | | | |

(14 names) Total £1.15.2

B.D.Welchman©2004

## UPLOMPMON PARISH *(Uplouman)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Shepard | G | 4 | Roger Kenne | G | 2 | John ---- | G | 5 |
| William Osmond | G | 4 | William Rewe | G | 8 | ---- ---- | G | 3 |
| John Garnesye | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | John to Myll | G | 2 | ---- ---- | G | 6 |
| Robert Parkhowse | G | 3 | Richard Howe | G | 6 | ---- ---- | G | 8 |
| Elizabeth Jeffray | G | 5 | Richard Sparkayne | W | 1 | ---- ---- | W | 1 |
| Thomas Collemore | G | 2 | John Osmonds | G | 2 | ---- ---- | W | 1 |
| John Wyllyams | G | 2 | William Churley | W | 1 | John Chamberlayne | W | 1 |
| John Pery | G | 1 | John Osmonds | W | 1 | Robert Chelcote | W | 1 |
| John Cleke | G | 3 | John Hill | W | 1 | Thomas Rede | L | 1 |
| Annys Chafe | G | 3 | John Rede | W | 1 | John Martyn | W | 1 |
| William Chafe | G | 2 | William Hoo | W | 1 | Richard Garnesey | G | 3 |
| Robert Chave | W | 1 | John Hoo | W | 1 | | | |
| Dewnys Weston | G | 2 | Robert ---- | G | 7 | | | |

(37 names) Total £2.6.8

## HUSHAM PARISH *(Huntsham)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Bere | G | 40 | Thomas Parkehowse | G | 5 | Edmund Colman | G | 4 |
| John Capryn | G | 1 | Henry Stone | G | 7 | Anthony Were | W | 1 |
| Robert Rede | G | 2 | Richard Holmede | G | 3 | Richard Kennyng | W | 1 |
| George Parkhowse | W | 1 | John Conworthy | G | 2 | Robert Voysye | W | 1 |
| James Canworthy | W | 1 | John Brynsderdon | G | 4 | John Quynt | L | 1 |
| John Gybon | G | 10 | John Prior | G | 2 | | | |
| John Colman | G | 10 | John Passemore | W | 1 | | | |

(19 names) Total £3.7.10

## TWYVERTON PARISH (*Tiverton*)

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Greneway | G | 150 | John Dayman | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ | Robert Selake | G | 2 |
| *(Blank)* Selake[1] | G | 100 | John Webber | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Barkar | G | 2 |
| John Skynner | G | $66\frac{2}{3}$ | John Smyth | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | William Stebe | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Richard Parkhowse | G | 40 | John Doune | G | 6 | Hugh Tokar | G | 2 |
| Robert Tanner | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Nicholas Bawdyn | W | 1 | John Quicke | G | 4 |
| Philip Bere | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Kayslake | G | 6 | Ralph Harrys | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Richard Kenet | G | 6 | Christopher Lands | W | 1 | Roger Bere | G | 2 |
| Robert Crosse | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ | John Cose | G | 2 | John Waylon | W | 1 |
| Laurence Crofton | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | David Hamner | G | 2 | John Bere | G | 6 |
| Thomas Coram | G | 5 | John Waylshman | G | 2 | John Land | W | 1 |
| Richard Newman | G | 10 | David Aurbrg | G | 2 | William Holwyll | L | 2 |
| Edward Knyght | W | 1 | John Hamond | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Stephen Webber | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Diar | G | 6 | Thomas Ley | G | 2 | Robert Land | G | 4 |
| Richard Milward | G | 2 | Stephen Cornewall | G | 2 | William Stobbyn | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Croge | W | 1 | Thomas Woode | G | 2 | John Marschall | G | 2 |
| John Oxenbeyere | G | 2 | John Miller | G | 2 | William Tokar | W | 1 |
| Robert Mogryg | G | 5 | James Westbroke | G | 1 | Henry Ley | W | 1 |
| John Lond | G | 2 | Thomas Teke | G | 2 | Robert Showt | G | 3 |
| John Land | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Bladon | G | 3 | Thomas Byrt | G | 2 |
| John Loc | W | 1 | John Copen | W | 1 | Robert Thaychar | G | 2 |
| Richard Plennak | G | 2 | John Stalyng | G | 2 | Richard Horneblower | G | 2 |
| Thomas Rede | G | 2 | William Wescote | G | 2 | Robert Brymsdon | G | 2 |
| Christopher Rug | G | 3 | Peter Webre | G | 6 | John Barnefyld | G | 2 |
| Henry Knoll | G | 2 | John Rew | G | 2 | Edward Mogryg | G | 2 |
| John Ramstede | W | 1 | William Quycke | G | 5 | John Garlond | G | 2 |
| William Waryn | G | 2 | Humphry Toker | G | 2 | Peter Bronyng | G | 2 |
| Peter Rede | G | 2 | John Bowebere | G | 2 | John Mogryg | G | 2 |
| William Sowthwoode | G | 6 | John Barkar | G | 3 | Robert Colwyll | G | 2 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George Tayllour | G | 2 |
| Sander Canford | G | 4 |
| John Glasyar | G | 6 |
| Thomas Welsman | G | 4 |
| John Chelcote | G | 2 |
| John Toryton | G | 2 |
| John Hardyng | G | 2 |
| Hugh Kyng | G | 2 |
| William Rug | G | 6 |
| John Byrd | G | 6 |
| Richard Capryn | G | 2 |
| Bartholomew Nove (or Nobe) Dutchman | G | 3 |
| Thomas Smart | W | 1 |
| John Cheston | W | 1 |
| John Yeabe | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Molton | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Bartlot | W | 1 |
| Richard Cokcher | W | 1 |
| John Whete alien | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Jn a Gaunt alien | W | 1 |
| Peter Barber alien | W | 1 |
| Geoff Rowland alien | W | 1 |
| Jn Frenshman alien | G | nil |
| Evan Tayllour alien | G | nil |
| John Cleve alien | G | 2 |
| Jn Lymyngcote alien | W | 1 |
| John Pyrse alien | W | 1 |
| Thomasine Bodlegh | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Joan Capryn | G | 2 |
| Alice Greneway | G | 2 |
| Elis Bere | G | 7 |
| Robert Rede | G | 3 |
| William Govet | G | 6 |
| Thomas Land | W | 1 |
| John Sadler | G | 10 |
| John Halwill | G | 4 |
| William Wyott | G | 8 |
| James Style | G | 7 |
| John Crosse | G | 7 |
| John Tokar | G | 2 |
| John Evan | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Spurway | L | 12 |
| Richard Crosse | G | 20 |
| Robert Crosse | G | 3 |
| William Toker | W | 1 |
| Thomas Poell | G | 6 |
| Robert Wyott | W | 1 |
| Thomas Toker | W | 1 |
| John Prowse | G | 2 |
| Edward Prowse | G | 2 |
| Robert Foster | W | 1 |
| Philip Colman | G | 2 |
| Robert Carslake | G | 2 |
| Thomas Crosse | G | 22 |
| Robert Crosse | G | 2 |
| Hugh Prosse | G | 6 |
| William Davy | W | 1 |
| William Churley | W | 1 |
| Edward Cokar | G | 8 |
| Robert Prowse | G | 20 |
| Richard his servant | W | 1 |
| John Tokar | G | 30 |
| Richard Coker | G | 5 |
| John Prowse sen | G | 11 |
| William Ley | G | 10 |
| Thomas Ley | G | 2 |
| William Churley | G | 5 |
| Thomas Churley | W | 1 |
| Joan Bussell | G | 11 |
| George Broke | W | 1 |
| John Breere | L | 2 |
| Humphry Gooddyng | W | 1 |
| Humphry Prowse | G | 4 |
| Thomas Hukley | G | 5 |
| John Hukley | G | 2 |
| Evyt Daly | G | 2 |
| John Mogryge | G | 2 |
| Thomas Kene | G | 2 |
| Thomas Chubbe | G | 2 |
| Richard Parson | G | 2 |
| Joan Read | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Way | L | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Henry Sherlond | G | 30 |
| John Sherlond | G | 6 |
| John Webber | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Browne | G | 5 |
| Richard Crug | G | 5 |
| Saben Crug | G | 2 |
| John Mogford | G | 7 |
| Humphry Stremer | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Marschall | W | 1 |
| William Whytrowe | G | 7 |
| John (S?)epaller | G | 2 |
| Thomas to Well | G | 9 |
| Thomas Losmore | G | 6 |
| John Bryce | W | 1 |
| Thomas Were | W | 1 |
| John Kyng | G | 2 |
| John Kyng | W | 1 |
| Henry Rede | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Lossemore | W | 1 |
| John Gayne | W | 1 |
| John Voysye | G | 4 |
| Richard Voysye | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Lond | G | 2 |
| John Sowthwoode | G | 2 |
| John Rede | G | 3 |
| William Coll | G | 10 |
| William Mogford | G | 2 |
| Robert Lond | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Bendell | G | 3 |
| Joan Lond | G | 5 |
| Hugh Lond | G | 3 |
| William Jordyn | W | 1 |
| John Voysye | G | 3 |
| John Camp | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Marschall | G | 2 |
| Peter Wormyslond | G | 2 |
| Richard Wryth | G | 2 |
| Thomas Tokar | G | 8 |
| John Voysye | W | 1 |
| John Wylace | G | 3 |
| John Hukley | G | 2 |
| Robert Sowthwodde | G | 8 |
| John Fursedon | G | 20 |
| Patrick Hopkyn | G | 4 |
| John Tanner | G | 5 |
| Richard Richard | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Collyn | G | 6 |
| John Shurtryg | G | 2 |
| Richard Shurtryg | G | 7 |
| William Elys | G | 3 |
| John Knyght | G | 5 |
| Richard Wormyslond | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Gayne | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Tokar | G | 3 |
| William Cade | G | 2 |
| Hugh Old | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Cedyll | G | 6 |
| William Dome | G | 3 |
| Thomas Hogcote | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Joan Josayne | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Thomas Hunt | G | 2 |
| John Curtys | G | 2 |
| John Loke | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Bere | G | 3 |
| Ralph Bowryng | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Bowryng | G | 2 |
| Thomas Vatard | G | 6 |
| William Canyngton | G | 3 |
| Thomas Apoell | W | 1 |
| William to Wyll | G | 2 |
| Thomas Haghter | G | 2 |
| Thomas Wolford | G | 3 |
| John Hyllyng | G | 2 |
| Robert Hyllyn | W | 1 |
| George Hyllyng | W | 1 |
| John Hyllyn | W | 1 |
| John Puntyngdon | G | 2 |
| John Puntyngdon | W | 1 |
| Christopher Whete | G | 10 |
| John Webber | G | 5 |
| John Rede | W | 1 |
| Edward Carslake | G | 2 |
| Richard Westryn | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Hill | W | 1 |
| Thomas Sowthwoode | G | 5 |
| William servant to Southwoode | W | 1 |
| Thomas Lond | G | 2 |
| John Lond | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Lond | G | 2 |
| Thomas a Woode | G | 10 |
| John Dobell | G | 8 |
| Robert Bery | G | 2 |
| John Bery | W | 1 |
| Robert Land | G | 7 |
| William Stoward | W | 1 |
| Robert Bedyll | G | 7 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Bedyll | G | 6 | John Mogryg | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Manley | G | 2 |
| Thomas Prowse | G | 10 | Robert Haghley | G | 8 | Reginald Bere | G | 2 |
| Robert Passemore | G | 6 | Edward Hoper | G | 2 | John Manley | W | 1 |
| William Webber | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Richard Colman | W | 1 | John Bere | W | 1 |
| Henry Charley | G | 2 | John Dowbell | G | 10 | Stephen Knyght | G | 5 |
| William Colman | G | 3 | Thomas Downe | G | 20 | Nicholas Lond | G | 2 |
| John Knolman | W | 1 | John Downe | G | 2 | John Chamberleyne | G | 20 |
| Henry Gybon | G | 2 | Richard Downe | G | 2 | John Blewytt[2] | L | 1 |
| William Knolman | W | 1 | Stephen Foster | G | 2 | Robert Laye | G | 2 |

(289 names) Parish Total £53.3.9 Hundred Total £61.5.11

[1]William Selake from the anticipation return.

[2]John Blewytt. The scribe here started to write "in goods" crossed it out and wrote "in lands". The tax was only 4d however whereas it should have been 1/-.

*Tax in the £1 - £2 class in this parish and hundred is 26/8d - 8d; 30/- - 9d; 33/4d - 10d.*

## HALBERTON HUNDRED 1524

*The 1525 roll is extant only for part of Halberton parish down to Jn Roke* L$1\frac{2}{3}$. *In this part add Jn Barnfyld, Peter Dabram and Jas Denham with no deletions.*

### HALBERTON PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Davy | G | 1 | William Kayrlake | W | 1 | John Huchyn | G | 2 |
| Michael Borowe | W | 1 | William Davy | G | 4 | Richard Norrys | G | 2 |
| David Crosse | G | 1 | John Gybons | G | 5 | Margaret Husy | G | 2 |
| John Harry | G | 5 | John Artor | W | 1 | John Draper | W | 1 |
| John Wyott | G | 3 | John Parker | G | 2 | Thomas Mander | W | 1 |
| Alice Still | G | 2 | John Drewe | G | 3 | Roger Gregore | W | 1 |
| John Warryn | G | 4 | John Turner | G | 5 | John Harry | W | 1 |
| Anna Warryn | G | 3 | John Mayne | G | 5 | John Skynner | G | 2 |
| Robert Northwoode | W | 1 | William Huchyns | G | 5 | John Bradford | W | 1 |
| William Burnard | W | 1 | John Crych | G | 6 | Walter Laneman | W | 1 |
| John Canycote | W | 1 | Robert Parkar | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | Nicholas Canworthy | W | 1 |
| Thomas Maunder | W | 1 | Richard Hundaller | W | 1 | John Evan | W | 1 |
| Thomas Palmer | G | 2 | William Orchard | W | 1 | Edmond Canworthy | W | 1 |
| *(but taxed 4d)* | | | Nicholas Cleke | W | 1 | Robert Passemore | W | 1 |
| Robert Holcombe | W | 1 | Robert at Ven | G | 3 | Peter Pasmore | G | 2 |
| John Wynbowe | W | 1 | John Hundaller | G | 2 | Thomas Parker | W | 1 |
| Richard Harry | W | 1 | Christopher Hanyver | W | 1 | John Burnard | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Thomas Drewe | W | 1 | James Hooper | W | 1 | John Honywyll | W | 1 |
| John Barnwyll | W | 1 | John Passemore | G | 2 | Humphry Moll | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Robert Savere | W | 1 | *(but taxed 4d)* | | | Humphry Bayre | G | 2 |
| Richard Venman | W | 1 | William Tayllour | W | 1 | John Woodbayre | W | 1 |
| John Lake | W | 1 | Nicholas Fenman | W | 1 | John at Fene | W | 1 |
| John Kendell | W | 1 | Peter Gravany | W | 1 | Robert Skynner | G | 2 |
| John Fox | G | 3 | Robert Sowthwoode | W | 1 | Henry Grey | W | 1 |
| William Bendyll | W | 1 | William Adam | G | 8 | Thomas Chave | W | 1 |
| Henry Northewoode | W | 1 | John Fynomore | W | 1 | John Wynsam | W | 1 |
| Robert Manley | G | 2 | Robert Swefte | W | 1 | William Skynner | W | 1 |
| John Hart | G | 2 | Anthony Broke | W | 1 | John Kayssewyll | W | 1 |
| John Manley | G | 5 | Richard Broke | G | 2 | Richard Mayne | W | 1 |
| Thomas Tokerman | G | 3 | Sabyn Kenott | G | 2 | Thomas Helyar | W | 1 |
| Roger Quant | G | 2 | Richard Josselyn | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | Simon Corrse | G | 7 |
| William More | G | 2 | Edmund Striphyll | G | 2 | Thomas Thorne | W | 1 |
| Robert Kayrlake | G | 5 | Henry Saunder | W | 1 | Richard Meriwoode | L | 2 |
| John Kayrlake | W | 1 | John Heron | G | 6 | William at Roade | G | 3 |
| John Kayrlake | W | 1 | John Tokar | W | 1 | John Batyn | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Smale | W | 1 | Robert Chathay | W | 1 | John Crosse sen | L | 2 |
| Nicholas Stoke | W | 1 | Thomas Voxhyll | W | 1 | John Crosse jun | L | 2 |
| Thomas Bornard | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | John Havyll | W | 1 | William Sedborow | L | 15 |
| Robert Gorton | W | 1 | John Bysshop | G | 2 | Anna Turner | G | 8 |
| John Gruyndon | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Robert Bisshop | W | 1 | Nicholas Turner | G | 31 |
| Edmund Parker | L | 2 | Henry Cortyn | W | 1 | Robert Lake | G | 2 |
| John Were | G | 2 | John Payne | W | 1 | Jn Sedborowe servant | W | 1 |
| John Burnard | G | 8 | Thomas Palmer | L | 1 | John Skynner | G | 11 |
| Nicholas Were | W | 1 | John Myles | W | 1 | John Credy sen | G | 14 |
| John Lowsmore | W | 1 | Richard Bakar | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Credy jun | G | 16 |
| John Were | G | 9 | Richard Garnesy | G | 4 | William Melhuyshe | G | 10 |
| Edward Hayns | W | 1 | John Cortyn | W | 1 | Richard Pryll | G | 6 |
| John Bassy | W | 1 | John Parkhowse | W | 1 | Thomas Were | G | 7 |
| John Palmer | W | 1 | Richard Parkehowse | W | 1 | Roger Tylly | W | 1 |
| Elizabeth Bowrne | L | 1 | John Garnsye | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | Henry Avery | W | 1 |
| Robert Hyll | G | 6 | Eleanor Garnesye | G | 2 | John Evan | W | 1 |
| John Hyll | W | 1 | John Churley | L | 1 | Richard Skynner | G | 1 |
| John Bryndysmede | G | 3 | John Kene | G | 2 | Henry Harry | W | 1 |
| Michael Huchyn | W | 1 | Robert Tanner | G | 3 | John Bowdyn | G | 70 |
| Henry Way | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | William Gyllett | L | 1 | Elys Mayne | G | 1 |
| William Way | G | 2 | Nicholas Tokar | W | 1 | James Cleke | G | 1 |
| Richard Gover | G | 2 | John Wynsam | W | 1 | William Burnard | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Holwyll | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Roke | L | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Northwode | G | 1 |
| Baldwin Lawrence | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | John Roke | W | 1 | John Orchard | G | 1 |
| John Tyllye | G | 2 | John Crug | W | 1 | Thomas Draper | W | 1 |
| John Goddyn | G | 2 | John Evelegh | W | 1 | John Burnard | G | 1 |
| Phil Thorne | W | 1 | John Maunder | G | 2 | Margaret Nicoll | G | 5 |
| John Norwood | W | 1 | Elys Pottyn | W | 1 | | | |

(186 names) Total £15.6.8

*The taxation rates in the £1 - £2 class here are the same as for the other hundreds in this group viz 26/8d taxed 8d and 33/4d taxed 10d.*

SAMPFORD PEVERYLL PARISH *(Sampford Peverell)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Hoper | L | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Richard Manley | G | 7 | Thomas Saunder | G | 7 |
| William Crockar | G | 7 | William Catyford | G | 2 | William Hyll | G | 7 |
| John Rydewoode | W | 1 | Isabel Bygney | G | 2 | John Ropar | L | 2 |
| Robert Bowdon | G | 12 | Richard Chave sen | G | 6 | William Huchekok | G | 4 |
| William Shepard | G | 7 | William Mayne jun | G | 5 | Henry Saunder | G | 1 |
| Elys Colyford | G | 9 | John Dawe | W | 1 | John Weneman | G | 2 |
| Thomas Aglond | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Harman John alien | G | 1 | William Ropar | G | 3 |
| William Wether | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Giles Trott alien | G | 1 | Thomas Mandon | G | 2 |
| John Farre | G | 10 | Thomas Wedmore | W | 1 | John Logge | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Algod | W | 1 | Robert Husye | G | 1 | James Bury | W | 1 |
| William Wylan | W | 1 | William Cranklond | G | 1 | Thomas Martyn | W | 1 |
| William Vynsent | G | 2 | John Therrher | G | 2 | Henry Prewe | G | 2 |
| John Stevyn | G | 3 | William Holwyll | G | 1 | Robert Moddyford | W | 1 |
| Thomas Morell | G | 2 | John Barne | G | 2 | John Whether | W | 1 |
| William Mayne | G | 3 | John Cranklond | G | 9 | Hugh Thomas | W | 1 |
| Henry Day | G | 4 | Richard Stremer | W | 1 | William Whetherdon | W | 1 |
| John Way | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Robert Warryn | G | 2 | John Vyander | W | 1 |
| Richard Carpynter | W | 1 | John Toyllard jun | W | 1 | John Ivery | W | 1 |
| John Bowrman | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Chave | G | 1 | John Mayne | W | 1 |
| Joan Blakmore | G | 7 | John Prewe | L | 1 | Robert Credy | W | 1 |
| William Manley | G | 1 | Richard Came | G | 6 | John Davy | W | 1 |
| Richard Bond | G | 1 | Robert Martyn | G | 6 | John Seyly | W | 1 |
| Hugh Cappar | G | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | Hugh Dart | G | 8 | | | |

(68 names) Total £5.0.4

B.D.Welchman©2004

## WYLOND PARISH *(Willand)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Wayman | L | 9 | John Colyford | G | 4 | John Hyll | G | 2 |
| Wm Colyford sen | G | 7 | John at Borowe | L | 1 | William Prew | W | 1 |
| Wm Colyford jun | G | 6 | Nicholas Tyllye | W | 1 | John Pereais | W | 1 |
| John Bynford | G | 5 | William Janslyn | W | 1 | Robert Hyll | W | 1 |
| Ralph Bynford | G | 10 | John Stylyng | G | 2 | Thomas Tylley | W | 1 |
| Robert Janslyn | L | 1 | Thomas Holme | G | 2 | John Passemore | L | 9 |
| Thomas Janslyn | W | 1 | Richard Chube | L | 1 | Robert Bakar | W | 1 |
| John at Woode | G | 2 | Thomas Butte | G | 4 | Richard Bakar | G | 1 |

(24 names) Parish Total £2.6.0 Hundred Total £22.13.0

## BAMPTON HUNDRED 1524

*The 1525 roll is incomplete.*

## BURLYSSECUM PARISH *(Burlescombe)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Gayne | G | 2 | Thomas Hart | G | 12 | Robert Mere | G | 2 |
| William Stoke | G | 2 | John Trapnell | W | 1 | William Barbur | W | 1 |
| William Hurlegh | W | 1 | John Jensyng | G | 2 | John Stylle | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Ayshford | L | 80 | John Lutley jun | G | $8\frac{2}{3}$ | James Mere | W | 1 |
| James Howe | G | 18 | William Showte | G | 2 | William Hew | W | 1 |
| John Holwyll | G | $7\frac{2}{3}$ | Elys Hyll | W | 1 | Robert Shakell | W | 1 |
| John Hart | G | 5 | James Woodbayre | G | 3 | Richard May | W | 1 |
| Henry Hart | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Irysshe | W | 1 | Richard Rewe | L | 2 |
| William Glover | G | 2 | John Gord | W | 1 | John Rew | G | 1 |
| John Mere | G | 9 | Nicholas Torton | W | 1 | Richard Denham sen | G | 3 |
| John Taylor | G | 2 | Nicholas Lampray | L | 8 | James Dynham | W | 1 |
| Robert Myne | G | 2 | Thomasine Whyt | W | 1 | Nicholas Burford | W | 1 |
| Lewis Myll | G | 2 | John Newton | W | 1 | John Stone jun | G | 2 |
| John Wattys | G | 2 | Thomas Mere | G | 10 | Thomas Oland | W | 1 |
| William Capron | L | 1 | Thomas Hoper | W | 1 | Thomas Helyar | W | 1 |
| Robert Stone | G | 2 | John Wattes jun | W | 1 | James Trykhay | G | 5 |
| Edward Jesse | G | 3 | Henry Osmond | W | 1 | John Welle | G | 5 |
| William Bakar | G | 3 | James Hart | W | 1 | James Trykhay jun | W | 1 |
| John Lutley sen | G | 6 | Richard Stoke | W | 1 | Florence Franceys | G | 20 |
| Edmund Stone | G | 3 | Richard Langbryg | W | 1 | | | |

(59 names) Total £9.3.6

## CLEHANGER PARISH *(Clayhanger)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Zayar | G | 9 | Thomas Pery | G | 9 | John Gamon | G | 5 |
| John Frokpytt | G | 3 | John Stone | G | 12 | John Norman sen | L | 2 |
| Henry Potter | G | 2 | Richard Nutcombe | G | 8 | John Norman | W | 1 |
| Roger Rowe | G | 2 | Richard Hyll | G | 5 | John Zayar | W | 1 |
| Robert Bryge | L | 1 | John Crosse | G | 5 | Roger Glosse | W | 1 |
| John Hyll | G | 6 | John Tokar | G | 7 | John Whyttmane | W | 1 |
| John Gybbons | G | 6 | Rawlyn Codmore | G | 6 | William Tokar | W | 1 |

(21 names) Total £2.7.2 (1524) £2.8.8 [1525]

1525 22 names. Add John Mayne. $G1\frac{1}{2}$

B.D.Welchman©2004

## HOLCUMBE ROGUS PARISH *(Holcombe Rogus)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Ludwyll | G | 10 | Alexander Maior | G | 5 | William Raw | W | 1 |
| Walter Mere | G | 4 | Richard Luge | G | 10 | John Luscum | G | 1 |
| Thomas Woodford | G | 4 | Nicholas Were | G | 3 | John Luscum jun | G | 5 |
| Mathew Yeate | G | 3 | John Raynsbury | W | 1 | Thomas Rewe | G | 10 |
| John Wene | G | 2 | John Tokar | W | 1 | William Crowdon | G | 2 |
| Roger Rowe | G | 2 | John Donet | W | 1 | Robert Dynham | G | 5 |
| John Clerke | G | 2 | William Stephyn | G | 3 | John Lampray | G | 3 |
| Robert Crosse | G | 2 | William Thomas | G | 2 | Robert Smalake | W | 1⅓ |
| Robt Wrodow(Wodrow) | G | 10 | John Stone | W | 1 | John Bere | W | 1 |
| Robert Wene | G | 2 | Sander Stile | W | 1 | Nicholas Style | G | 2 |
| Robert Scutt | G | 2 | Richard Crosse | G | 3 | William Bryndysmede | G | 2 |
| Thomas Ludwyll | G | 6 | John Jouse | G | 1 | Tristram Browne | G | 2 |
| Thomas More | G | 3 | Joan Gord | G | 2 | Anna Holwyll | G | 2 |
| Alice Tokar | G | 2 | Robt Hobhouse sen | G | 2 | Robert Thomas | G | 6 |
| Alexander Hoper | G | 2 | William Myll | W | 1 | John Thomas | G | 10 |
| Nicholas Hobhowse | G | 5 | Thomas Leche | G | 5 | Nicholas Woodford | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Thomas | G | 4 | Robert Hobhowse | W | 1 | John Clerke | G | 1 |
| Jn Thomas of Fymyton | G | 3 | John Hobhowse | W | 1 | Richard Thaychar | G | 1 |
| James Broke | G | 2 | Saunder Luscum | G | 2 | Robert Combe | G | 1 |
| Robert Thomas | G | 3 | William Lytyljohn | W | 1 | Robert Kene | G | 1 |
| William Wotton | G | 3⅓ | Sander Thomas | G | 2 | William Thomas | G | 2 |
| Richard Wene | G | 2 | John Gord | G | 2 | | | |

(65 names) Total £3.12.6 (1524) £3.16.8 (1525)

1525 67 names Add John Lyteljohn G2 Henry Dynham G2

## MOREBATHE PARISH *(Morebath)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Tymwyll | G | 10 | Robert at More | G | 4 | Richard Tymwyll | W | 1 |
| Robert Adam | W | 1 | Lewis Trykhay | W | 1 | John Tymwyll | G | 2 |
| John Norman sen | G | 13⅓ | John Morce | G | 6 | Richard Swyth | W | 1 |
| Richard Norman | G | 2 | John Goodman | G | 4 | Henry Hurley | G | 4 |
| William Morsse | G | 14 | John Watters | G | 2 | Thomas Uphome | G | 1 |
| John Pyrsse | W | 1 | John Doune | G | 2 | Thomas Norman | G | 3 |
| William Norman | G | 2 | William Potter | G | 7 | William Norman | W | 1 |
| John Husse(Jouse) | G | 4 | *(but taxed 7/-)* | | | John Norman jun | G | 11 |
| John Venar | W | 1 | John Holcumbe jun | W | 1 | William Leddon | G | 2 |
| Ralph Taylor | W | 1 | John Holcombe sen | G | 4 | Geoffrey Swyth | G | 3 |
| Robert Crosse | W | 1 | Thomas Myll | G | 6 | John Swyth | G | 1 |
| Thomas Zayar | G | 4 | John Isak | G | 2 | Thomas Tymwyll | G | 11 |
| William Zalye | W | 1 | Thomas Romblylow | G | 4 | Richard Rowe | G | 10 |
| John Hukley | G | 4 | Robert Hayne als | | | John Rawe | G | 2 |
| Richard Hukley | G | 7 | Trymwyll | G | 11 | William Tymwyll | G | 2 |
| William Robens | G | 3 | John at Hayne | G | 2 | Cristiana Tymwyll | G | 2 |
| Richard Robens | W | 1 | John Mylton | W | 1 | Joan Doune | G | 2 |
| John at More | G | 4 | Richard Webber | G | 3 | Richard Doune | G | 1 |
| Geoffrey at More | G | 2 | Wilmot Tymwyll | G | 8 | Robert Were | G | 1 |

(55 names) Total £5.3.4 (1524) £5.0.2 (1525)

1525 54 names. Delete Rich Doune G1 Robt Were G1 Add John Wether

## BAUNTON PARISH *(Bampton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Weneman | G | 3 | James Pester | G | 14 | John Badcok | G | 4 |
| Richard Rowe | W | 1 | Simon Bylhole alyn | W | 1 | Thomas Kevyn | G | 4 |
| William Hurley | W | 1 | John Cristofer | W | 1 | Thomas Wade | G | 2 |
| Edward Bawber | W | 1⅓ | John Tristyam | G | 7 | John Pypsoyn | W | 1 |
| John Webber | G | 9 | Thomas Chaplayn | L | 5 | Hugh Longman | G | 12 |
| Robert Yendall | G | 6 | Hugh Glomer | W | 1⅓ | William Warryn | W | 1 |
| Jn Omandder (Mander) | W | 1 | Edward Chapleyn | G | 2 | Thomas Langman | L | 1⅓ |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Cowman | G | 20 | William Ware | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Bowbere | L | 2 |
| Thomas Tymell | W | 1 | John Bowhay | W | 1 | Thomas Bowbere jun | G | 8 |
| Richard Fugor | G | 5 | Roger Ware | W | 1 | John Pyne | G | 6 |
| John Bowber | G | 8 | William Elys | W | 1 | Clement Glosse | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Henry Ball | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Margaret Foster | G | 5 | John Warrman | G | 8 |
| William Rodnesse | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Helyar | G | 11 | William Tymell | G | 4 |
| Alice Frensche | L | $\frac{1}{2}$ | Philip Molton | W | 1 | James Glosse | W | 1 |
| John Rowe sen | G | 11 | William Bowbere | G | 4 | Robert Hyll | G | 21 |
| John Rowe | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | John Bremryg | G | 2 | John Corcleff sen | G | 8 |
| John Rowe jun | W | 1 | William Webber | G | 14 | John Corcleff | W | 1 |
| William Christofer | G | 16 | John Webber | G | 2 | John Dene | G | 2 |
| William Hukley | W | 1 | Richard Rowe | G | 2 | John Bawdyn | G | 2 |
| Marion Tristan | G | 40 | Anna Rowe | G | 3 | Emot Cleve*(taxed 1/-)* | L | 2 |
| John Quycke | L | $\frac{2}{3}$ | Margaret Hill | G | 3 | John Ingram | W | 1 |
| Joan Dyar | G | 10 | William Hill sen | G | 3 | Thomas Doddyscum | G | 3 |
| John Oxenbayre | W | 1 | William Hill | G | 2 | Richard Lawrence | G | 2 |
| William Byrd | G | 2 | Roger Hyll | G | 12 | Roger Perse | W | 1 |
| Alice French | G | 2 | William Kene | W | 1 | Henry Warman | G | 20 |
| Richard Roper | G | 11 | William Mylton | G | 20 | William Capron | W | 1 |
| Margaret Diar | G | 2 | John Mylton | G | 5 | Robert Lyth | W | 1 |
| John Bawdyn | G | 3 | Roger Hyll | G | 8 | Robert Lowdon | G | 4 |
| Thomas Pester | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Mylton | G | 3 | John Whether | W | 1 |
| Thomas Shatok | G | 2 | Henry Cadmore | G | 10 | John Otwaye | G | 1 |
| Thomas Cadbury | W | 1 | William Bryston | G | 6 | John Cleffe | G | 2 |
| John Dyar | G | 6 | John Attkyn | W | 1 | John Quycke | G | 1 |
| Thomas Houndaller | G | 2 | Robert Crosse | G | 3 | John Mathu | G | 1 |
| Nicholas Coyett | W | 1 | John Sladd | G | 4 | John(Thos)Wedmore | G | 1 |
| William Bowbere | G | 4 | John Hobbys | G | 2 | Richard Norman | G | 1 |
| Alice Badcok | G | 2 | John Werryam | G | 3 | Richard Pester | G | 3 |
| William Smart | G | 40 | John Quycke | G | 2 | | | |

(110 names) Total £17.17.8 (1524) £18.1.4 (1525)

*W26/8d is taxed 8d . Note that two people inthis parish are assessed at less than £1 in lands -10/- and 13/4d- taxed 6d and 8d respectively.*

1525 119 names Add John Hyll G2 Richard Atkyn W1 Robert Crosse W1
Thomas Smart G1 Peter his servant W1 Haukyn Ducheman alyn W1
Thomas Dee & Joan Christopher jointly G2 Thomas Warman W1

## HEKWORTHY PARISH *(Hockworthy)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Sherlond | G | 4 | William Bowdon | G | 1 | William Colman | G | 1 |
| John Chamberlayne | G | 4 | Hugh Grannt | G | 1 | Richard Stone | G | 1 |
| William Colman | G | 4 | John Goodyng | G | 1 | John Sherlond | G | 1 |
| Thomas Goodyng | G | 5 | Nicholas Stevyn | G | 1 | Nicholas Waylond | G | 1 |
| Henry Sherlond | G | 5 | Richard Predys | G | 1 | John Chamberlayne | G | 1 |
| Robert Colman | G | 3 | Ralph Cleke | G | 1 | John Glosse | G | 1 |
| Richard Stone | G | 2 | David Goodyng | G | 1 | Henry Stapell | G | 1 |
| Thomas Wene | G | 2 | William Corton | G | 1 | | | |
| John Saunder | G | 1 | Christopher Comer | G | 1 | | | |

(25 names) Total £1.0.2 (1524 and 1525)

1525 25 names. The first four and the last eight names are the same as in 1524. The intervening 13 names are illegible.

B.D.Welchman©2004

UFFECOLMP PARISH *(Uffculme)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Walrond | L | 40 | William Myller | G | 1 | Robert Dowdnay | G | 2 |
| Richard Myfflyn | G | 8 | Richard Honywyll | W | 1 | Katherine Way | G | 3 |
| Edward Hamby | G | 3 | John Chelcote | W | 1 | Anna Goodryg | G | 4 |
| John Crosse | G | 8 | John Glover | W | 1 | Elizabeth Hoges | G | 2 |
| Thomas Borowe | G | 3 | Thomas Erle | W | 1 | Florence Goodrygg | G | 3 |
| Humphry Face | G | 2 | John Chalcum | W | 1 | Alice Browne | L | 6 |
| Thomas Davy | G | 2 | William Jacob | W | 1 | John Hardyn | L | 2⅓ |
| Richard Myll | G | 2 | John Honywyll | W | 1 | Elizabeth Brok | L | 1 |
| John Skynner | G | 10 | John Done sen | G | 1 | Nicholas Woodbayre | G | 2 |
| John Colyford jun | G | 7 | William Meflyn | W | 1 | Robert Woodbayre | G | 2 |
| Henry Esquyer | G | 2 | William Layman | W | 1 | Robert Layman | G | 10 |
| William Cadbury | G | 2 | John Potter | W | 1 | Robert Bakar | G | 4 |
| John at Woode | L | 1⅓ | John Knyght | W | 1 | John Rug | G | 5 |
| John Wodrowe | G | 40 | Robert Teley | W | 1 | John Goodryg | G | 5 |
| John Mandon | G | 6 | Nicholas Hake | W | 1 | Richard Marchall | G | 8 |
| John Buttyston | G | 22 | Robert Dowdnay | G | 1 | Robert Dowdnay | G | 6 |
| Thomas Havell | G | 4 | Henry Cristofer | W | 1 | *William Dowdnay | G | 6 |
| John Woodbayre | G | 4 | Humphry Furber | W | 1 | William Marchall | G | 8 |
| William Skynner | G | 20 | Anna Leyman | G | 4 | John Gregore | G | 6 |
| William Helman | G | 2 | Joan Dowdnay | G | 4 | John Browne | G | 60 |
| John Howe | G | 10 | Eleanor Woodrowe | G | 4 | John Knolls | G | 8 |
| Thomas Frannk | G | 3 | John Were | W | 1 | Walter Otway | G | 2 |
| John Chathay | G | 6 | John Credy | G | 2 | John Helman | G | 2 |
| Robert Woodrowe | G | 4 | John Gaddon | G | 1 | John Marchall | G | 4 |
| Jn Dowdnay the wester | G | 2 | Nicholas Bakar | W | 1 | Thomas Potter | G | 2 |
| John Olond | G | 3 | John Rugge | G | 1 | John Hogge | G | 3 |
| John Broke | L | 1 | Richard Coll | G | 1 | John Facy | L | 4 |
| John Persay | G | 2 | John Done | G | 1 | William Dowdnay jun | G | 4 |
| Cuthbert Rug | G | 7 | John Myll | G | 1 | Nicholas Buttyston | G | 6 |
| John Lane | G | 2 | Robert Myll | G | 1 | Richard Way | G | 2 |
| John Woodrowe jun | G | 4 | John Karswyll | G | 1 | John Peperyll | G | 3 |
| Robert Roper | W | 1⅓ | John Marchall | G | 3 | John Goodryg sen | G | 2 |
| Richard Tose | W | 1⅓ | Peter Rogger | G | 1 | Richard Smyth | G | 8 |
| John Cleke | W | 1½ | John Colyford | G | 2 | Robert Bakar | G | 1 |
| John Lawrens | W | 1 | Richard Crug | G | 2 | William Gregore | G | 1 |
| Richard Lanham | W | 1⅓ | John Burnard | G | 1 | John Meflyn | G | 1 |
| William Smale | W | 1 | John Dowdnay | G | 24 | John Whyt sen | G | 1 |
| John Snowe | W | 1 | John Snaydon | G | 2 | Anna Woodbayre | G | 3 |
| Saunder Rowe | W | 1⅓ | Nicholas Dowdnay | G | 14 | Joan Myll | G | 2 |
| William Nicoll | W | 1 | John Smyth jun | G | 2 | Thomasine Domote | G | 1 |
| John Cornych | G | 1 | Richard Crosse | G | 10 | Robert Cole | G | 2 |
| Henry Helyar | W | 1⅓ | John Smyth | G | 3 | | | |

(125 names) Parish Total £19.3.7 Hundred Total £60.9.1

*Taxation rates in the £1 - £2 class the same as throughout this group of hundreds W 26/8d - 8d; W 30/- - 9d; (W 33/4d - 10d)*

1525 The membrane is cut after*Wm Dowdnay G6. Down to here the names agree in the same order as the 1524 roll with the following exceptions :-

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Delete | Jn Oland G3 | John Cornych | G1 | Henry Helyar | W1⅓ |
| | Wm Myller G1 | Robt Dowdnay | G2 | John Gaddon | G1 |

Add John Stonde G3 Thomas Ruge G6 Annys Dowdnay G2 Joan Gaddon G1

B.D.Welchman©2004

SHOGBROKE PARISH *(Shobrooke)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Poke | G | 40 | John Lake | G | 7 | John Yea | G | 2 |
| William Packer | G | 35 | Richard Pulford | G | 8 | Henry Maunder | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Toker | G | 26⅔ | Robert Maunder | G | 11 | John Shute | G | 4 |
| Thomas Westcote | G | 40 | John Doune | G | 3 | Richard Hill | G | 2 |
| John Esseworthy | G | 30 | Walter Esseworthy | G | 12 | Thomas West | W | 1 |
| John Broune jun | G | 35 | Joan Bidwill wid | L | 3 | Richard Way | W | 1 |
| Thomas Pope | G | 16 | William Brounston | G | 16 | John Maunder | G | 6⅔ |
| Joan Kymplond wid | G | 20 | William Prylle | G | 3 | William Shute | W | 1 |
| Robert Packer | G | 8 | Richard Downe | W | 1 | Richard Shute | W | 1 |
| Thomas Orchard | G | 13 | Walter Beare | G | 11 | Robert Prewe | W | 1 |
| John Esseworthy | G | 3 | Alice Beare wid | G | 12 | John Broune jun | W | 1 |
| John Heydon | G | 3 | Nicholas Bennett | G | 3 | William Southwode | W | 1 |
| John Maunder | G | 3 | Joan Wyde | G | 20 | John Rowdon | W | 1 |
| John Breer | G | 2 | Thomas Broun | G | 3 | Humphry Franke | W | 1 |
| John Broun sen | G | 14 | William Culme | W | 1 | Walter Keyman | W | 1 |
| Richard Olyver | G | 5 | Robert Kymplond | G | 4 | Thomas Mylward | W | 1 |
| Hugh Esseworthy | L | 1 | John Bennett | G | 4 | John Trencherd | W | 1 |
| John Raddon | G | 14 | Roger Pulford | G | 8 | Humphry Glanfylde | W | 1 |
| John Stokey | G | 7 | John Downe jun | G | 4 | William Herle | W | 1 |
| William Rede | G | 12 | William Wilston | G | 2 | Robert Yea | W | 1 |
| Henry Grantlond | G | 12 | Joan More | G | 2 | John Maunder | W | 1 |
| Thomas Shute | G | 4 | Thomas Wilston | G | 2 | Robert Stokey | G | 2 |
| William Eliot | G | 5 | Richard Rowe | G | 3 | | | |
| William Stokey | L | 1 | William Packer jun | W | 1 | | | |

(70 names) Total £19.16.2

1525 Missing

UPTON HILLION PARISH *(Upton Hellions)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Snytale | G | 30 | Richard Strangge | G | 3 | Richard Rowe | G | 3 |
| John Woode | W | 1 | John Basse | G | 2 | William Downe | G | 3 |
| Roger Ayleston | W | 1 | Jn Northecote jun | G | 5 | John Rowe | G | 2 |
| John Keyn | G | 50 | Richard Northecote | G | 4 | Jn Northecote sen | G | 4 |
| Peter Rowe | W | 1 | David Rowe | G | 6 | | | |

Total £4.17.0 (1524) £4.16.6 (1525)

1525 15 names (14 1524) Partially illegible and a full comparison cannot be made.

STOCKELEGH POMERAY PARISH *(Stockleigh Pomeroy)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David Come | G | 20 | Agnes Oxenbeare | G | 6 | Richard Maunder | G | 2 |
| Robert Hurde | G | 40 | John Robart | G | 7 | John Oxenbeare | G | 2 |
| Thomas Strong | G | 8 | John Hoper | G | 3 | John Downe | W | 1 |
| Peter Lobdon | G | 12 | Thomas Warlegh | G | 4 | William Hoper | W | 1 |
| William Robart | G | 4 | Richard Downe | G | 4 | John Chamburne | W | 1 |
| Richard Bear | G | 5 | John Scutt | G | 6⅔ | John Varlegh | W | 1 |
| John Hokeway | G | 12 | William Hurde | G | 7 | William Bobage | W | 1 |
| David Somerhay | G | 9 | Robert Strang | G | 2 | William Varlegh sen | G | 4 |
| Joan Hurde wid | G | 11 | John Blackemore | G | 4 | | | |
| Thomasia Beare wid | G | 15 | William Varlegh | L | 1 | | | |

(28 names) Total £6.5.6

1525 Missing

CHERYTON FYTZPAYN PARISH *(Cheriton Fitzpaine)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Gibbe | G | 9 | Robert Lyell | G | 9 | Peter Arnell | W | 1 |
| John Chapelman | W | 1 | John Slade | G | 8 | John More | G | 2 |
| Philip Taylor | W | 1 | John Smyth | G | 4 | Joan Adam | G | 5 |
| Peter Roche | G | 8 | Walter Adam | G | 6 | Thomas Tryppe | G | 8 |
| John Robert | W | 1 | Andrew Bornard | W | 1 | William Taylor | G | 2 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Adam | G | 3 | Joan Whyterowe | G | 3 | Thomas Norton | G | 2 |
| Thomas Garde | W | 1 | John Whyterowe | W | 1 | Richard Varlegh | G | 4 |
| John Orchard | G | 6 | John Netherwey | W | 1 | John Varlegh sen | G | 5 |
| Philip Bokyngham | G | 8 | Robert Will | G | 2 | John Lovell | L | 1 |
| Hugh Hurde | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Humphry Parker | G | 3 | Thomas Wellyngton | W | 1 |
| Edward Southwode | W | 1 | William Yewance | W | 1 | William Ley | W | 1 |
| Joan Trygges wid | G | 20 | Richard Lake | G | 14 | William Lake | G | 5 |
| Nicholas Trygges | G | 10 | John Lake | W | 1 | Vincent Isacke | G | 4 |
| Thomas Lake | W | 1 | John Scutt | G | 18 | William Bokyngham | G | 5 |
| John Plese | G | 2 | Thomas Scutt | G | 14 | William Hoper | W | 1 |
| Robert Gore | G | 5 | Richard Scutt | G | 2 | Nicholas Lovell | W | 1 |
| Richard Gore | W | 1 | Richard Maunder | G | 5 | William Bendell | W | 1 |
| John Granntlond | W | 1 | Richard Maunder jun | W | 2 | John Pyne | W | 1 |
| John Tanner | G | 5 | John Maunder | G | 5 | John Style | W | 1 |
| John Hokeway | W | 1 | Robert Coke | G | 2 | William Payne | G | 30 |
| John Bea | G | 30 | John Bea | G | 11 | Edmond Mylford | G | 2 |
| Richard Bea jun | G | 8 | Roger Myll | G | 11 | William Varlegh | G | 3 |
| Richard Lovell | W | 1 | Henry Mathew | G | 16 | William Mylford | W | 1 |
| Thomas Langham | G | 2 | William Hurde | W | 1 | John Tayllor | W | 1 |
| John Lake at Pole | G | 4 | Richard Vautarde | G | 30 | John Martyn | W | 1 |
| John Forde | G | 3 | Elena Come | G | 2 | John Dodrygge | W | 1 |
| John Sture | W | 1 | Robert Robart | G | 14 | Thomas Manley | G | 10 |
| Thomas Isacke | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Peter Robart | W | 1 | Andrew Payne | G | 4 |
| John Edbury | G | 3 | Thos Shchyld (Scheld) | W | 1 | John Pawlyn | W | 1 |
| Eleanor Hurde wid | G | 5 | William Holme | G | 2 | John Adam | W | 1 |
| John Mores | W | 1 | Robert Taylor | G | 3 | Richard Bea sen | G | 4 |
| William Shorpshere | G | 6 | Peter Tayllor | W | 1 | John Varlegh jun | G | 3 |

Total £14.2.0 (1524) £14.6.4 (1525)

1525 98 names (96 1524)

| Delete | | Add | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thos Tryppe G8 | Wm Ley W1 | Batilda Tryppe G8 | Rich Herde W1 |
| John Bea G30 | Jn Pyne W1 | Joan Bea wid G30 | Rich Bennet W1 |
| Jn Lovell L1 | Jn Style W1 | Thomasia Lovell L1 | Jn Burges W1 |
| Jn Hokeway W1 | Wm Mylford W1 | John S... W1 | Wm Poke G26/8d |
| Robt Coke G2 | Jn Martyn W1 | Wm Herde G7 | Wm .okelyng W1 |
| Wm Hurde W1 | Jn Dodrygge W1 | Robt Whitrowe W1 | Jn ....we W1 |
| Elena Come G2 | | Jn Blackemore G4 | .... ....W1 |
| | | Robt Courteney G30/- | |

## EMLETT HAMLET *(In Woolfardisworthy)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Pester | G | 9 | John Shebroke | G | 5 | Richard Shebroke | W | 2 |
| David Bydgood | G | 11 | John Mortymer | G | 14 | Ralph Rowlegh | W | 1 |

Total £1.0.10 (1524) £1.0.6 (1525)

1525 5 names (6 1524) Delete Ralph Rowlegh W1

## STOCKELEGH ENGLYSHE PARISH *(Stockleigh English)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Christopher Dart | G | 20 | Robert Slee | G | 2 | Joan Mortymer | G | 4 |
| Hugh Clyff | G | 10 | Thomas Lake jun | G | 2 | John Lake | G | 2 |
| John Dart | G | 7 | Peter Way | W | 1 | John Bowdon | W | 1 |
| Robert Lovell | G | 7 | Thomas Bradford | G | 8 | John Slee | W | 1 |
| Agnes Cruys | L | 7 | William Pope | G | 9 | James Grenslade | W | 1 |
| Thomas Lake sen | G | 5 | Nicola Baker wid | G | 12 | Christopher Way | W | 1 |

(18 names) Total £3.2.8 (1524) £3.2.8 (1525)

1525 The major part of this parish is missing, only the last 5 names and the parish total surviving.

B.D.Welchman©2004

WAYSSHEFYLD PARISH *(Washfield)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nicholas Colyford | G | 20 | John Notte sen | G | 11 | Thomas Doigge | G | 3 |
| John Southwode | G | 8 | Joan Gover wid | G | 10 | John Thomas | G | 2 |
| William Edmanson | G | 2½ | Robt Hotteshill jun | G | 2 | Robert Huttyshill | G | 3 |
| John Bydgoode | G | 6 | John Hill | G | 2 | John Notte | W | 1 |
| Anthony Worthe | L | 50 | Alexander Gover | G | 3 | John Fulford | W | 1 |
| William Randell | G | 4 | Alex Hotteshyll | G | 2 | Robert Gover | W | 1 |
| William Southewode | G | 2 | William Gover | G | 4 | Richard Hottyshill | W | 1 |
| Roger Bynaford | G | 6 | John Mogrigge | G | 8 | John Mogrigge | W | 1 |
| William Bynaford | W | 2 | Joan Lovell wid | G | 2 | Geoffrey Crugge | G | 2 |
| Thomas Southwode | W | 1 | Richard Doigge | G | 3 | John Southrigge | W | 1 |
| Thomas Pears | W | 1 | John Northecote | G | 4 | Robert Northcote | W | 1 |
| Thomas Hawke | L | 1⅓ | Richard Holmede | G | 3 | William Southwode | G | 2 |
| Andrew Broke | W | 1 | Thomas Gover | G | 7 | John Sayer | W | 1 |
| John Bendell | W | 1 | John Garforth | W | 1 | Richard Lovell | W | 1 |
| Roger Westhorne | W | 1 | Roger Bocher | W | 1 | Tydwyn the Breton | W | 1 |
| John Sowrigge | G | 10 | John Gover | G | 3 | | | |

Total £6.1.5.(1524) £6.11.11 ? (1525)

1525 45 names (47 1524)

Delete Wm Randell G4
Thos Pears W1
Jn Southrigge W1

Wm Southwode G2
Tydwyn the Breton W1

Add Agnes Randall G3
Wm Wylway W1
Humphry Gover W1

POUGHILL PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Dodrigge | G | 5 | Peter Pawlyn breton | W | 1 | John Dert | W | 1 |
| Thomas Hokeway | G | 2 | John Chapelman | G | 7 | William Tayllor | W | 1 |
| John Coke | G | 9 | John Chapelman jun | G | 2 | Nicholas Chapelman | W | 1 |
| William Carpynter | G | 10 | Hugh Morys | G | 8 | Humphry Blodyn | W | 1 |
| William Baker | G | 12 | Richard Mortymer | G | 3 | William Belfyld sen | L | 9 |
| Peter Edbury | W | 1 | James Whittbaker | G | 2 | William Belfyld jun | G | 5 |
| John Gomynere | G | 2 | John Doderigge | L | 1 | John Bonde | G | 3 |
| John Shorte | W | 1 | Thomas Basse | G | 2 | Richard Marell | W | 1 |
| John Lovell | W | 1 | James Glasse | G | 2 | John Gomynere jun | G | 2 |
| John Radford | W | 1 | Martin Cheriton | G | 7 | Joan Langmede wid | G | 2 |

(30 names) Total £2.17.0

1525 Missing

EDBURY TITHING *(Yedbury in Cruwys Morchard)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Edbury | G | 6 | John Granntlond | G | 8 | John Jervys | W | 1 |

Total £0.7.4 (1524 and 1525)

1525 No change

LANGLEY TITHING *(? in Cadeleigh in Hayridge Hundred)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Morys | G | 5 | John Way | G | 2 | Hen Wrythe(Wright) | W | 1 |
| John Gator | G | 4 | John Jurdyn | G | 2 | Henry Morys | W | 1 |
| William Myldon(L3) | G | 3 | John Venner sen | W | 1 | Roger Elyott | W | 1 |
| William Hokeway | G | 6 | John Venner jun | W | 1 | Robert Gervys | W | 1 |
| John Isacke | G | 3 | John at Wyll jun | W | 1 | Katherine Wryth wid | G | 8(G4) |

Total £0.18.10 (1524) £0.19.0 (1524)

1525 17 names (15 1524) Add Thomas Monder W1 John Wode W1

HAMLET OF SEYNT JAMES TRE *(Trew in Shobrooke)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Cade | G | 5 | Thomas Locke | G | 12 | John Wodelegh | G | 4 |

Hamlet Total £0.10.6 (1524 and 1525) Hundred Total £60.3.3(1524) £59.0.3(1525)

1525 No change

B.D.Welchman©2004

*In the 1525 roll all except Kennerleigh and Crediton are completely illegible.*

NEWTON ST CIRICI PARISH *(Newton St Cyres)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Payne of Credy | G | 44 | John Aysshe | W | 1 | George West | G | 4 |
| John Towyll | G | 9 | Thomas Quycke | G | 7 | John Pyddeslegh jun | G | 4 |
| Jn Brounscombe sen | G | 13 | Robert Pytteman | W | 1 | John Pyddeslegh sen | G | 9 |
| William Ley | G | 22 | Thomas Brounscombe | W | 1 | Roger Robert | G | 10 |
| Andrew Forde | G | 14 | Isabel Pyddeslegh | G | 3 | William Myll | G | 3 |
| Walter Bely | G | 10 | John Symon | G | 2 | William Prudham | G | 2 |
| William Payne | L | 1 | Benedict Wodlegh | G | 14 | Thomas Reynesby | G | 5 |
| Laurence Payne | G | 3 | John Payne of | | | John Torner | W | 1 |
| Thomas Maior | G | 14 | Notterigge | G | 9 | Richard Ham | W | 1 |
| Richard Bely | G | 13 | Agnes Legh | G | 13 | Mathew Pascoe | W | 1 |
| John Saunder | G | 7 | Walter Wylmett | G | 2 | Denis Pydeslegh | G | 2 |
| Thomas Brounscombe | G | 5 | Richard Drew | G | 20 | John Chubbe | G | 2 |
| John Hokeway | G | 4 | Thomas Pears | G | 10 | Thomas Helmer | G | 3 |
| Robert Brounscombe | G | 4 | Laurence Prudham | G | 6 | William Rede | W | 1 |
| Wm Payne of Pale | G | 7 | Joan Payne wid | G | 6 | John Olyver | G | 2 |
| John Clerke | G | 2 | John Legh | G | 3 | Geoffrey Wylmett | G | 2 |
| Walter Roger | G | 3 | John Jolyffe | G | 5 | John Legh | W | 1 |
| John Prudham | G | 4 | Joan Knyghston wid | G | 7 | John Hardyng | G | 1 |
| John Quycke | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Golocke | G | 6 | William Robert | G | 2 |
| Walter Whiterowe | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | John Frende | W | 1 | Robert Elyott | W | 1 |
| John Torner | G | 2 | John Pytte | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Henry Helyer | W | 1 |
| William Dayman | W | 1 | John Harry | G | 2 | William Deyman | W | 1 |
| William Fresell | W | 1 | Joan Prudham wid | G | 22 | Thomas Bydwill | G | 2 |
| John Keyn | W | 1 | Thomas Prudham | G | 2 | John Robert | W | 1 |
| John Galyn | G | 2 | John Wheton sen | G | 15 | John Clerke | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Fysshe | W | 1 | John Wheton jun | G | 2 | John Bydwyll | G | 50 |
| John Wylmett | G | 10 | John Squyer | G | 3 | Thomas Pasmer | W | 1 |
| William Prudham | W | 1 | John Mortymer | G | 3 | Thomas Payne | G | 2 |
| John Whyterow | G | 2 | Robert Hampton | W | 1 | Alexander Tepe | W | 1 |
| Thomas Barestaw | W | 1 | William West | W | 1 | Vincent Mill | W | 1 |
| Robert Fysshe | W | 1 | Robert Hall | G | 4 | Thomas Myll | W | 1 |
| Thos May als Hoper | W | 1 | Elia West | G | 3 | Jn Brounscombe jun | G | 3 |
| Thomas Erell | W | 1 | John Prudham | G | 8 | Jn Maylett breton | G | 6 |
| Robert Forde | G | 2 | Richard West | G | 5 | Gyon Osyn breton | W | 1 |
| John Sagood | G | 2 | Richard Northcote | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Philip Trygges | G | 2 |

(104 names) Total £17.3.6

KENERLEGH PARISH *(Kennerleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Keyn | G | 22 | John Bursedon | G | 6 | John Amery | W | 1 |
| John Quycke | G | 22 | John Hall | G | 3 | William Bussell | W | 2 |
| John Downe | G | 3 | John Edbury | W | 2 | | | |
| Peter Gover | G | 6 | Richard Amery | W | 1 | | | |

Total £2.15.8 (1524) 1525 total illegible

1525 11 names (10 1524) Delete Jn Edbury W2 Wm Bussell W2
Add Sybil Edbury G2 Christina Gover G2 .... .... W1

MORCHARD EPI PARISH *(Morchard Bishop)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm Brounscombe | G | 30 | John Cornew | G | 9 | Richard White | W | 1 |
| Ralph Belfyld | L | 4 | Mathew Prudham | G | 6 | Robert Smert | G | 6 |
| Robert Fulford | G | 30 | John Cheriton | G | 7 | Thomas Cornew | G | 2 |
| William Toker | G | 34 | John Rowdon | G | 8 | Ralph Gribbell | G | 2 |
| John Meyer | G | 9 | Robert Richard | G | 3 | Edmond Toker | G | 3 |
| Edward More | G | 7 | Richard Toker | G | 20 | Henry Sherlond | G | 4 |
| Thomas Whiteston | G | 18 | William Stoddon | G | 6 | John Shebroke | G | 5 |
| Thomas Toker | G | 10 | John Bonde | G | 2 | Ralph Lane | G | 3 |
| John Phelip | G | 2 | Joan Bonde wid | G | 12 | John How | G | 4 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William White | W | 2 | John Roger | G | 2 | John Squyer | G | 3 |
| Thomas Whitefeld | W | 1 | John Brounscombe | G | 5 | Robert Blackedon | W | 1 |
| John Densham | G | 14 | William Rigge | G | 2 | Mathew Toker | W | 1 |
| William Bonde | W | 1 | Thomas Bowdon | G | 4 | John Anthony | G | 6 |
| John Hoper | W | 1 | John Hoper | W | 1 | Thomas Lyghtefote | G | 12 |
| John Toker | W | 1 | John Prous | G | 7 | William Waryn | G | 6 |
| Henry Bonde | W | 2 | Roger Smert | W | 1 | John Rychard | W | 1 |
| Robert Bowdon | G | 4 | Robert Rowland | G | 4 | John Bowdon | G | 6 |
| Henry Whiteston | W | 1 | John Prest | G | 7 | John Way | W | 1 |
| Thomas Richard | G | 2 | William Forde | G | 4 | Richard Goddislonde | W | 1 |
| William Borne | G | 2 | John Downe | G | 12 | Richard Skynner | W | 1 |
| William How | W | 1 | John Sherlond | G | 11 | John Bonde jun | W | 1 |
| Henry Bussell | G | 16 | William Radford | W | 1 | Robert Mylford | W | 1 |
| John Lane | W | 1 | John Rowlond | W | 1 | Nicholas Squyer | W | 1 |
| Robert Lane | W | 1 | Richard Busell | G | 9 | Laurence Bery | W | 1 |
| Joan Sherlond wid | G | 2 | John Harvy | G | 12 | John Baker | W | 1 |
| Richard Sherlond | G | 2 | William Shere | G | 4 | John Bampford | W | 1 |
| John Toker jun | G | 2 | Walter Whiteston | G | 5 | Philip Butt | W | 1 |
| John Vycary | W | 1 | Richard Gover | G | 14 | Robert Bussell | W | 2 |
| John Locke | W | 1 | John Whyteston | G | 2 | John Meyer | G | 5 |
| John Harvy | W | 1 | John Backe | G | 8 | Giles Breton of Briton | W | 1 |
| Thomas Pope | G | 6 | Simon Way | G | 12 | William Leg | G | 5 |
| Nicholas Cheriton | G | 3 | William Squyer | G | 30 | Walter Meyer | G | 5 |
| Robert Toker | G | 6 | Thomas Sherlond | W | 1 | William Blake breton | W | 1 |

(99 names) Total £17.2.6

## COLBROKE PARISH *(Colebrooke)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Estcote | G | 30 | Robert Jurdon | G | 5 | John Pyers | W | 1 |
| Richard Prye | L | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Ralph Bolt | W | 1 | Thomas Wysold | W | 2 |
| William Estbroke | G | 40 | Laurence Taillor | W | 1 | Robert Balamy | G | 4 |
| Thomas Cowle | G | 24 | John Halcortt | G | 2 | Robert Gosse | G | 3 |
| John Ayleston | G | 15 | William Kensale | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Taylour | W | 1 |
| John Copleston Esq | G | $666\frac{2}{3}$ | John Whyte | W | 2 | Hugh Whyte | W | 1 |
| John Mylford | W | 1 | William Whyte | G | 10 | John Whyte | W | 1 |
| Laurence Bolt | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Taillor | G | 4 | Laurence Whyte | W | 1 |
| Richard Gervys | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Henry Kensale | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Backe | G | 2 |
| William Grebell | G | 8 | John Balamy | G | 5 | Thomas Farewell | W | 1 |
| William Lyenbear | G | 4 | Ralph Blackedon | W | 1 | John Andrew | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Martyn | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | John Keylond | G | 18 | Richard Claisshe | W | 1 |
| Thomas Bremelcombe | G | 4 | Henry Estbroke | G | 6 | John Claishe | W | 1 |
| John Bolt | W | 2 | William Langdon | G | 15 | Robert Estbroke | W | 1 |
| Ralph Brugge | G | 3 | John Heyll | G | 4 | Robert White | W | 1 |
| William Sampson | W | 2 | John Claisshe | W | 1 | John White | W | 1 |
| Thomas Swadell | W | 1 | John Mortymer | G | 7 | Laurence Yelond | W | 1 |
| John Furlong | G | 2 | John Venycombe | G | 3 | William Synner | G | 13 |
| Hugh Torner | G | 3 | John Zeger | G | 17 | Richard Estbroke | G | 10 |
| Thomas Brounscombe | G | 20 | Thomas Borowe | G | 6 | Reginald Walker | W | 1 |
| Laurence Whyte | G | 6 | William Baker | G | 8 | Ralph Heyll | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Alice Backe | G | 3 | Richard Hoke | G | 4 | | | |
| Joan Brygge wid | G | 3 | Thomas Furselond | G | 4 | | | |

(67 names) Total £44.19.10

B.D.Welchman©2004

KYRTON PARISH *(Crediton)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Budde | G | 20 |
| William Shylston | G | 40 |
| John Venne | W | 2 |
| Robert Wylston | W | 2 |
| Simon Slader | G | 100 |
| William Busell | W | 1 |
| Robert Ragge | W | 1 |
| John Helyer | G | 40 |
| Nicholas Conyby | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Philip Conyby | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Robert Downe | W | 1 |
| Thomas Meryfeld | G | 20 |
| Richard Martyn | G | 10 |
| Walter his servant | W | 1 |
| John Chudlegh | G | 15 |
| Thomas his servant | W | 1 |
| John Leche | G | 2 |
| William Leche | G | 2 |
| John his servant | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Thaccher | W | 1 |
| James Drew | W | 1 |
| John Thaccher | G | 2 |
| John Towty | W | 1 |
| Richard Rawe | G | 6 |
| Nicholas Moxhay | G | 2 |
| Roger Darte | W | 1 |
| Robert Cornewe | W | 1 |
| Elia Legh | G | 3 |
| John Monkelegh | W | 1 |
| Baldwin Halse | G | 5 |
| William Busshe | G | 3 |
| John Powtry | W | 1 |
| Richard Bamysdon | G | 2 |
| Roger Sakerlegh | W | 1 |
| Peter Garnesey his servant | W | 1 |
| Robert Skynner | W | 1 |
| John Roger | W | 1 |
| Giles Legh | G | 2 |
| Walter Northcote | G | 2 |
| John Stoddon | W | 2 |
| John Wommeston | G | 10 |
| Roger Mason | W | 1 |
| William Downe | W | 1 |
| Tebbet Moll | W | 1 |
| William Pannford | W | 1 |
| Peter Smale | W | 1 |
| John Taillor | W | 1 |
| Richard Balhachett | W | 1 |
| John Skayntilbeare | W | 1 |
| John Smale | W | 1 |
| Thomas Wonston | L | 3 |
| Robert Ryche | W | 1 |
| Roger Wrayford | W | 1 |
| Robert Dyer | G | 8 |
| Humphry Slee | G | 3 |
| John Gerde | G | 4 |
| Hugh Hele | W | 1 |
| Thomas Delve | G | 2 |
| John Smale jun | W | 1 |
| *John Perys | G | 3 |
| *John Stephyn | W | 1 |
| *Thomas Basse | G | 2 |
| Giles Womynston | W | 1 |
| *Richard Dodrigge | G | 12 |
| *John Walshe | G | 4 |
| *Thomas Hethman | G | 2 |
| *Robert Bray | G | 2 |
| John Wylliams | G | 20 |
| Jn Flemyng alien | G | 10 |
| John Delve | G | 2 |
| Philip Squyre | G | 6 |
| Thomas Harrys | G | 12 |
| Thomas Norrys | G | 3 |
| Richard Southcote | G | 3 |
| William Dodrigge | G | 2 |
| David Whiterow | W | 1 |
| John Bullyn | G | 20 |
| John Pope | G | 5 |
| The servant of John Bullyn | W | 1 |
| John Northen | W | 1 |
| William Lynedon | G | 4 |
| John Fawell | G | 2 |
| Richard Shulder | W | 1 |
| Gilbert Gale | G | $66\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Thomas Raynold | W | 1 |
| Roger Busshe | W | 1 |
| John Bolte | W | 1 |
| John Mogrigge | G | 10 |
| John Bolham | W | 1 |
| Richard Partrygge | G | 20 |
| John Toker | G | 3 |
| Henry Tanner | W | 1 |
| Robert Brodemede | G | 20 |
| John Uphome | W | 2 |
| Thomas Bychill | W | 1 |
| Walter Hoper | W | 1 |
| John Downe | W | 1 |
| Richard Myddelton | G | 20 |
| Rich Myddeltbn jun | W | 2 |
| Mathew Galyn | G | 2 |
| Thomas Shylston | G | 14 |
| Nicholas Bremrige | G | 8 |
| Humphry Spurway | G | 13 |
| John servant to the same Humphry | W | 1 |
| John Brodeme | G | 4 |
| John Honywill | G | 6 |
| John Newcombe | G | 5 |
| William Slader | G | 20 |
| *John Rawe | G | 40 |
| Thomas Mocke | G | 2 |
| *Thomas Bokyngham | G | 8 |
| *Robert Davy | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ |
| *John Estbroke | G | 2 |
| *Walter Broke | W | 1 |
| *Henry Arthoure | G | 3 |
| *John Myddelton | G | 4 |
| Richard Drew | G | 3 |
| Robert Brownewynde | G | 5 |
| Richard Belle | G | 3 |
| John Butteler | G | 2 |
| William Honywill | G | 5 |
| Richard his servant | W | 1 |
| William Greneslade | G | 2 |
| John Venycombe | W | 1 |
| John Clerke | G | 7 |
| Robert Clerke | G | 2 |
| William Pannford | G | 2 |
| Richard Myller | W | 1 |
| William Browne | W | 1 |
| John Lobdon | W | 1 |
| John Phelipp | W | 1 |
| William Croke | W | 1 |
| Alexander Pytte | G | 2 |
| John Molle | G | 2 |
| Robert Prestlegh | W | 1 |
| Robert his servant | W | 1 |
| William Gator | G | 2 |
| +William Vawterd | W | 1 |
| +William Sympkyn | W | 1 |
| +Henry Cove | W | 1 |
| +Roger Cove | W | 1 |
| John Shere | G | 2 |
| Baldwin Pyke | W | 1 |
| Stephen Byrche | G | 2 |
| James Wall | G | 6 |
| Simon Morys | W | 1 |
| Humphry Baker | W | 1 |
| William Ayleston | G | 12 |
| Augustin Dyer | G | 46 |
| Thomas Cornyshe | W | 1 |
| Robert Wayle | G | 2 |
| Robert Ayleston | W | 1 |
| Mathew Hoper | G | 4 |
| Baldwin Wayle | G | 10 |
| John Bussell | G | 8 |
| Thomas White | G | 9 |
| John Forst sen | G | 8 |
| Alice Ayleston | G | 22 |
| William Canne | G | 20 |
| John Bea als Wall | G | 9 |
| Baldwin Browne | G | 6 |
| Robert Edbury | G | 12 |
| John Cholasshe | W | 1 |
| John Serle | W | 1 |
| Nich Whyterow | G | 6 |
| John Gator | G | 4 |
| Richard Pyke | G | 2 |
| Richard Toker | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Reynold | G | 3 |
| Robert Forst | G | 2 |
| John Forst | W | 1 |
| John Bussell | W | 1 |
| William White | W | 1 |
| John Estcherche | G | 14 |
| Baldwin Legh | W | 1 |
| Richard Cowle | G | 20 |
| William Haywode | W | 1 |
| Thomas Hawkyng | W | 1 |
| Giles Ley | G | 20 |
| Peter at Aller | G | 12 |
| John Tuckefyld | G | 13⅓ |
| William Deker | G | 15 |
| Robert Rowclyff | W | 1 |
| Roger Wreyford | G | 7 |
| Nicholas Wreyford | W | 1 |
| William Forst | W | 1 |
| Richard Ston | G | 8 |
| Thomas Ston | G | 6 |
| Roger Antony | G | 10 |
| John Galyn | G | 7 |
| John Northcote | G | 3 |
| Sabina Hals wid | G | 5 |
| William Adam | W | 1 |
| Thomas Cowche | G | 3 |
| Richard Tapper | W | 1 |
| William Mortymer | G | 6 |
| Thomas Granntlond | G | 3 |
| Richard Phelipp | G | 3 |
| Robert Gallyn | W | 1 |
| John Treppe | W | 1 |
| Thomas West | W | 1 |
| John More | W | 1 |
| William Bradlegh | G | 8 |
| John his son | W | 1 |
| William Halse | G | 2 |
| William Lobdon | G | 2 |
| John his son | W | 1 |
| John Pytte | G | 7 |
| John Busshe | G | 2 |
| Thomas Delf | G | 2 |
| John Myller | G | 2 |
| John Gallyn | G | 3 |
| Nicholas Delve | G | 4 |
| Joan Pope wid | G | 7 |
| Henry Pope | G | 3 |
| Eliz Prouce wid | G | 20 |
| Joan Mortymer wid | G | 5 |
| Richard White | W | 1 |
| John Olyver | L | 3 |
| John Goold | G | 2 |
| John Rede | W | 1 |
| Giles Pope | W | 1 |
| Stephen Jacobe | W | 1 |
| Thomas Benett | W | 1 |
| Robert Leche | W | 1 |
| John Prew | W | 1 |
| Richard Gallyn | W | 1 |
| John Gallyn | W | 1 |
| William Avery | W | 1 |
| Richard Gator | G | 16 |
| Simon Gator | W | 1 |
| William Hole | G | 3 |
| John Hole | W | 1 |
| William Pope | G | 9 |
| John Lane | G | 4 |
| John Lane jun | W | 1 |
| John Ley | G | 6 |
| Richard Elliott | W | 1 |
| Roger Mortymer | W | 1 |
| Robert Trenchard | G | 6 |
| Henry Pyttewode | G | 5 |
| John Dert | W | 1 |
| Joan Dreyton wid | G | 2 |
| Eliz Stone wid | G | 2 |
| Agnes servant to William Bradlegh | G | 2 |
| John Dodrigge | W | 1 |
| William Bayley | W | 1 |
| John Pope | W | 1 |
| John Dart jun | W | 1 |
| Richard Raw | W | 1 |
| Richard Whiterow | W | 1 |
| Hugh Cruchett | W | 1 |
| Richard Lane | W | 1 |
| Thos Basse | W | 1 |
| John Pope | G | 13 |
| John Hokeway (G5) | W | 5 |
| Walter Rawe | W | 1 |
| Richard Moxhay | G | 6 |
| John Bremrigge | L | 1 |
| Sybil Lake wid | G | 6 |
| William Lake | G | 3 |
| Thomas Geston | W | 1 |
| Roger Cawle | W | 1 |
| Robert Phelip | G | 18 |
| John Bawlyn | W | 1 |
| Thomas Annysley | G | 6 |
| John Roberte | L | 1 |
| Richard Lane | G | 12 |
| Robert Pope | G | 2 |
| William Moxhay | G | 2 |
| William Knyston | G | 9 |
| John Howe | G | 18 |
| John Caponer | W | 1 |
| Agnes Quycke wid | G | 8 |
| Richard Quycke | G | 2 |
| Robert Lane | G | 2 |
| John Moxhay | G | 11 |
| John Gover | G | 4 |
| John Hole | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Gator | G | 2 |
| Thomas Dowrisshe | L | 20 |
| Thomas his servant | W | 1 |
| Walter Vycary | G | 14 |
| Nicholas Mortymer | G | 4 |
| John Pope | G | 10 |
| John Simonde sen | G | 5 |
| James Mortymer | G | 20 |
| John Symonde jun | W | 1 |
| Thomas Keyn | G | 2 |
| John Playce | G | 4 |
| John Southwode | G | 4 |
| William Cremer | W | 1 |
| Laurence Cowche | W | 1 |
| William Northcote | W | 1 |
| John Pheleppe | G | 4 |
| John Wele | G | 2 |
| Garet Asselyn breton | G | 2½ |
| Thomas Golocke | G | 21 |
| John Furlong | G | 9 |
| Roger West | G | 15 |
| Philip Golocke | G | 3 |
| Richard Cowche | W | 1 |
| John Keyn | G | 2 |
| Henry Venycombe | G | 12 |
| John Fote | G | 13 |
| William Bradlegh | G | 10 |
| John Trende | G | 2 |
| John Delve | G | 5 |
| Benedict Kyngwyll | G | 2 |
| John Torocke | G | 4 |
| John Prudham | G | 3 |
| Robert Lynedon | G | 2 |
| Walter Franceis | G | 5 |
| Anna Lane | G | 3 |
| John Golocke | G | 9 |
| John Golocke jun | G | 3 |
| Roger Trewman | G | 7 |
| Thomas Sterr | G | 2 |
| Benedict Burnell | G | 2 |
| William Trewman | L | 1⅔ |
| John Dyckelegg | G | 2 |
| John Legh | G | 8 |
| Henry Hoke | G | 6 |
| John Hoke | W | 1 |
| Humphry Hoke | W | 1 |
| Walter Way | G | 7 |
| Peter Strang | W | 1 |
| Peter Ector | W | 1 |
| John Cowle | G | 7 |
| Thomas his servant | W | 1 |
| John Oxenbear | G | 7 |
| Robert Jordyn | G | 7 |
| Richard Waryn | G | 5 |
| Richard Gurnerd | G | 4 |
| Nicholas Temlett | W | 2 |
| John Temlett | W | 1 |
| Peter Way | G | 10 |
| Robert Waryn | G | 3 |
| Alice Waryn wid | G | 6 |
| Richard Lynedon | G | 10 |
| John Walshe | G | 2 |
| John Balhachett | G | 2 |
| Walter Walshe | G | 2 |
| Robert Chaunt | W | 1 |
| Thomas Reve | G | 2 |
| Robert Borygge | G | 5 |
| John Strange | G | 2 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Venycombe | G | 12 | Robert Wotton | W | 1 | John Strang jun | W | 1 |
| John Venycombe | G | 5 | Thomas Call | W | 1 | Richard Venycombe | G | 2 |
| Thos Reve at Holcomb | G | 3 | William Toker | L | 1 | Roger Madrugge | W | 1 |
| John Reve | W | 1 | John Toker | G | 12 | John German | G | 3 |
| John Legh | G | 4 | Robert Toker | G | 2 | Thomas Baker | G | 2 |
| John Oxenbear | W | 1 | John Callowe | G | 4 | Thomas Delve | G | 5 |
| Robert Oxenbear | G | 3 | John Pannford | G | 20 | John Delve sen | W | 1 |
| *William Reve | W | 1 | William Frende | W | 1 | John Delve jun | G | 2 |
| *Henry Golocke | G | 2 | William Tuckefyld | G | 5 | Thomas Saunder | G | 3 |
| Robert Strang | G | 2 | Benedict Fray | G | 4 | John West | W | 1 |
| Roger Borygge | G | 2 | John Scutt | G | 3 | Robert Chese | W | 1 |
| William Keyn | G | 2 | John Scutt jun | W | 1 | Patrick Fole | G | 3 |
| John Pyttewode | G | 12 | William Pannford | W | 1 | John Lyndon | W | 1 |
| Margery Legh wid | G | 5 | Wm Pannford jun | W | 1 | Joan Serell wid | G | 10 |
| William Waryn | G | 2 | John Toker | G | 2 | Richard Lyndon | W | 1 |
| John Trewman | G | 2 | Robert Burne | W | 1 | Robert Serell | W | 1 |
| Richard Hampton | G | 6 | John Rawe | G | 2 | John Hill | W | 1 |
| John Swete | W | 1 | William Toker | G | 5 | Thomas Madley | W | 1 |
| John Holcombe sen | G | 2 | John Toke | W | 1 | John Hayscocke | W | 1 |
| John Selman | G | 5 | Richard Edbury | G | 3 | *John Bodley sen | G | 40 |
| John Temlett | G | 2 | John Flode | G | 5 | *John Bodley jun | G | 20 |
| John Eliot | G | 3 | John Flode jun | W | 1 | *John Bodley secundo genito | G | 2 |
| Roger Blesse | W | 1 | John Trobrigge sen | G | 26⅔ | *Hugh Southcombe | L | 8 |
| Thomas Edbury | G | 7 | John Trobrigge jun | G | 2 | *Roger Prudham | G | 2 |
| John Holcombe | G | 7 | Robert Trobrigge | W | 1 | *Thomas Rawe | W | 1 |
| William Holcombe | G | 2 | Richard Bremrigge | W | 1 | *John Dounescombe | W | 1 |
| Peter Madrugge | W | 1 | John Northcote | G | 2 | *Thomas Hawkyng | W | 1 |
| Richard Toker | W | 1 | John Jeston | W | 1 | *Joan Prudham wid | G | 8 |
| Philip Toker | W | 1 | John Strang sen | G | 5 | | | |

(433 names) Parish Totals £73.15.6 (£73.1.7) Hundred Totals £155.17.0 (£156.7.0)

1525 *405 names. A few names are illegible. The names in the two rolls are in the same order and the names marked * above are assumed to be in the 1525 roll because the illegible names which match them have the same assessments. The four names marked + are matched by only ~~only~~ two illegible names, both W 1, i.e. two must be deleted for the 1525 roll but it is impossible to say which two.*

Delete

Thos Meryfild G20
Servant of Wm Leche
Elia Legh G3
Roger Mason W1
Giles Womynston W1
Servant of Jn Bullyn
Wm Lynedon G4
Hen Tanner W1
Thos Bychill W1
Walt Hoper W1
Jn Downe W 1
Math Galyn G2
Wm Slader G20
Thos Mocke G2
Robt Clerke G2
Alex Pytte G2
2 names marked +
Stephen Byrche G2
Wm Ayleston G12
John Cholashe W 1
Wm White W1
Rich Ston G8
Eliza Prouce G20
Robt Leche W1
Simon Gator W1
Servant of Wm Bradlegh
Rich Raw W1
Rich Lane W1
Laurence Couche W1
Wm Northcote W1
Garret Asselyn G2½
Roger West G15
Alice Waryn G6
Jn Venycombe G5
Jn Legh G4
Jn Swete W 1
Jn Holcombe sen G2
Philip Toker W1
Robert Wotton W1
Wm Frende W1
Robt Burne W1
Rich Bremrigge W1
Jn Delve sen W1
Rich Lyndon W1
Robt Serell W1
Jn Hayscocke W1

Add

Margaret Lyndon G4
Joan Slader G16 exec.will Wm Slader
William Whet W1
Joan Ayleston wid G12
Joan Clayshe G4
Mathew Edbury G3
John Gullucke G1
John Northecote W1
Roger Cose W1
Thomas Prudham G3
Annsia Cholayshe G2
Agnes Legh G4
Agnes West G27
2 illegible names G2 and G5 between Hen Golocke and Robt Strang
4 illegible names at the end of the roll W1, W1, G12, G2.

B.D.Welchman©2004

1524 and 1525

*The 1524 roll is incomplete for this hundred. The 1525 roll is complete but both this and the 1524 roll suffer from some illegibility. The 1524 roll has been used as the main roll where possible and the 1525 substituted in cases where it is much more legible or where the parish is missing from the 1524 roll. The two rolls are distinguished by different type faces* 1524 *and* 1525.

SOUTH TAWTON PARISH

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Walter Tawe | G | 9 |
| Walter Frende | W | 1 |
| John Vele | W | 1 |
| Richard Quans | G | 6 |
| Henry Frende | W | 1 |
| Jn Addyscote sen | G | 15 |
| Jn Addyscote jun | W | 1 |
| John Westwaye | W | 1 |
| Robert Addyscote | G | 9 |
| Wm Addyscote (W2) | W | 1 |
| Robert Gosse | G | 2 |
| John Wonston | G | 4 |
| Thos Yolande (G2) | W | 1 |
| John Dyscombe | G | 10 |
| Robert Dyscombe | G | 3 |
| Hugh Yowlande (G5) | G | 3 |
| Hugh Walys | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Walys | G | 2 |
| John Sall | G | 7 |
| John Rysdon | W | 1 |
| William Oxenham | L | 3 |
| Henry Pollysland | G | 5 |
| Richard Polslande | G | 2 |
| Richard Taillour | G | 2 |
| Thomas Mocke | W | 1 |
| Thomas Tapper | W | 1 |
| Thomas Kelonde | G | $13\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Stoneman (G7) | G | 8 |
| Henry Sterre sen | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Henry Sterre jun | G | 3 |
| John Sterre | W | 1 |
| William Stere | G | 10 |
| Thomas Cleveanger | G | 10 |
| William Saunder sen | G | 2 |
| William Saunder jun | G | 5 |
| Thomas Sloman | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Joan Wykes wid | L | 5 |
| John Wykes | L | 4 |
| Thomas Smyth | G | 2 |
| John How | W | 1 |
| William How | G | 2 |
| Jn Wonston of Taw | W | 1 |
| Rich Durrant (G4) | G | 3 |
| William Arnolde | G | 4 |
| John Broke | G | 2 |
| William Broke | W | 1 |
| John Ayshe | W | 1 |
| John at Wod | W | 1 |
| Jn Battyshull sen | G | 10 |
| Jn Battyshull jun | G | 2 |
| Robert Bidlake[1] | L | 2 |
| Hugh Strang | G | 2 |
| Jn Northemore jun | G | 3 |
| Robert Whyte | G | 3 |
| Richard Adam | G | 5 |
| John Glanfeld | G | 2 |
| William Tolye | G | 2 |
| John Northemore sen | G | 5 |
| John Lebet | W | 1 |
| Richard Batteshull | G | 7 |
| Rich Wethybroke sen | G | 8 |
| Rich Wethybroke jun | G | 4 |
| John at Wyll (G5) | L | 3 |
| John Hole | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Warre | G | 8 |
| Henry Warre | G | 3 |
| Richard Wolcote | W | 1 |
| Thos Battyshull (G8) | G | 6 |
| Stephen Dennyng (G6) | G | 5 |
| John Dyscombe jun | W | 1 |
| William Were (G2) | W | 1 |
| Robert Battyshull | G | 6 |
| Richard Tolye | G | 2 |
| Pasco Bocher | W | 1 |
| Wm Sygor (Segarr) | W | 1 |
| John Donnyng | W | 1 |
| John at Wyll | W | 1 |
| Robert Bydlake | W | 1 |
| Rich Glanfelde jun | G | 5 |
| Rich Glanfelde sen | G | 2 |
| John Levaton | G | 2 |
| John Addyscote | W | 1 |
| Thomas Bryght | G | 2 |
| Henry Smyth | G | 7 |
| John Comyng | W | 1 |
| John Helyer | G | 5 |
| Joan Gidleigh wid | L | 3 |
| John Hoper | W | 1 |
| John Wyther | W | 1 |
| Henry Gidlegh (L2) | L | 1 |
| Hugh Addyscote | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Rich Frende weaver | G | 2 |
| John Browne | W | 1 |
| Jn Baron tanner | G | 20 |
| Jn Baron toker | G | 6 |
| John Reve | G | 3 |
| John Frynde | G | 10 |
| Richard Clarke | G | 5 |
| Alan Hoggys | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Vernecombe | G | 4 |
| John Crape (G12) | G | 10 |
| Richard Prouz | W | 1 |
| Jn Mockleigh alien | W | 1 |
| William Bow | G | 2 |
| John Smyth | G | 2 |
| William Smyth | G | 7 |
| William Adyscote | G | 2 |
| Richard Baron | W | 1 |
| John Adyscote | L | 1 |
| Geoffry Fenymore | W | 1 |
| Richard Broke | W | 1 |
| William Toker | W | 1 |
| John Stere | G | 2 |
| Richard Hole toker | W | 1 |
| Richard Smyth | G | 12 |
| Henry Taillor | W | 1 |
| Richard Hole tanner | G | 20 |
| Richard Frynde sen | G | 2 |
| William Hole tanner | G | 21 |
| Thomas More | G | 5 |
| John Smyth weaver | G | 4 |
| Rich Frynde coryer | W | 1 |
| Richard Walys | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Frende weaver | G | 2 |
| Thomas Frynde (G6) | G | 5 |
| Jn Bidlake miller | W | 1 |
| Richard Mayn | W | 1 |
| Walt Frende tanner (G7) | G | 6 |
| Stephen Martyn | G | 3 |
| John Ponsford | G | 4 |
| John Yowlande | G | 2 |
| William Tanner | W | 1 |
| Edm Haywood smith | W | 1 |
| John Tolye | W | 1 |
| Michael Cornyshe | W | 1 |
| John Smale | W | 1 |
| Barnard Haywod | W | 1 |
| Walter Parre | G | 2 |
| Richard Stere | G | 2 |
| John Wodman | W | 1 |
| Richard Donnyng (W33/4) | W | 1 |
| Stephen Tanner | W | 1 |
| John Smyth | W | 1 |
| Peter servant of John Baron toker | W | 1 |
| Richard Skelton | G | 2 |
| John Segor | W | 1 |
| John Denforde | G | 2 |
| Margaret Woode wid | G | 2 |
| John Tawe wid | G | 6 |
| Joan Wonston wid | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Hyll (jun) | G | 3 |
| Thomas Darke | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

Richard Wykes clerk L 7 John Cremer[2] G 20

Total £17.6.0 (1524) £18.4.11 (1525)

1525 166 names (154 1524)

Delete

William Saunders sen G 2
John Reve G 3
Nicholas Vernecombe G 4
Richard Prouz W 1
Walter Parre W 1
John Wodman W 1
Stephen Tanner W 1
Peter servant of John Baron W1

Add

William Aller W 1
John Selake L 2
Thomas Antony W 1
Robert Glannfeld W 26/8d
John Smyth at Northway

Add

William Reve G 3
Thomas Wodman W 1
John Brounscombe W 1
Robert Wonston W 1
Agnes Moreshead G 2
John Drew W 26/8d
Laurence Taylor W 1
John Polleslond W 1
Richard Sture W 1
John Norys W 1
William Davy W 1
Henry Northmore W 1
John Drueston W 1
Elizabeth Adam G 3
John Cadbury W 1

*In addition the following two names from the 1524 have different readings in the 1525.*

[1]Robert Bidlake. Richard Hole of Southtawton, Michael Cornys of the same and John Endecote are answerable for the land of Robert Bedlake L 2.

[2]John Cremer is answerable for the goods of John Gay, Alice Gay and Richard Gay in custody of the aforesaid John Cremer G 20.

CHAGFORD PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Prouz | L | 23 | William Wescote | W | 1 | Richard Halle | G | 2 |
| Jn Synthill (G12) | G | 15 | David Geffrey | W | 1 | John Gaunte | G | 3 |
| Henry Caselegh | G | 11 | William Bette | G | 3 | Robert Gaunte | W | 1 |
| John Loskye (G16) | G | 14 | John Bobyche | G | 10 | John Wylston | G | 2 |
| Wm Heywood | G | 6 | John Rugge | W | 1 | Robert Hore | G | 40 |
| John Wescote (G4) | | | Joan Grenow wid | G | 2 | John Lyghtefote | W | 1 |
| cordener | G | 12 | Richard Stone | W | 1 | Hugh Smale | W | 1 |
| Henry Toker | G | 6 | John Lancaster | W | 1 | Laurence Serell | G | 2 |
| Robert Prouz | G | 10 | John Frende | W | 1 | Matilda Ponsford | G | 2 |
| John Smyth | G | 17 | Richard Clerke | W | 1 | William Hole | G | 3 |
| Richard Woode | G | 10 | John Smyth jun | W | 1 | | | |
| John Wonston | W | 1 | Richard Coleton | G | 2 | Tyngham | | |
| Thomas Tanner | G | 4 | Richard Addyscote | W | 1 | John Aynoll (G20) | G | 21 |
| John Olyver | W | 1 | Thomas Come (G4) | G | 12 | Geoffry Loskye(G30) | G | 15 |
| John Mayor | G | $5\frac{1}{3}$ | William Heyrne | W | 1 | Henry Loskye | W | 1 |
| William Bowre(G2) | G | 3 | William Serell(G16) | G | 12 | John Trep | G | 7 |
| Jn Throston G15) | G | 14 | William Neke (G8) | G | 11 | John Drewe | W | 1 |
| Jn Yowland(Yoldon) | W | 1 | Thomas Don (G4) | G | 3 | Michael Well | G | 12 |
| John Huchyn | W | 1 | John Bonamy | G | 3 | John Rigge | W | 1 |
| John Mowysy | W | 1 | Gilbert Vycary | G | 50 | Katherine Wylle | G | 3 |
| John Wodlegh | W | 1 | John Deker | G | 2 | Elizabeth Wyll | G | 2 |
| Richard Hole | W | 1 | Richard Smyth | W | 1 | John Saterley | W | 1 |
| John Newton (G8) | G | 7 | Richard Colehalle | W | 1 | J Caseley at Yeo(G6) | G | 4 |
| Richard Hill | W | 1 | John Ellesworthy | W | 1 | Geoffrey Lightfote | G | 10 |
| John Wolcote | W | 1 | (Ebbysworthy L2) | | | John Lightfote | W | 1 |
| William Hayward | W | 1 | John Langman | W | 1 | John Peryman | G | 8 |
| John Reve | G | 2 | Richard Leyer | W | 1 | Jn Caselegh of | | |
| Richard Bette | G | 16 | John Hyll | W | 1 | Frenchbeare(of Combe) | G | 4 |
| Henry Throston | G | 4 | Stephen Fawell | W | 1 | John Verder (L30/-) | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Welle of Vernworthie (G2) | W | 1 |
| William Welle | G | 2 |
| Henry Welle | G | 2 |
| Joan Well wid | G | 2 |
| Thomas Merefeld | W | 1 |
| John Trende sen | W | 1 |
| John Trende jun | G | 2⅓ |
| William Tencombe | W | 1 |
| Henry Treppe | W | 1 |
| John Drewe | G | 4 |
| Richard Drewe | W | 1 |
| John Lightfote | G | 2 |
| John Hamelyn (of Thorne G8) | G | 6 |
| Geoffrey Splote | G | 10 |
| John Splote | G | 2 |
| John Hamelyn of Colehall | G | 2 |
| William Seggar | G | 4⅓ |
| Geoffrey Colehale | G | 10 |
| John Lyne | G | 2 |

Meledon

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Phelepp | G | 3 |
| Geoffrey Halle | L | 1⅓ |
| John Splote | W | 1 |
| Richard Caselegh | W | 1 |
| Wm Lightfote (G10) | G | 8 |
| John Lightfote | G | 2 |
| Simon Taverner | G | 2 |
| William Taverner | G | 4 |
| Simon Hurston | G | 2⅓ |
| John Colehale | G | 6 |
| John Hurston | W | 1 |
| Robt Langman (G2) | W | 1 |
| William Pethebrige | G | 2½ |
| John Loskye (G2) | W | 1 |
| John Golde | G | 2 |
| William Hole | G | 6 |
| Richard Hurston | G | 2 |
| Richard Colehale | G | 2 |
| Wm Noseworthie(G80) | G | 40 |
| Chris Noseworthie | W | 1 |
| Thomas Caselegh | G | 2 |
| John Splote at Wey | G | 4 |
| Hen Vogey(Voughill) | G | 2 |
| William Rowe(G40) | G | 20 |
| John Roo (G3) | W | 2 |
| Henry Roo(Rowe) | W | 1 |
| John Wonston | W | 1 |
| Richard Sewarde | G | 7 |
| John Frenche | G | 11 |
| John Caselegh | W | 1 |
| John Lynscote | W | 1 |
| Robert Wonston | G | 10 |
| Richard Lynscote | G | 2 |
| Jn Seynthyll (G6) | G | 4 |
| John Sampson | W | 1 |
| Peter Hunte | G | 3 |
| William Lynscote | W | 1 |
| Peter Halle | W | 1 |
| Robert Langworthye | G | 3 |

Suthyng

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jn Fawell mason (G5) | G | 4 |
| John Robyn | G | 6 |
| Robert Colecote | G | 3 |
| John Lightfote | G | 2 |
| William Benet | G | 4 |
| Richard Wekes | G | 5 |
| William Northwey | G | 2 |
| John Yowldon jun | G | 3½ |
| John Newcombe (of Ayreston) | G | 22 |
| John Taverner (G2) | G | 2 |
| John Thomas | G | 4 |
| Simon Taverner | G | 5 |
| Robert Taverner | W | 1 |
| Steph Benet | G | 7 |
| John Bate | W | 1 |
| Richard Hext (G2) | W | 2 |
| John Yowldon (G13) | G | 12 |
| William Yowldon | G | 20 |
| Stephen Yowldon | G | 3 |
| John Comyng | W | 1 |
| John Hamelyn | W | 1 |
| Richard Fawell | G | 2 |
| John Fawell | W | 1 |
| John Bodye | W | 1 |
| William Seynthyll | W | 1 |
| William Rugge | G | 2 |
| John Valannce | W | 1 |
| Robert Wescote | G | 4 |
| John Wolcote | W | 1 |
| Robert Wodhalle | W | 1 |
| John Fawell jun | W | 1 |
| Thomas German | W | 1 |
| John Wescote | W | 1 |
| John Bannt | W | 1 |
| John Loppys alien (G 13.6.8) | G | 12 |
| John Loppys (jun alien G 2) | W | 1 |

Total £26.8.8 (1524) £35.4.1 (1525)

1525 192 names (176 1524)

Delete

Robert Prouz G 10
John Olyver W 1
Richard Hole G 7
David Geffrey W 1
John Rugge W 1
Robert Hore G 40
John Lightfote W 1
William Seggar G 4.6.8
John Lightfote G 2
John Caselegh W 1
Robert Taverner W 1
John Wolcote W 1
Robert Wodhalle W 1

Add

Richard Hill G 2
John Hamlyn W 1
Richard Wodehall W 1

Add

John Whyddon G 40
MargaretThronston wid G 2
William Hore G 80
John Heele W 1
Richard Mownysdon W 1
Thomas Northway W 1
John Verder W 1
John Weke W 1
William Wescote of Horselake W 1
Robert Kellonde W 1
John Tomlyn W 1
John White W 1
Joan Toker wid G 2
Henry Hexte G 5
John Glyde G 2
William Potter G 7
William Losky W 1
Geoffrey Lyght W 1

B.D.Welchman©2004

Add Chagford cont

Geoffey Lyghtfote W 1
Henry Hamlyn W 1
Geoffrey Teyngcombe W 1
John Losky W 1
Thomas Hall W 1
Henry Lyghtfote W 1
John Benett W 1
William Syng W 1

## ALFFYNGTON PARISH *(Alphington)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Fysshe | G | 20 | John Cliffe | G | 5 | Thomas Bulcumbe | G | 6 |
| Rich Northlegh (G26) | G | 20 | Geoffrey Classe | G | 6 | Walter Synkyn (W1) | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Salter | G | 14 | Thomasia Tottyll wid | G | 2 | Roger Bounde | W | 1 |
| Rich Stone (G 12) | G | 20 | John Fysshe | G | 7 | Robert Gurmenton | W | 1 |
| Stephen Hogge | W | 1 | John Lang | W | 1 | William Coffyn | W | 1 |
| Alice Lane wid | G | 6 | Richard Maior | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Pereman | W | 1 |
| William At Wey | G | 5 | Martin Biber | G | 3 | Roger Hoper | W | 1 |
| John Lowton | W | 1 | Nicholas Lee | G | 3 | John Roo | W | 1 |
| Jn Gryke (Grygge) | G | 7 | Henry Tottyll | G | 2 | John Medelond | W | 1 |
| John Crosse | G | 2 | Thomas Bremyll | G | 2 | Robert Roger | W | 1 |
| Bartholomew Salter | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Alice Worsse (Morrce) | G | 3 | John Serell | W | 1 |
| Jn Spycer at Pole (G12) | G | 8 | Simon Benet | W | 1 | William Gye | W | 1 |
| John Waltham | G | 3 | Richard Stephen (G3) | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | William Southcote | W | 1 |
| William Leonard | G | 5 | John Halle | W | 1 | Richard Roger | W | 1 |
| William Roo | G | 6 | Robert Hellyt | G | 2 | Clement Warre | G | 2 |
| Jn Spycer at Oke | G | 3 | Walt Michell (G2) | W | 2 | John Moreman | G | 2 |
| John Bowe | G | 3 | William Coche | W | 1 | Roger Tottyll | W | 1 |
| Stephen Spycer | G | 7 | William Holman | G | 2 | John Tottyll (W2) | W | 1 |
| Jn Spycer of Estwood | G | 20 | Thomas Spycer | G | 6 | John Adams (W26/8d) | W | 1 |
| Matilda Bouwsall | G | 4 | John Dave | W | 1 | Thomas Roulston | W | 1 |
| John Plee | G | 5 | Henry Baron | G | 2 | John Rondill | G | 5 |
| John Roo | G | 6 | John Blisshe (G2) | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Lee | G | 7 |
| John Mychell | G | 10 | Richard Lucam | W | 1 | William Michell | G | 5 |
| John Tottyll | G | 25 | Laurence Demon | W | 1 | Richard Plee | G | 5 |
| Martin Lowton | G | 13 | John Tottyll | W | 1 | William Breer | G | $4\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William Baron | G | 3 | Robert Moreman | W | 1 | Richard Newhall | G | 3 |
| John Cauffe | G | 3 | William Powleman | G | 2 | John Ellarde | G | 14 |
| Martin Crosse | G | 6 | John Baker | W | 1 | Robert Trobrigge | G | 3 |
| Walter More | G | 9 | Hugh Corbyn | W | 1 | | | |
| Richard at Wey | G | 8 | Richard Densforde | G | 2 | | | |

Total £12.7.8 (1524) £11.16.10 (1525)

*Note Here and throughout this hundred W 26/8d is taxed at 4d in the 1524 roll and at 8d in the 1525 roll.*

1525 88 names (88 1524) This roll is illegible in places, particularly in the assessment and tax columns. The names are mostly in the same order and those marked with the same reference no ([1]etc) occupy identical positions in the two rolls.

Delete

John Lowton W1
Jn Spycer at Oke G3[1]
John Bowe G 3[2]
Stephen Spycer G7
John Spycer G 20
Martin Crosse G 6[3]
Thomasia Tottyll G2
Clement Warre G2
Robert Hellyt G2
Rich Lucam W 1
Robt Moreman W 1
Robt Gurmenton W1
Robert Roger W 1
William Gye W 1
Roger Tottyll W1[4]

Add

Agnes Bove wid[2]
Alice Spycer wid[1]
Agnes Crosse wid[3]
John Roche
Joan French
William at Way
William .....
Roger Spycer W1[4]
William ....
William ....
Thos P.....
John Ellard
John Plee jun
Thomas Moys
John Salter

B.D.Welchman©2004

TAYNTON DREWE PARISH *(Drewsteignton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Hole | G | 3 | Henry Floide (W1) | G | 2 | Wm Estbroke (G6) | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Jn Hole jun (W1) | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Simon Tosar | G | 2 | Rich Valaunce (G3) | G | 4 |
| Margaret Caselegh wid | | G7 | John Ponsforde | G | 5 | Thos Estbroke(G10) | G | 8 |
| John Gale (G2) | W | 1 | Otus Webber | W | 1 | William Roger (G2) | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Upton jun | G | 10 | Thomas Hunte | G | 2 | Robert Stokey | G | 10 |
| Stephen Boragge | G | 2 | Roger Densam | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Stokey (G2) | W | 1 |
| William Upton sen | G | 4 | Richard Bowdon | W | 1 | John Hyll | W | 1 |
| Philip Upton | G | 2 | Richard Caselegh | G | 4 | John Osborne | G | 3 |
| Robert Bowide | G | 2 | Richard Hole | G | 8 | Robert Hole | G | 5 |
| Rich Pansford (W1) | G | 2 | Margaret Logys wid | G | 3 | John Moreman | G | 2 |
| Stephen Seward (G3) | G | 2 | John Fransces(W26/8) | W | 1 | Jn Tremelet sen | G | 3 |
| Richard Preston sen | G | 3 | William Taillder | W | 1 | Jn Tremelet jun | G | 2 |
| Richard Preston jun | W | 1 | Robert Osborne | G | 6 | Henry Ponsford (G5) | G | 4 |
| Henry Preston | G | 3 | Richard Loggys | G | 3 | Wm Ponsford (G2) | W | 1 |
| William Tenkam | W | 1 | John Estbroke (G8) | G | 10 | Richard Classe | G | 3 |
| Edward Clarke | G | 2 | Jn Estbroke jun (G1) | W | 1 | Henry Podycombe | W | 1 |
| William Body | G | 2 | Robt Newcombe (G3) | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | William Derker | G | 2 |
| Richard Preston at | | | William Hilman | L | 10 | Richard Stabake | G | 8 |
| Bugbroke | G | 5 | John Hunte | G | 2 | John Stabake | W | 1 |
| Baldwin Preston(W2) | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Wyll (G4) | G | 5 | Elizabeth Deker wid | G | 7 |
| Edward Fursse | G | 20 | John Wyll (W26/8) | W | 1 | Edward Deker | W | 1 |
| Richard Dark (G2) | W | 1 | Richard Hill (G5) | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Wm Westway (W26/8) | W | 1 |
| Jn Bremelcombe(G12) | G | 12 | Henry Newcombe(G14) | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Ponsforde sen | G | 8 |
| Roger Cokeram | G | 2 | William Bowdon | G | 2 | Thos Ponsford jun(W1) | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Robert Stabake | G | 3 | John Newcombe(G30) | G | 8 | Robert Podycombe | G | 7 |
| Henry Stabake (G2) | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Richard Langbere | W | 1 | John Cane | G | 5 |
| William Stabake | G | 2 | Joan Wey | G | 2 | Edmund Cane | W | 1 |
| Thomas Toker (G6) | G | 5 | John Lymscote | G | 6 | William Podycombe | G | 4 |
| Thomas Bodye sen | G | 6 | William Lymscote | G | 2 | John Tenkam sen | G | 2 |
| Thomas Bodye jun | W | 1 | Richard Roo | W | 1 | John Comehede | W | 1 |
| Walter Stoneman | G | 4 | Thomas Croseman | G | 2 | Thomas Swanston | G | 5 |
| Thomas Podycombe | W | 1 | William Marten | G | 5 | Wm Bowdyn als Baker | W | 1 |

Total £9.4.0 (1524) £10.12.6 (1525)

1525 93 names (95 1524)

Delete

Stephen Boragge G 2
Otus Webber W 1
Roger Densam W 26/8d
William Hilman L 10
Margaret Logys wid L 3
Joan Wey G 2
Robert Stokey G 10
Robert Hole G 5
John Moreman G 2
John Comehede W 1
Wm Bowdyn als Baker W1

Add

Richard Mortymer G 4
Nicholas Fuvyn W 1
Edward Hilman L 10
.... Stokey wid G 10
Richard Stokey W 1
Margaret Hole wid G 2
John Horyll G 2
Thomas Cokerham G 1
Nicholas Wall W 1

SCI THOME MARTIRIS PARISH *(Exeter St Thomas)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Carew (L40) | G | $66\frac{2}{3}$ | Richard Benet | G | $33\frac{2}{3}$ | Richard Gannaclyff | G | 2 |
| Baldwin Malet | G | 120 | Thomas Davye | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | William Faux | G | 4 |
| John Fleyer(Floyer) | G | 23 | Rich Smith als Tute | G | 15 | Henry Jounte | G | 2 |
| William Cole | G | 20 | John Wodlegh | G | 15 | Mathew Moise (G1) | G | 2 |
| John Rugge | W | 1 | John Rondell | G | 10 | Thomas Hamelyn[1] | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Nicholas Lang(G4) | G | 6 | John Burges | G | 80 | John Stonyng | W | 1 |
| Simon Jakys | G | 20 | Roger Budde | G | 4 | Robert Sleigh | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Fraunces | G | 9 | Nicholas Baret | W | 1 | Richard Burgeyn | W | 2 |
| John Gannaclyff | G | 3 | Nicholas Busshop | W | 1 | Thomas Wreyforde | W | 1 |
| Richard Loveryng | G | 3 | Thomas Towe | W | 1 | Robert Hawkyng | W | 1 |
| Robert Salter | W | 1 | Henry Walle | W | 1 | John Gonnet (G3) | G | 5 |
| John Crosseman(G2) | W | 1 | John Hurse | W | 1 | Peter Shute | G | 2 |
| James Taillor | G | 3 | Richard Burgh | W | 1 | William Wodlegh | W | 1 |
| Thomas Hurdeman | W | 1 | John Wade jun | W | 1 | John Gilbert (G2) | W | 1 |
| John Cove (or Cobe) | G | 10 | Robert Lang | W | 1 | Roger Fraunces | W | 2 |
| Wm Cuteler jun | G | 40 | John Roper | G | 2 | William Forteshaw | G | 5 |
| John Jourdon | G | 3 | Thomas Phelipp | W | 1 | Thomas Coke | W | 1 |
| John Bonnde | W | 1 | Henry Barrey | W | 1 | John Harell (W1) | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Potter | W | 1 | Jn Toly als Wylliam | W | 1 | William Comer | W | 1 |
| Jn Wede sen alien | G | 1 | Thomas Redyate als | | | Christopher Bardall | W | 2 |
| William Geyn (W1) | W | 2 | Taverner | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Ivo de Bank | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Hogge | W | 1 | William Mathewe | W | 1 | James Roche | W | 1 |
| Walter Addyscote | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Robert Caselegh(G2) | W | 1 | Augustin Gillarde | | |
| Thomas Wadlonde | W | 1 | Henry Ekeworthie | W | 1 | alien | G | 1 |
| Richard Peper | W | 1 | John Buk | W | 1 | John Darke (G2) | G | 3 |

Total £25.14.4 (1524) £25.11.6 (1525)

[1]Thomas Hamelyn G26.13.4 had the same assessment in 1525 but was taxed double at 53/4d.

1525 71 names (73 1524)

| Delete | Add |
|---|---|
| Thomas Davye G 13.6.8 | Thomas Carew jun L 8 |
| John Wede sen W 1 | Margaret Davy wid G 4 |
| Nicholas Hogge W 1 | Robert Waren W 1 |
| Walter Addyscote W 26/8 | Richard Lyghtfote W 1 |
| Nicholas Baret W 1 | Richard Parre W 1 |
| Nicholas Busshop W 1 | Thomas servant to Mr Malet W 1 |
| Henry Walle W 1 | William Blowdon W 1 |
| John Hurse W 1 | William Gye W 1 |
| Thomas Phelip W 1 | Joan Harell G 2 |
| Henry Barrey W 1 | John Sampford G 2 |
| Henry Ekeworthie W 1 | William Barry G 1 |
| John Buk W 1 | Michael Tothyll W 1 |
| Richard Burgeyn W 1 | Nicholas Waglonde W 1 |
| Thomas Wreyforde W 1 | Robert Waglond W 1 |
| William Forteshaw G 5 | Nicholas Webber W 1 |
| Thomas Coke W 1 | Hugh Bussett W 1 |
| Ivo de Bank W 1 | |
| Augustin Gillarde G 1 | |

## ST ED' AND EXILOND PARISH *(St Edmund and Exe Island)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Stret | | | William Cove | G | 7 | John Bette | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| sergeant at arms | G | 40 | John Whitrow (G4) | G | 2 | John Reve | G | 18 |
| William Rixman | G | 40 | Richard Freman | G | 7 | Henry Eston | G | 3 |
| William Phelipp | G | 2 | William Madoke (G2) | W | 2 | John Herstenton | G | 2 |
| John Sampforde | W | 2 | Jn Hamond brewer | G | 2 | Stephen Whytte | W | 1 |
| Thomas Peke (W30/-) | W | 1 | John Valannce | G | $17\frac{1}{3}$ | William Irelond | G | 6 |
| Henry Upright | G | 2 | Robert Bolde | G | 4 | John Venycombe | W | 2 |
| Thomas Wylliam | W | 2 | Henry Cove (G2) | W | 2 | Richard Berde | G | 2 |
| Mathew White | G | 30 | Richard Frye (G2) | W | 2 | Robert Voyse (G2) | W | 2 |
| Anne Ferman wid | G | 3 | Geoffry Smale (G3) | G | 2 | Richard Whytte | G | 3 |
| John Hamond (G9) | G | 12 | John Berde (W2) | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | Geoffry Anglenton | G | 2 |
| John Smyth | W | 1 | Robt Lamprey (W38/4) | W | 1 | Derik Stoneman alien | G | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jn Brekennoll(G6) | G | 5 | William Coman | G | 5 | Jn Walshman(G33/4) | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Herman Brown alien | G | $\frac{1}{2}$ | Jn Cror (or Crop) | W | 1 | Christopher Cumser | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Teyncombe | W | 1 | Richard Hext | W | 1 | John Howe | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Garret Shomaker | | | Jn Brane tailor | G | 2 | John Sonterdon | W | 1 |
| Dutchman (W2) | G | 2 | Jn Veller (Biller) | W | $2\frac{1}{6}$ | John Halse (G2) | W | 1 |
| John Andrew | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Wever | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Nicholas Fylberde | W | 1 |
| John Walsshman | G | 3 | William Gyfforde | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Gilbert Wymer alien | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Strete(W30/- | W | 1 | William Thomas | W | 2 | Silvester Weler | W | 1 |
| Henry Bailly | G | 10 | Robert Canne | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | John Avere | W | 2 |
| David Walsshe | G | 5 | William Trybaw(W1) | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | | | |
| John Smale | G | 10 | Richard Bordon | W | 2 | | | |
| William Fullyslowe | G | 20 | William Garnot | W | 2 | | | |

Total £11.7.11 (1524) £11.17.9 (1525)

*Note All intermediate Wage assessments between £1 and £2 continue to be taxed at 4d in 1524 and at varying rates in 1525 viz 26/8d 8d, 30/- 9d, 33/4d - 10d and 38/4d - 11d. In both years W 2 is, as elsewhere, always taxed at 1/- and pro rata in intermediate steps above it.*

1525 67 names (67 1524)

| Delete | | Add | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jn Sampforde W 2 | Wm Gyfforde W30/- | Thos Stephyns G3 | Thos Maddoke W46/8 |
| John Smyth W 1 | Wm Thomas W 2 | Rich Williams W1 | Jn Cornyshe G 2 |
| Henry Eston G 3 | Wm Garnot W 2 | Thos Twygge W 1 | Gilbert Wryght W33/4 |
| Derik Stoneman G1 | John Howe W33/4 | Jn Carpynter | Rich Baron G33/4d |
| Jn Andrew W26/8 | Jn Sonterdon W1 | frenchman G 2 | Thos Haycroft W 26/8 |
| Richard Hext W 1 | Nich Fylberde W1 | Wm Maynard W38/4 | Jn Care W 30/- |
| John Brane G 2 | Gilbert Wymer W26/8 | Jn Hayford G30/- | Thos Cabill W43/8d |
| Wm Wever W/30/- | Silvester Weler W1 | Wm Somerton W 1 | Jn Cawtay alyn W46/8 |
| | John Avere W 2 | Wm Aglyngton W26/8 | William Rede W1 |

PYNEHOW PARISH *(Pinhoe)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Reynold | G | 12 | John Clement | G | 16 | John Forde | G | 2 |
| Thomas Lye | G | 20 | James Lye | G | 10 | Martin Pyleman | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Jn Kyllo caryer | G | 3 | Michael Burwarde | G | $16\frac{2}{3}$ | John Howe | W | 1 |
| Henry Ryxer | G | 8 | Philip Browyll | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Hen Cornyshe (G2) | W | 1 |
| Jn Kyllo miller | G | 5 | Richard Marcume | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Batyn | W | 1 |
| John Lye | G | 4 | John Baron jun | G | 7 | John Pyleman | W | 1 |
| John Page | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Baron sen | G | 20 | John Myler | W | 1 |
| John Elyot | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Raulyng | G | 7 | William Caselegh | W | 1 |
| Jn Coser (Cose) | G | 5 | Richard Lye | G | 20 | Thomas Baker | W | 1 |
| Alice Baron wid | G | 6 | James Raynolde | G | $2\frac{1}{2}$ | George Osborne | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Cotyford | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Raynolde | G | 6 | John Bedyne (G2) | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Howyll | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Raulyng | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Hugh Pyleman | W | 1 |
| Thomas Bedyn | G | 4 | William Raynolde | G | 2 | Henry Gele | W | 1 |
| Joan Lye wid | G | 10 | Walter Clarke(W1) | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Mery | W | 1 |
| Alice Lancastell wid | G | 6 | Walter Rawlyng(W1) | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Cotyforde | W | 1 |
| Jn Carpenter(G66/8) | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Wm Leche (Legh) | G | 2 | William Kylle | W | 1 |
| John Groser | G | 10 | John Leche (Lech) | G | 3 | Laurence Cornyshe | W | 1 |
| John Sarger | G | 6 | John Kellye | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | John Page jun | W | 1 |
| Jn Strete als More | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Nicholas Wheton | W | 1 | Edmund Pryscothe | W | 1 |
| Margaret Leche wid | G | 4 | Henry Clarke | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | | | |
| Alex Wheton | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Cole | W | 1 | | | |

Total £9.3.7 (1524) £9.5.3 (1525)

1525 55 names (61-1524) Add William B.... W 1 James Baron G 4
Delete Nich Wheton W1; Martin Pyleman W26/8; John Howe W1; John Myler W1
Rich Mery W1; Laurence Cornyshe W1; John Page jun W1; Edm Pryscothe W1

B.D.Welchman©2004

## WHYSTON PARISH *(Whitestone)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Simon | G | 5 | Hugh Lack (W1) | G | 2 | John Brownscombe | G | 7 |
| Roger Goove | G | 7 | Stephen Tomelyn | G | 2 | James Burnell | G | 2 |
| John Bradlegh | G | 4 | James Stephyn | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | John Goove | W | 1 |
| Edward Squier | G | 3 | Thomas Downne | W | 1 | John Benet | W | 1 |
| John Lowton | G | 4 | John Rawe | G | 4 | Jn Wylmyll(Wylmer) | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Sowdon jun | G | 4 | William Wreforde | W | 1 | John Simon | W | 1 |
| John Stephyn | G | 4 | Richard Wreforde | W | 1 | William Nordon | W | 1 |
| Jn Chowche (Jas Coche) | G | 3 | John Paddon | W | 1 | William Lake | W | 1 |
| John Halstalle | G | 4 | William Simon | W | 1 | John Caselegh | W | 1 |
| John Lake | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Richard Goove | G | 5 | Joan Toser wid | G | 3 |
| John Burnell | G | 2 | Richard Stoke | G | 2 | James Burnell | G | 2 |
| James Lake (G2) | G | 3 | Thomas Renell | G | 4 | Hen (Jn) Wreforde | G | 5 |
| John Downne | G | 2 | James Goove | G | 2 | Thomas Sowdon | G | 5 |
| Jn Cherlen (Sherle) | G | 2 | William Lowton | W | 1 | Simon Roo | G | 8 |
| Roger Strang | G | 3 | John Beste | G | 3 | John Sowdon | G | 5 |
| Philip Flecher | G | 2 | Jn Cholashe(W1) | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Elizabeth William | G | 2 |
| Roger Germayn | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Roger Howe | W | 1 | Alice Howe wid | G | 5 |
| John Morysshe | G | 2 | James Lowton | W | 1 | | | |

Total £3.11.6 (1525) £3.7.0 (1525)

1525 53 names (53 1524) *Names with the same reference no.occupy the same position in the two rolls.*

| Delete | | Add | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jn Halstall G4[1] | Thos Renell G4 | Alice Halstaff G4[1] | Jn Sowdon sen G5 |
| Jas Stephyn G2[2] | Jn Benet W 1 | Rica Stephyn wid G2[2] | Jn Reynold W1 |
| Thos Downe W 1 | Thos Sowdon G5 | Thos Gorvyn W1 | Jn Drowe W 1 |

## STOKE CANNON PARISH *(Stoke Canon)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Browne | G | 12 | Henry Pewtener | G | 7 | Steph Tosarde(W26/-) | W | 1 |
| Roger Brounscombe | G | 5 | John Pley | G | 5 | Henry Radford | G | 4 |
| William Morell | W | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Hugh (G2) | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | Stephen Waryng | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William Triges | G | 20 | Richard Gosse | G | 5 | Robert Waryn | G | 6 |
| Simon Raynold | W | 1 | William Bowdon | W | 1 | English Waryn wid | G | 4 |
| Thos Gown (Coune) | W | 1 | Alexander Percy | G | 3 | John Foke | G | 3 |
| William Andrewe | W | 1 | Robt Bonde weaver | W | 1 | John Carewe | W | 1 |
| Wm Palmer (G5) | G | 4 | Thomas Warde | G | 4 | John Percy | L | 10 |
| William Coplestone | W | 1 | William Fyllymore | W | 1 | Joan Percy wid | L | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Coose | G | 8 | Richard Shepbroke | G | 3 | John Colprest | W | 1 |
| Walter Cose | G | 3 | Thomas Brear | W | 1 | John Browne | G | 20 |
| Robert Knap | G | 10 | Thomas Wylcoke | G | 40 | John Bowy (G4) | L | 2 |
| Nicholas Soper | W | 1 | John Soper | W | 1 | Thomas Cadman | W | 1 |
| Robert Tosarde | W | 1 | John Wattys | W | 1 | | | |
| John Pewtener | G | 8 | Nicholas Marshe | G | 20 | | | |

Total £8.13.6 (1524) £8.13.2 (1525)

1525 46 names (43 1524)

| Delete | | Add | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Simon Raynold W1 | Thos Brear W 1 | ... ...G7 | Robt Carew W1 |
| Wm Andrewe W1 | Jn Soper W1 | ... ...G7 | Rich Clerke G 2 |
| Walter Cose G3 | Steph Waryng G6$\frac{2}{3}$ | ... ...W33/4 | John .yve W1 |
| Robt Knap G10 | Robt Waryn G 6 | Agnes Cose wid G4 | Thos Hyckeman W1 |
| Wm Bowdon W1 | Thos Cadman W1 | Joan Tosard wid G2 | Anthony Vine W1 |
| Rich Shepbroke G3 | | Jn Raynold W1 | Wm Trigges W1 |
| | | Wm Brounscombe G3 | Peter Andrew W 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

## POLTYMORE PARISH *(Poltimore)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Bampfeld Esq | L | 120 | William Mountstephyn | G | 6 | John Predeus | W | 1 |
| Wm Lyppyncote | G | 4 | William Cose | G | 2 | Alan Eston | G | 2 |
| John Germayn | W | 1⅓ | John Gyfforde | G | 3 | John Hogges tailor | G | 2 |
| John Nutcombe | W | 1⅓ | William Forde | G | 3 | Edward Tailor | G | 5 |
| Thomas Davie | G | 2 | Jn Clarke of Cutton | G | 3 | Richard Lee | G | 6 |
| William Scutt | W | 1 | John Clarke jun | G | 5 | Hugh Webber | W | 1 |
| John Parker (G9) | G | 13⅓ | William Eston | G | 2 | Thomas Clarke | G | 10 |
| Henry Balamonte | W | 1 | Thomas Cowde | G | 3 | John Bear | G | 6 |
| John Bradforde | G | 4 | Thomas Sleman | W | 1 | Richard Wescote | W | 1 |
| John Payne | G | 14 | John Pyne | W | 1 | Peter Venycombe | W | 1 |
| William Payne(G4) | G | 2 | Rich Dodrigge sen | G | 2 | John Waryng | G | 4 |
| John Somer | W | 1 | John Dodrigge jun | W | 1 | Thomas Lowton | W | 1 |
| Roger Wheton | G | 13⅓ | John Harwarde (G2) | G | 3 | Hugh Eade | W | 1 |
| Raymond Wheton | W | 1 | Henry Harwarde | W | 1 | John Gyll (G5) | G | 6 |
| John Wheton | W | 1 | John Venycombe | G | 10 | John Mountstephyn | W | 1 |
| Rich Caselegh als Wolsley(Carswill) | G | 7 | Roger Predeus | W | 1 | | | |
| | | | Stephen Predeus | G | 2 | | | |

Total £9.18.8 (1524) £9.15.6 (1524)

1525 43 names (48 1524)

| Delete | | Add |
|---|---|---|
| Hen Balamonte W1 | Rich Lee G 6 | Alice Lee wid G6 |
| Jn Somer W1 | Rich Wescote W 1 | Jn Sprang W1 |
| Jn Wheton W1 | Peter Venycombe W 1 | Nich Hethman W1 |
| Thos Sleman W 1 | Thos Lowton W1 | Rich Rugge W1 |
| Jn Dodrigge jun W1 | Hugh Eade W1 | Wm Stephyn W1 |

## CHERITON EPI PARISH *(Cheriton Bishop)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Kyngswell | G | 5 | Thomas Grebill | G | 4 | Richard Ellys jun | W | 1 |
| Thomas Horwyll | W | 1 | Stephen Lucye | G | 2 | John Browne | W | 1 |
| William Shylston | G | 10 | John Horwyll | G | 2 | John Smalrigge | W | 1 |
| Robert Gorvyn | G | 3 | Philip Horwyll | G | 2 | John Body | G | 2 |
| John Gorven | W | 1 | William Horwyll | G | 2 | Richard Brownwynde | G | 3 |
| Roger Legge | G | 3 | John Lynedon | G | 3 | Richard Egbeare | L | 1 |
| Stephen Egbeare | G | 6 | Isabel Roke | G | 2 | William Gorven | G | 3 |
| Richard Egbeare | W | 1 | Robert Squyer | W | 1 | Stephen Boode(Body) | G | 2 |
| Isabel Egbear wid | G | 2 | Richard Estbroke | G | 2 | John Shetyl | G | 2 |
| Benedict Gorvyn | G | 4 | John Northwood | G | 3 | John Ponsforde | W | 1 |
| John Gorven | W | 1 | Benedict Cholayshe | W | 1 | Stephen Cholayshe | W | 1 |
| Stephen Gorven | G | 5 | John Burnell | G | 3 | William Ellacote | W | 1 |
| Peter Gorven | G | 4 | Richard Pope | G | 3 | John Bremelcombe | W | 1 |
| William Nordon | G | 3 | John Oxenbere | G | 2 | Walter Baron | W | 1 |
| Robert Caselegh | G | 5 | John Shylston | G | 3 | John Faye | W | 1 |
| Richard Flode(G2) | G | 5 | William Dyker | G | 4 | Thomas Elys | W | 1 |
| John Estbroke | G | 2 | John Lettoute | G | 2 | Richard Bodye | W | 1 |
| Thomas Sherlond | W | 1 | Richard Preston | W | 1 | Margaret Blakdon | G | 2 |
| John Lake | G | 5 | Robert Benet | G | 2 | Alice Flode wid | G | 2 |
| John Hele | G | 4 | Richard Ellys | G | 3 | Margaret Busell wid | G | 3 |

Total £3.11.10 (1524) (£3.12.(?) (1525)

1525 65 names (60 1524)

| Delete | Add | |
|---|---|---|
| Isabel Egbeare G2 | Christina Gorven wid G5 | Wm Jurston W1 |
| Stephen Gorven G5 | John Burgyn W1 | Jn Blakedon W1 |
| Thomas Elys W1 | John Moreman G2 | Thos Legge W1 |
| | John .... W1 | Jn Shylston W1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

## TETTBURNE PARISH *(Tedburn St Mary)*

*The latter half of this parish containing about 30 names is missing from the 1524 roll and so the 1525 roll has been used instead.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Kemell | G | 10 | John Furze | G | 4 | William Pery | W | 1 |
| William Woodlegh | G | 44 | George Wade | W | 1 | James Derke | W | 1 |
| John Woodlegh | G | 30 | John Derke | W | 1 | John Tynkeham | W | 1 |
| Walter Strang | G | 18 | John Hore | W | 1 | John Raynold | W | 1 |
| Thomas Burgyn | G | 10 | John Saxsyn | G | 4 | Roger Venman | W | 1 |
| Thomas Densham | G | 6 | Thomas Hoper | G | 3 | Roger Burnoll | W | 1 |
| Walter Legh | G | 6 | John Hampton | G | 3 | John Strang | W | 1 |
| Richard Mortimer | G | 10 | Nicholas Rugge | G | 2 | John Mortymer | W | 1 |
| John Deyman | G | 5 | John Sherlond | G | 2 | John Balaman | W | 1 |
| John Tapper | G | 12 | John Tapper jun | G | 2 | Philip Woodlegh | W | 1 |
| William Gole | G | 6 | Roger Flood | W | 1 | Walter Moxhay | W | 1 |
| John Pope | G | 4 | Thomas Mayne | G | 2 | John Balhachett | G | 2 |
| Robert Strang | G | 4 | Walter Strang | W | 1 | Thomas Balhachett | G | 3 |
| Thomas Basse | G | 4 | Geoffrey Maior | G | 2 | Margaret Mortymer | G | 2 |
| James Shute | G | 3 | Nicholas Burnell | G | 4 | Alice Furse | G | 2 |
| Thomas Raynold | G | 4 | John Coche | G | 2 | Joan Chese | G | 2 |
| Richard Chese | G | 2 | John Venman | G | 2 | John Legh | W | 1 |
| Thomas Hancoke | W | 1 | Junifrud Coche | W | 1 | Thos Tapper laborer | W | 1 |
| Jn Balhachett sen | G | 3 | John Woodley jun | G | 3 | John Lee | W | 1 |
| Benedict Pope | G | 2 | William Herneman | G | 7 | John Moxhay | W | 1 |
| Henry Tynkeham | W | 1 | John Lyndon | G | 2 | | | |
| (62 names) | | | Total illegible | *(£8.3.8 calculated)* | | | | |

## DUNSFORD PARISH

*The first part of this parish appears to be missing in the 1524 roll. A membrane may be lost with the last part of Tedburn and the first part of Dunsford. The 1525 roll has been used instead.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Smyth | G | 8 | Richard Smalrugge | G | 4 | John Chalmor | W | 1 |
| John Benett | G | 8 | Richard Smalrugge | W | 1 | John Sperke | G | 13⅓ |
| Robert Hore | G | 8 | William Cornyshe | W | 1 | John Cheyssh | W | 1 |
| John Luxton | G | 8 | Edward Southcombe | G | 4 | Thomas Rowe | G | 2 |
| John Bowruge | G | 3 | Roger Halstowe | W | 1 | John To Combe | G | 3 |
| John Payne | W | 1 | Stephen Borugge | G | 2 | Robert Wyll | G | 3 |
| William Luce | G | 5 | John Halstowe | G | 3 | John Wemont | G | 3 |
| John Stabak sen | G | 2 | Thomas May | G | 2 | William Schutt | G | 2 |
| John Stabak jun | G | 4 | Philip May | W | 1 | Margery Paryshe wid | G | 2 |
| Thomas Glanfeld | W | 1 | John Belworthy | G | 2 | Roger Dayman | G | 2⅔ |
| Richard Wode | G | 4 | William Smalrugge | G | 27 | John Webber | W | 1 |
| John Cottelegh | G | 2 | Humphry Smalrugge | G | 4 | Richard Clerke | W | 1 |
| Rica Selman wid | G | 2 | John Mollond[1] | G | 3 | John More | W | 1 |
| Roger Seryll | G | 4 | Robert Mayn | G | 2 | Mathew Byshepp | G | 2 |
| Richard Browne | G | 3⅓ | John May | G | 2 | Richard Saxuyn | W | 1 |
| John Glanfeld | G | 6 | Joan Smalrugge wid | G | 2 | John Squer | W | 1 |
| Richard Seryll | G | 2 | John Berre | G | 4 | Christina Tunan wid | G | 3 |
| Alice Serell wid | G | 3 | William Mayne | W | 1 | Richard Brownwynd | G | 2 |
| John Deer | G | 3 | John Wescot | G | 2 | Thomas Serell | G | 4 |
| Thomas Borugge | G | 2 | Richard Cotteford | G | 2 | William Hoer | W | 1 |
| Joan Borugge } Roger Borugge } | G | 3 | Agnes Borrowe wid | G | 2 | John Martyn | W | 1 |
| | | | William Laka | G | 2 | Thomas Browne | W | 1 |
| John Boruge | W | 1 | John Eggebeare | G | 14 | William Smalrugge | G | 2 |
| Richard Boruge | G | 5 | John Cottelegh | L | 2 | John Trewman | W | 1 |
| Thomas Golde ) Richard Golde ) | G | 4 | William Cottelegh | G | 2 | Thomas Trewman | W | 1 |
| | | | Robert Trewman | G | 9 | John Morche | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avernis Smyth | G | 2 | William Harpath | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Garret Luce | G | 2 |
| John Cottelegh | W | 1 | John Molle | W | 1 | Stephen Seryll | G | 3 |
| Joan Serell | G | 2 | | | | | | |

(85 names) Total £8.15.2 (1525) £6.6.2 (1524)

*Note I cannot agree the 1525 total in any way. I make it come to £7.3.6.*

[1]John Mollond. Taxed 3/- "because he did not pay last year".

## REW PARISH *(Rewe)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Gonne | G | 12 | William Hyckeman | G | 5 | William Radford | G | 4 |
| William Seman | G | 7 | George Lympeny | W | 1 | William Drake | W | 1 |
| John Marshall | G | 7 | William Wallond | G | 2 | John Bydclyff | W | 1 |
| John Richard | G | 7 | William Wilcoke | W | 1 | John Adam | W | 1 |
| John Elyott | G | 2 | John Rolston | W | 1 | Robert Cartlake | W | 1 |
| Walter Elyott | G | 2 | Clement Toker | W | 1 | John Jope | W | 1 |
| John Gomener | G | 2 | William Barlabyn | W | 1 | Nicholas Prewe | W | 1 |
| John Towyll | W | 1 | John Mortymer | G | 18 | Richard Badford | W | 1 |
| George Coll | G | 5 | John Drake | G | 6 | Richard Towyll | W | 1 |
| John Coll | G | 4 | Robert Furlond | G | 5 | Peter Wall | W | 1 |
| Walter Hake | G | 3 | Thomas Drake | G | 8 | John Radford | W | 1 |
| Thomas Elyott | G | 2 | William Drake | G | 3 | William Jacobe | W | 1 |
| Richard Brimston? | W | 1 | Alexander Elyott | W | 1 | | | |

Total £2.18.4. (1524) 1525 illegible

1525 38 names (38 1524) *Too much of the 1525 roll is illegible to make possible a comparison with the 1524.*

## COMBYNTENHED PARISH *(Combeinteignhead)*

*The 1524 roll is partly illegible so the 1525 has been used instead*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hugh Cade | G | 3 | Geoffrey Cole | W | 2 | John Byckeford | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Cade | W | 1 | John Cole | W | 1 | Thomas Smyth | G | 2 |
| John Voyse | G | 2 | Nicholas Ruyll | W | 1 | John Longe | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Marshyll | W | 1 | Gregory Ruyll | W | 1 | William Cade | G | 2 |
| John Drewe | W | 1 | John Voyse jun | G | 2 | Philip Bonehill ? | | |
| William Byckeford | W | 3 | John Fleccher jun | W | 1 | (or Conehill ?) | G | 2 |
| Robert Byckeford | W | 1 | John Fleccher sen | G | 2 | Thomas Cade | G | 2 |
| Robert Casselegh | W | 1 | Thomas Scaptor | W | 1 | John Caselegh | G | 2 |
| Agnes Cole wid | G | 3 | Walter Herbard | W | 1 | | | |

(25 names - 24 in1524) Total £0.18.6

## CLYST FOMISHAM PARISH *(Sowton)*

*The 1524 roll is largely or wholly illegible.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Aysshe | G | 24 | Walter Polman | W | 1 | Augustin Halles | W | 1 |
| Thomas Halles | G | 12 | John Blakyngston | G | 2 | Richard Wythy | W | 1 |
| William Moer | W | 1 | Richard Lendall | W | 1 | George Sewarde | W | 1 |
| John Wattes | W | 1 | John Shoxbyche | G | 3 | Mathew Isaccke | W | 1 |
| John Dodruge | W | 1 | John Glanfeld | G | 10 | Robert Toshard | W | 1 |
| John Toshard | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Richard Clement | G | 5 | | | |
| John Sheward | G | 4 | Robert Baker | G | 2 | | | |

(19 names - 18 in 1524) Total £2.7.1 (1525) £2.6.4 (1524)

B.D.Welchman©2004

## HITTESLEIGH PARISH *(Hittisleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Swaynston | G | 6 | John Deyman | G | 2 | John Gosse | G | 2 |
| William Preston | G | 10 | Robert Brock | G | 5 | Stephen Grey | W | 1 |
| William Pynde | G | 4 | Richard Rowdon | G | 2 | Robert Yowlande | W | 1 |
| Thomas Yowlande | G | 5 | Thomas Syng | W | 1 | Henry Rowdon | W | 1 |
| John Coke (G46/8) | G | 2 | Nicholas Northecote | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | | | |
| Edmond Yowlande | G | 2 | William Sweynston | G | 3 | | | |

Total £1.4.6 (1524) £1.4.4 (1525)

1525 15 names (16 1524) Delete Stephen Grey W 1.

## WEST OGWYLL PARISH *(West Ogwell)*

*The 1524 roll is largely illegible*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Wegger | G | 4 | John Hurston | G | 3 | Richard Stancombe | G | 3 |
| John Wotton | G | 4 | John May | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | William Weger | W | 1 |

(6 names - 6 in 1524) Total £0.8.8 (1525) £0.9.4 (1524)

## GYDLEGH PARISH *(Gidleigh)*

*The 1524 roll is poor with about 6 names illegible so that the 1525 is used here. Gidleigh is the last parish in the incomplete 1524 roll and all subsequent parishes are taken from the 1525 roll, except Heavitree from a different roll.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Thewyll | G | 12 | Richard Rawe | G | 5 | Richard Parlebyn | G | 2 |
| John Rawe | G | 10 | John Rysedon | G | 4 | Henry Parlebyn | G | 2 |
| John More | G | 8 | John Ayshe | W | 1 | John Parlebyn | G | 2 |
| Richard Whit | G | 5 | John Rule | W | 1 | Margaret Parlebyn | G | 2 |
| Margaret Parlybyn | G | 20 | Richard Lyne | G | 2 | Joan Parlebyn | G | 2 |
| Thomas Thewill | W | 6 | William Tencombe | W | 1 | Richard Norton | W | 1 |
| John Tencombe jun | G | 3 | William Parlebyn | G | 3 | Henry More | W | 1 |
| John Tencombe sen | G | 7 | John Dunnyng | G | 2 | Richard White | W | 1 |
| Henry Grosse | G | 5 | Peter Graye | W | 1 | Alexander Rysedon | W | 1 |
| William Whit | G | 5 | William Webber | W | 1 | John Corbyn | W | 1 |
| John Maior | G | 6 | Henry Grend(Trend) | G | 2 | Richard Rule | W | 1 |
| John Borow | G | 3 | John Maior | W | 1 | | | |

(35 names - 28 in 1524) Total £3.13.0 (1525) £3.5.2 (1524)

## HUXHAM PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nicholas Hillyng | L | 5 | Giles Hake | G | $4\frac{1}{3}$ | John Shepbroke | G | 1 |
| John Shebbroke | G | 20 | Robert Gosse | G | 4 | Stephen Barehed | W | 1 |
| Mathew Barehed | G | 7 | William Clerke | G | 3 | Christopher Webber | W | 1 |
| John Wolsley | G | 5 | Rich Towson | | | John Lake | W | 1 |
| Richard Dyer | G | $4\frac{1}{3}$ | als Grigge | . | 1 | John Hony | W | 1 |

(14 names) Total £2.0.10

## CRYSTAWE PARISH *(Christow)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roger Coole | G | 7 | Jn Clampytt | | | John Clampytt sen | G | 6 |
| Thomas Baker | G | 5 | at Clampytt | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Clampytt | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Wm Holman sen | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | William Estbroke | G | 5 | John Harvy | W | 1 |
| Thomas Trende | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | John Lanxforde | G | 4 | William Holman | G | 1 |
| William Taylor | G | 3 | Wm Clampytt jun | W | 1 | Philip Flode | W | 1 |
| John Osborne | G | 3 | Richard Smyth | W | 1 | John Hogge | W | 1 |
| Thomas Browne | G | 6 | Richard Nedecleffe | W | 1 | Thomas Dayman | G | 12 |
| John Palmer | G | 2 | Robert Clampytt | G | 2 | William Trende | G | 2 |
| Thomas Upton | G | 4 | Richard Mabyn | G | 2 | Richard Clampytt | G | 2 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Busyll | G | 3 | John Flode | W | 1 | John Wode | W | 1 |
| John Wode | W | 1 | Thomas Osborne | W | 1 | Alice Busyll | G | 3 |
| William Clampytt | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Simon Luggys | W | 1 | Margery Deyman | G | 3 |
| John Bekelle | W | 1 | John Potter | W | 1 | Margaret Osburne | G | 2 |
| John Baker | G | 3 | Oliver Osburne | W | 1 | Margery Baker | G | 2 |
| John Clampytt | W | 1 | John Westcote | W | 1 | John Holman | G | 10 |
| John Medway | W | 1 | Robert Tapple | W | 1 | | | |

(46 names) Total £3.6.0

STOKYNTYNHED PARISH *(Stokeinteignhead)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Mylbery | G | 12 | John at Bawe | G | 16 | John Martyn son | G | 7 |
| John Mylbery | G | 13 | Thomas at Bawe | G | 2 | Edward Martyn | w | 1 |
| Thomas Martyn jun | G | 4 | Richard Serell | G | 3 | William Martyn | G | 5 |
| John Sewarde | G | 2 | William More | G | 5 | William Martyn | G | 2 |
| Wm Cade of Corte | G | 5 | Richard Day | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Fleccher | W | 1 |
| John Cade | G | 2 | Walter Zeve | G | 5 | John Martyn sen | G | 3 |
| Wm Cade of Myll | G | 4 | Thomas Zeve | W | 1 | Robert Cose | G | 4 |
| George Voyse | W | 1 | William Kyrton | G | 10 | John Kyrton | G | 2 |
| John Cade sen | G | 4 | John Kyrton | G | 6 | John Tapply | G | 2 |
| Richard Cade | G | 3 | Gregory Zewarde | G | 2 | Thomas Helme | G | 3 |
| William Fleccher | G | 8 | John Browen | G | 2 | William Zeve | G | 8 |
| Thomas Fleccher | G | 6 | John Bray | G | 24 | Benedict Browen | G | 2 |
| John Fleccher son | G | 4 | John Bysshop | G | 3 | William Byckeforde | G | 5 |
| Wm Fleccher son | G | 2 | John Harry | W | 1 | William Voyse | G | 5 |
| William Martyn | G | 6 | Nicholas servant | | | Edward Underhill | G | 5 |
| John Zeve | G | 4 | of the same John | W | 1 | Edward Scoptor | G | 5 |
| Thomas Fenymore | G | 4 | John Baron | W | 1 | John Fleccher | G | 5 |
| Henry Fenymore | W | 1 | John Pascowe | W | 1 | Thomas Simon sen | G | 6 |
| Mathew Cose | G | 10 | John Michell | G | 2 | Thomas Simon jun | G | 2 |
| William Seward | G | 2 | William Martyn sen | G | 4 | David Simon | W | 1 |
| Edward Cade | W | 1 | William Martyn son | G | 2 | John Furseman | W | 1 |
| John Cade son | G | 8 | Joan Zeve wid | G | 5 | Richard Webber | G | 3 |
| Richard Payn | G | 2 | Richard Zeve | G | 3 | William Kyrton | G | 2 |
| John Hardy | G | 6 | Thomas Zeve | G | 1 | William Peter | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Thomas Wylmott | G | 6 | Thomas More | G | 3 | William Cade | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Cole | W | 1 | John Taplyn | G | 2 | Richard Paddon | G | 2 |
| John More | G | 4 | John Tasker | W | 1 | Robert Jerett | G | 4 |
| William Lake jun | G | 5 | William Kyrton | G | 2 | Robert More | G | 4 |
| John Zefe | G | 10 | John Browen | G | 6 | Thomas Selman | G | 40 |
| John Fleccher | G | 4 | John Zeve | W | 1 | John Selman | G | 6 |
| John Jolyblud | G | 2 | John Kyrton | W | 1 | John Rowe | G | 4 |
| William Kyrton | G | 2 | Thomas Smale | G | 4 | Elinor Zewarde wid | G | 5 |
| Robert Nicoll | G | 3 | Thomas Mathew | W | 1 | Rosa Mylbery wid | G | 2 |
| John Nicoll | G | 4 | John Snow | G | 3 | Denis servant to | | |
| John Smale | W | 1 | John Kyrton | G | 2 | John Zefe | W | 1 |
| John Thornyng | G | 6 | Thomas Martyn sen | G | 16 | William Tasker | W | 1 |

(106 names) Total £12.19.6

EST OGGEWYLL PARISH *(East Ogwell)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Reynold | L | 10 | William Brecker | G | 5 | John Peny | W | 1 |
| Walter Essyngold | G | 22 | Walter Gortele | | | Robert Westecote | G | 5 |
| Benedict Runell | G | 10 | als Goraclyff | G | 6 | James Runne | G | 5 |
| William Forde sen | G | 5 | George Borde | G | 5 | John Westcote | G | 2 |
| Roger Peter | G | 9 | Christopher Raynold | G | 5 | John Ford | G | 2 |
| Thomas More | G | 9 | John Adys | G | 5 | William Forde jun | G | 3 |
| William Runell | G | 8 | John Lyndon | G | 2 | Robert Elys | G | 2 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Runell | G | 2 | Henry Kelle | G | 1 | Thomas Gorcle | W | 1 |
| John Harry | W | 1½ | Thos Parse laborer | W | 1 | | | |

(25 names) Total £3.19.1

SPRAYTON PARISH *(Spreyton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laurence Aller | G | 10 | Thomas Rowe | W | 1 | John Benet | W | 1 |
| John Davye | G | 8 | William Cokell and | | | John Gaydon | W | 1 |
| Walter Grybbill | G | 3 | Ralph Cokell | G | 3 | William Davy | W | 2 |
| John Preston | G | 7 | Thomas Taylor of | | | Aliena Blawncherd ? | G | 2 |
| Thomas Comb | G | 6⅔ | Falcaton | W | 1 | William Colybear | G | 3 |
| Richard Nythercott | G | 2 | Edmond Alyn | G | 2 | John Davye | G | 1 |
| John Estbroke | G | 3 | Richard Aller | G | 2 | Richard Keyte | W | 1 |
| John Nythercote | G | 4 | John Alyn | W | 1 | William Adyscot | G | 1 |
| Richard Martyn | G | 6 | Henry Northcote | W | 1 | John Benott | G | 10 |
| Henry Cokell | G | 4 | John Deer | W | 1 | Robert Gaydon | G | 6 |
| John Canne | G | 2 | Gregory Pynde | W | 1 | John Mowr | G | 16 |
| William Brooke | G | 2 | John Rysedon | W | 1 | John Rowe | W | 1 |
| Simon Adyscote | G | 2 | Philip Browne | W | 1 | John Combe | W | 1 |
| Thomas Taylder | W | 1 | John Keyte | W | 1 | John Martyn | W | 1 |

(41 names) Total £2.18.10

HOLCOMBE BURNELL PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Denys Esq | | 30 | John Parnacote | G | 2 | Stephen Tynner | W | 2 |
| John Bremrigge | G | 15 | Richard Dawtrygge | G | 2 | Thomas Flour | W | 2 |
| John Gervys | G | 10 | Richard Bronscombe | G | 2 | Walter Maye | W | 1⅓ |
| John Browne | G | 5 | John Tosarde | G | 3 | Richard Rawe | W | 1½ |
| John Cornysse | G | 2 | William Deaman sen | G | 2 | John Stephyn | W | 1 |
| John Geffery | G | 3 | Thomas Elys | W | 1⅓ | William Morche | W | 1 |
| William Geffrey | G | 3 | Peter Hill | G | 10 | William Way | W | 1⅓ |
| William Geffrey | G | 3 | John Way | G | 8 | Michael Maye | W | 1 |
| Roger Thaccher | G | 3 | Thomas Jervys | G | 3 | James Dewnam | W | 1⅓ |
| Robert Bennett | W | 1⅓ | William Haywode | G | 1⅓ | Hugh Parnecote | W | 1 |
| John Wylcocke | G | 4 | Philip Furse | G | 2 | William Dayman jun | G | 2 |
| Alice Madrigge | G | 4 | Michael Whityng | W | 2 | | | |
| William Madrigge | G | 1⅓ | John Cooke | W | 2 | | | |

(37 names) Total £4.4.9

BRAMPFORD SPEKE PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Sowdon | G | 22 | Edward Fylmore | G | 3 | John Rolston | G | 3 |
| Richard Toker | G | 15 | Willaim Richarde | G | 8 | Vincent Fyllymore | G | 3 |
| Richard Bustarde | G | 13⅓ | Richard Pyne | G | 3 | Thomas Palmer | G | 4 |
| John Marsshe | G | 10 | John Palmer | G | 5 | Joan Wylkyn | G | 2 |
| John Knollyng | G | 10 | William Rolston | G | 3 | John Roke | W | 1 |
| John Wylkyn | G | 2 | John Toker | G | 3 | Nicholas Germyn | G | 1 |
| John Hurdyn | G | 11 | William Varlegh | G | 2 | John Gosse | W | 1 |
| John Rolston jun | G | 2⅔ | John Bustarde | G | 3 | John Fellymore | W | 1 |

(24 names) Total £3.16.4

BRAMPFORD PYNE PARISH *(Upton Pyne)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth Larder wid | L | 20 | Robert Downe | G | 2 | .... Pyne | G | 7 |
| Ralph Page | G | 30 | John Halstowe | G | 2 | John Toker jun | G | 5 |
| John Toker | G | 23 | William Rede | G | 2 | Ralph Prescott | W | 1 |
| Thomas Toker | G | 21 | John Helmer | G | 8 | John Prescott | G | 4 |
| William Holme | G | 7 | John West | G | 3 | Peter Gregory | W | 1⅓ |
| John Predham | G | 3 | Thomas Campe | G | 9 | John Wylkyns | G | 4 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Mey | W | 1 | Robert More | G | 17 | William Prescott | G | 7 |

(21 names) Total £6.15.4

ST SATIVOLE PARISH *(Exeter St Sidwell)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nicholas Flemmyng | G | 20 | Robert Skynner | W | 1 | Nicholas Greneslade | W | 1 |
| William Shapton | G | 20 | William Bradmore | G | 8 | Philip Grownyng | G | 2 |
| Thos Pomffrete | L | 26⅔ | Robert Davy | G | 4 | Roger Lymbery | W | 2 |
| Edward Worth | G | 4 | John Horwill | G | 2 | William Alford | W | 1 |
| William Underhey | G | 14 | William Blacke | W | 1 | William Gorge | W | 1 |
| John White | G | 7 | John Burnard | G | 3 | John Trancher | G | 2 |
| Jn Flemmyng jun[1] | W | 2⅔ | Roger Gaide (or Garde) | W | 1 | Robert Howe | G | 12 |
| Simon Underhey | G | 8 | John Page | G | 2 | Peter Lenaker | G | 5 |
| William Gamon | G | 16 | John Clyff | G | 2 | John More | G | 8 |
| Peter Starhay | G | 4 | William Nobody | W | 1 | John Wylcoke | G | 6 |
| William Vycary | G | 6 | William Bowdon | W | 1 | Richard Geffery | W | 1 |
| Geoffrey Dumpayn | G | 5 | John Fursdon | G | 3 | John Morris | W | 1 |
| Thomas More | W | 1 | Henry Blacheforde | G | 2 | Henry Pynwyll | W | 1 |
| Thomas Peter | G | 3 | Sampson Pomeray | G | 2 | Richard Fenymore | G | 4 |
| Richard Martyn | G | 2 | Nicholas Bokerham | W | 2⅔ | John Downe | W | 1 |
| John Ponchard | G | 2 | Robert Holle | W | 1 | Henry Pyne | W | 1 |
| Mark William | W | 1 | James Cooke | W | 1⅓ | Richard Dowe | G | 2 |
| German Dawe ? | W | 1 | Simon Goddefrey | G | 8 | John Lowcroffthe | G | 3 |
| John Rogers | W | 1 | William Byllyng | W | 1 | John Davy | G | 3 |
| Richard Drew | W | 1 | John Vycary | G | 7 | Walter Gilbard | G | 2 |
| John Plymouthe | W | 1 | Ralph Barsby | G | 2 | William Pollet | G | 3 |
| Walter Vicary | G | 2 | Walter Blacheforde | G | 2 | John Whitehede | G | 2 |
| William Holte | G | 4 | John Borston | W | 2 | John Dowly | W | 1 |
| Roger Stapilhill | W | 1 | John Lucke | W | 1 | John Wayward | W | 1 |
| John Biccham | G | 2 | Henry Dyer | W | 1 | Agnes Stonyng wid ) | G | 4 |
| John Wyger | G | 2 | John Orchard | W | 1⅓ | Alice Stonyng wid ) | | |
| Richard Kympe | G | 3 | Thomas Atkyne | W | 1 | Thomasia Ricson wid | G | 8 |
| William Woldon | G | 1⅓ | John Payn | G | 3 | Elinor Dyer | G | 2 |
| John Scherell | G | 6 | Richard Heyfer | G | 3 | | | |

(86 names) Total £9.5.6.

[1]John Flemmyng jun. Taxed 2/8d "because he did not pay last year".

TOPPYSHAM PARISH *(Topsham)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Holland Esq | G | 36 | William Whit | G | 2 | John Roppar | G | 4 |
| Richard John | G | 30 | Nicholas Langlaye | G | 6⅔ | Nicholas Colle | W | 1 |
| Christina Androw | G | 4 | Nicholas Colle | W | 1 | John Beryman | G | 3 |
| Henry Tanke | G | 30 | John Chechehowe alyn | G | 8 | Philip Wyeslake | G | 3 |
| Sibella Will | G | 4 | John Coyll | G | 3 | John Jorden | W | 1 |
| Thomas Coyle | G | 5 | Robert Collen | W | 1 | John Nicoll | W | 1 |
| John Byddyn | G | 6⅔ | Thomas Crocker | G | 10 | Thomas Drake | G | 5 |
| John Marchall | W | 1 | Gregory Webber | G | 2 | Walter Drake | G | 2 |
| Edw Bens (or Beus) | G | 3 | Thomas Lang | G | 5 | John Woke | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Tallar | G | 6 | Henry Smythe | G | 6⅔ | John Woke | . | . |
| John Phelippys | W | 1 | Ambrose Horvell | W | 1 | William Sotter | G | 2 |
| Thomas Scutt | W | 1 | William Will | G | 13⅔ | Richard Terre | G | 5 |
| Richard Horowe | G | 23 | John Warren | G | 4 | Peter Taylor | G | 26⅔ |
| John Palmer | W | 1 | Thomas Payn | W | 1 | John Toker | W | 1 |
| John Trenchard | W | 1 | Nicholas Will | G | 15 | William Forde | W | 1 |
| Robert Perse | W | 1 | Robert Southcote | W | 1 | William Whit alien | W | 1 |
| John Queke ? | G | 2 | Roger Turner | W | 1 | John Will | G | 20 |
| Richard Paynter | G | 4 | Alex Collon alien | G | 2 | Richard Will | G | 2 |
| John Paynter | W | 1 | Markett Lanlayewode | G | 3 | Raymond Awstyn | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Selman | W | 1 | Thomas Goodman | W | 1 | Nicholas Langmede | L | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Starre | G | 20 | John Embre | W | 1 | Richard Page | W | 1 |
| William Wagatt | G | $14\frac{2}{3}$ | John Swett | W | 1 | Nicholas Fry | W | 1 |
| John Dyar | W | 1 | Robert Castell | W | 1 | Elizabeth Weslake | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Sketon | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ | John Wysshelake | W | 2 | John Weslake | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Nicholas Beryman | G | 4 | Nicholas Mayne | W | 1 | Joan Monyoie wid | G | 18 |
| Nicholas Coll | W | 1 | Thomas Knyghte | W | 1 | Thomas Monyoie | G | 10 |
| John Wyslake | G | 2 | John Herrett | W | 1 | John Monyoie | G | 10 |
| William Wysshelake | G | 8 | Nicholas Lang | G | 4 | William Monyoie | G | 10 |
| Edward Rowe | G | 3 | John Meryfeld | W | 1 | Richard Monyoie | G | 10 |
| Thomas Kympe | W | 1 | Nicholas Toker | G | 3 | Robert Monyoie | G | 10 |
| Allen Guenire breton | G | 2 | Walter Grannt | W | 1 | Agnes Monyoie | G | 10 |
| Henry Johns | W | 1 | Roger Michell | G | 20 | Alice Monyoie | G | 10 |

(96 names) Total £20.5.0

## BRYDFORD PARISH *(Bridford)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Loschu | G | 7 | John Trende | G | 2 | William Trende | W | 1 |
| William Stone | G | 7 | John Hoper | W | 1 | John Stabak | W | 1 |
| John Wescott | G | 10 | Peter Splatt | G | 3 | Henry Loschu | W | 1 |
| Richard Hole | G | 10 | John Splatt | G | 2 | John Hoper | W | 1 |
| William Saxuyn | G | 14 | Robert Smale | W | 1 | John Wattes | W | 1 |
| William Potter | G | 7 | Roger Kyngwyll | G | 3 | Simon Hurston | W | 1 |
| Thomas Thorne | G | 8 | John Taverner | G | 1 | John Cornys | W | 1 |
| John Starwill | G | 6 | Peter Taverner | W | 1 | Thomas Frons | W | 1 |
| John Tavernor | G | 2 | John Hoper | W | 1 | Richard Cokyll | W | 1 |
| Richard Stone | G | 4 | John Wattes | W | 1 | Thomas Smalruge | G | 2 |
| John Dodde | G | 3 | Thomas Olyver | W | 1 | Roger Wood | W | 1 |
| John Smyth | G | 4 | John Lyne | G | 3 | Joan Flode wid | W | 1 |
| John Stabak | W | 1 | William Hore | G | 2 | Richard Grosse | W | 1 |
| Robert Balaman | G | 2 | Thomas Brownewynd | G | 2 | Elizabeth Wood wid | G | 2 |
| Philip Berre | W | 1 | John Cornys | W | 1 | John Nedeclyff | W | 1 |
| William Lomecrofe | G | 8 | William Wode | W | 1 | William Elys | G | 4 |
| John Westcott | G | 2 | William Gervys | W | 1 | William Morche | G | 6 |

(51 names) Total £3.11.6

## THROWLEGH PARISH *(Throwleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Ayshe sen | G | 10 | John Martyn sen | G | 4 | John Ayshe jun | - | - |
| William Knapman | G | 11 | Richard Wuladon | G | 4 | Walter Sampson | - | - |
| Robert Endecote | G | 7 | Thomas Ayshe | G | 5 | Robert Northwey | - | - |
| John Moreshed jun | G | 9 | William Rapchyn | G | 4 | Richard Rowe | W | 1 |
| John Endecote of Wallen | G | 8 | Walter Whit | G | 5 | Henry Wodhall | W | 1 |
| | | | John Woodehall | G | 2 | William Moreshed | W | 1 |
| William Toker sen | G | 5 | Robert Wonnston | G | 2 | Richard Langman | W | 1 |
| Henry Lyne | G | 5 | Thomas Glanfyld | G | 2 | Mariona Lyne | G | 2 |
| William Whytt | G | 4 | John Townesend sen | G | 2 | Margaret More | G | 2 |
| Richard Endecott | G | 5 | John Moreshed sen | G | 3 | John Wonston | G | . |

(29 names) Total mutilated *(£2.11.10 calculated + 4 missing entries)*

B.D.Welchman©2004

## HEVYTRE PARISH *(Heavitree)*

*Both the 1524 and 1525 rolls are poor for this parish and as there is some difficulty in correlating them they are both given here in full.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Tere | G | 20 | William Baron | G | 8 | Richard Mill | W | 1 |
| Robert Benet | G | 15 | Richard Cove | G | 10 | Isabel Forde | G | 13 |
| John Avery | W | 1 | Joan Cove wid | G | 7 | William Forde | G | 3 |
| Thomas Hoppyng | G | 10 | Thomas Tokett | W | 1 | Wm Forde of Byrchehay | G | 5 |
| John Seman | W | 1 | Nicholas Baker | G | 2 | John Forde | G | 3 |
| Isabel & Joan Docke | G | 40 | William Rowe | G | 3 | Thomas Skynner | W | 1 |
| Richard Cotyford | G | 3 | Richard Drewe | G | 2 | William Brone | G | 2 |
| Roger Petrike | W | 1 | Margaret Doke | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | John .... | G | 2 |
| Peter Mokett | W | 1 | John Parson | G | 2 | Robert .... | W | 1 |
| Richard Madrygge | W | 1 | Henry Rowe | G | 2 | Walter Watts | G | 3 |
| Hugh Legh | G | 27 | Edward Rowe | G | 2 | William Knollys | G | 5 |
| Thomas Legh | W | 1 | Walter Mounstevyn | G | 4 | William Stephyn | W | 1 |
| Walter Legh | G | 30 | Richard Mounstevyn | G | 2 | Thomas .... | W | 1 |
| John Legh | G | 2 | Henry Sowdon | G | 7 | Thomas Olyver | W | 1 |
| Thomas Taillor | G | 12 | Richard Lang | G | 5 | .... .... | W | 1 |
| William Lewys | G | 10 | Walter Waren | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Hatherlegh | W | 1 |
| John Tallor | G | 4 | Robert Doke | G | 7 | John? Ford | W | 1 |
| William Ware | G | 2 | Robert Rowe | G | 6 | Joan Lancastell | G | 10 |
| Elena Wheton wid | | | William Cove | G | 20 | .... .... | G | 2 |
| and Henry | G | 3 | Robert Ketell | W | 1 | John Legh | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William Legh | G | 20 | William Leche | G | 15 | .... Lang | G | 5 |
| James Baron | G | 6 | William Colen | W | 1 | John Mountstevyn | G | 2 |
| John Legh | G | 3 | John Farewell | G | 5 | .... .... | G | 2 |
| John Bradmore | G | 26 | James Sainnlyey ? | W | 1 | .... Doke | G | 7 |
| John Bradmore jun | G | 3 | Thomas Pynde | G | 40 | .... .... | W | 1 |
| John Toker | W | 1 | Richard Towt | G | 26 | Thomas Pynde | G | 2 |
| William Germyn | G | 2 | John Weste | G | 6 | Thomas Lang ? | W | 1 |
| Philip Furlond | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Pynde jun | G | 2 | .... .... | G | 10 |
| (83 names) | | | Total £19.17.10 (1524) | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Pynde | G | . | John Lygh | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Henry Sowdon | G | 7 |
| Thomas Taylor | G | . | Nicholas Baker | G | 2 | John Hore | W | 1 |
| William .... | . | . | John Bowford | G | 2 | Joan Trott and | | |
| John .... | . | . | Walter Mounstevyn | G | 4 | Elizabeth Lang wid | L | 2 |
| John .... | . | . | Richard Mounstevyn | G | 3 | Thomas Pynde | G | 2 |
| John Hardyn | - | - | William Rowe | G | 3 | Joan Farewell wid | L | 2 |
| .... .... | - | - | William Baron | G | 8 | James Webber | W | 1 |
| .... .... | - | - | William Bagwyll | G | 2 | John Parson | L | 2 |
| .... .... | - | - | William Cove | G | 20 | Elizabeth Hoppyng | G | 10 |
| .... .... | - | - | Nicholas Wheton | W | 1 | Simon Andrew | L | 3 |
| .... .... | - | - | Robert Rowe | G | 6 | Roger Petrike | G | 2 |
| .... .... | - | - | Robert Duke | G | 8 | Walter Watts | L | 3 |
| Henry Whetyn | G | 3 | John Payne | . | . | Gregory Watts | G | 2 |
| Elizabeth Forde | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Alice Lang wid | . | . | Richard Towte | G | 26 |
| William Forde | G | 3 | Richard Lang | . | . | Richard Drewe | G | 2 |
| Wilmot Forde wid | | | William Waryng | . | . | John More | G | 2 |
| of Byrch... | G | 7 | William .... | . | . | John Legh | G | 2 |
| John Forde | G | 3 | .... .... | . | . | Rich Mounstevyn jun | W | 1 |
| Thomas Skynner | W | 1 | .... .... | . | . | Henry Row | G | 2 |
| William Golyn | W | 1 | Robert .... | . | . | John Legh | W | 1 |
| Joan Lancastell wid | G | 10 | Peter .... | . | . | Thomas German | W | 1 |
| John Pynde | G | 2 | William Knoll | . | . | Thomas Thacher | W | 1 |
| Joan Cove wid | G | 7 | Margaret Duke | G | 3 | William Ware | W | 1 |
| Edith Cove | G | 10 | Peter Duke | G | 7 | Roger Ruge | W | 1 |
| John West | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Jn Mounstevyn sen | G | 2 | William Tokerman | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roger Freyton | W | 1 | Richard Farewell | W | 1 | Thomas Lang | W | 1 |
| Thomas Luxton | W | 1 | James Taillor | W | 1 | Edward Hatherlye | W | 1 |
| Thomas Tokeytt | W | 1 | Martin Copper | W | 1 | Robert Langastell | G | 2 |
| Arnold Mounsten | W | 1 | John Trigges | G | 2 | | | |

St Leonards

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter Courtenay | G | 48 | Thomas Davy | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Peter Wheton | W | 1 |
| John Hull | G | 100 | | | | | | |

(88 names) Total £27.18.3 (1525)

Hundred Total £271.3.10 (1524) £277.14.2 (1525)

## CLISTON HUNDRED

*See note under Wonford hundred p.63 which applies also to this hundred.*

### BROD CLYST PARISH *(Broad Clyst)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Germyn | G | 10 | Nich Wolcote toker | W | 1 | John Eston | W | 1 |
| William Legh | G | 10 | Pascow Reynold | W | 1 | Isabel Colar | G | 5 |
| Richard Clayshe | W | 1 | John Austayn | W | 1 | John Godyng | W | 1 |
| John Clayshe | W | 1 | Jn Tayllor at Lake | W | 1 | Robert Wytt | G | 2 |
| William Adam | G | 5 | John Pere | W | 1 | Robert Norman | G | 4 |
| John Adam | G | 2 | Elias Payne | W | 1 | Roger John | G | 2 |
| John Legh | G | 2 | Jn Wylcoke at Crosse | W | 1 | John Browne | W | 1 |
| Joan Chudlegh | L | 32 | Robert Germyn | W | 1 | William Blakyngston | W | 1 |
| Henry Tayllor | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Henry Carsewyll | W | 1 | Henry Prew | G | 2 |
| John Clayshe | G | 6 | William Wylcoke | W | 1 | John Ratclyff | W | 1 |
| Stephen Pyne | G | 7 | Henry Ratcliffe | G | 12 | Thos Foyle tailor | W | 1 |
| Roger Tayllor | G | 5 | Richard Toker | G | 3 | John Legh | W | 1 |
| John Carswyll | G | 4 | William Chanon | G | 2 | William Bery | W | 1 |
| Richard Ratclyff | G | 4 | Thomas Palmer | G | 3 | John Soper | G | 3 |
| John Master | G | 4 | John Haukyn | G | 3 | Henry Ratclyff | G | 5 |
| William Carswyll | G | 2 | Thomas Martyn | G | 5 | John Woselegh | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Stokedon | G | 10 | Edward Sumpter | G | 6 | Robert Hakeworthy | G | 3 |
| Stephen Nowall | G | 3 | Thomas Potter | W | 1 | William Cowse | G | 12 |
| James Toker | G | 3 | John Shipster | W | 1 | John Hayman | G | 2 |
| William Germyn | G | 3 | John Chanon | G | 2 | John Stokedon | W | 1 |
| Richard Ven | G | 10 | John Lympeny | W | 1 | Jn Tayllor carpenter | W | 1 |
| Joan Wylcockes wid | G | 2 | John Adam | G | 12 | John Wade | G | 2 |
| Matilda Lautur wid | G | 2 | Thomas Bear | G | 10 | John Legh | W | 1 |
| John Payne | G | 2 | William Berde | G | 4 | John Martyn | G | 12 |
| John Venman | G | 2 | John Selake | G | 2 | William Lake | W | 1 |
| Simon Toket | G | 6 | John Hayman sen } | G | 3 | John Wyesh | G | 4 |
| John Legh | G | 7 | John Hayman jun } | | | John Wyll | G | 5 |
| Richard Elyott | G | 5 | Michael Ratclyff | G | 3 | Richard Bound | G | 2 |
| Barnabas Seyntyll | G | 10 | Roger Vyander | G | 2 | Richard Legh | G | 2 |
| Michael West | G | 7 | William Wyesh | G | 3 | John Legh | W | 1 |
| John Wylcoke at Lake | G | 2 | John Townyng | W | 1 | John Payne | G | 10 |
| John Wage | G | 5 | John Selake | W | 1 | Simon Radford | W | 1 |
| John Bound | G | 2 | Richard Selake | W | 1 | Thomas Payne | G | 10 |
| Richard Germyn | G | 2 | Matilda Ratclyff wid | G | 18 | Robert Nott | W | 1 |
| William West | W | 1 | Stephen Selake | W | 1 | John Chanon | G | 2 |
| Richard Ratclyff | G | 3 | Simon Martyn | W | 1 | John Druscombe | G | 6 |
| Rich Ascott tailor | W | 1 | William Saunder | W | 1 | Walter Hyll | G | 2 |
| Robert Pewtener | W | 1 | John Cake | W | 1 | William Tayllor | G | 3 |
| William Eston | W | 1 | Richard Hayman | W | 1 | John Cowd | W | 1 |
| John Lampray | W | 1 | John Martynn | G | 2 | Denis Pyle | G | 20 |
| John Buttler | W | 1 | Thomas Cosse | G | 2 | Richard Palmer | G | 5 |
| Richard More | W | 1 | Walter Whyterowe | G | 3 | John Benet | G | 10 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Martyn | G | 5 | Peter Martynfyld | G | 2 | John Payne | W | 2 |
| Geoffry Baker | G | 10 | William Druscombe | G | 2 | William Cater | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Carpenter | G | 4 | Nicholas Druscombe | W | 1 | Christopher of the Sabyll ? | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Whyte | W | 1 | William Druscombe | W | 1 | William Hayes | W | 1 |
| John Mountys | G | 5 | Robert Druscombe | W | 1 | Thomas Elyott | W | 1 |
| John Chown | W | 1 | Richard Elyott | G | 5 | William Elyott | W | 1 |
| John Eston | G | 3 | John Wheton | W | 1 | Henry German | W | 1 |
| Walter Payne | W | 1 | Joan Payes and Robert Pays | G | 3 | John Legh | W | 1 |
| Richard Rydlacke | G | 2 | | | | Richard Legh | W | 1 |
| Joan Bake wid | G | 2 | Gilbert Fortescue | W | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | John Adam | W | 1 |
| John Cowyll | G | 2 | George Dawbeny | W | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | John Adam jun | W | 1 |
| William Lytylljon | W | 1 | Thomas Cotton | W | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | John Tayllor | W | 1 |
| Michael Long | G | 2 | Thomas Colles | W | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | John Ven | W | 1 |
| John Bear | G | 10 | Edward Seywell | W | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | James Tokett | W | 1 |
| George Stafford | W | 1 | Walter (G?)ower | W | 2 | John German | W | 1 |
| Walter Coke | W | 1 | Robert Androwe | W | 2 | John Bremryge | W | 1 |
| Richard Bruton | W | 1 | Nicholas Byttoke | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Clement Ratclyff | W | 1 |
| John Ratclyff | G | 12 | Edward Barbor | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Martyn | W | 1 |
| Pernell Mery | G | 8 | Walter Langley | W | 2 | John Benett | W | 1 |
| Richard Underdown | W | 1 | John Benway | W | 2 | Ralph Benett | W | 1 |
| John Mery | W | 1 | Thomas Smyth | W | 1 | John Palmer | W | 1 |
| Thomas Hyll | W | 1 | Philip Johns | W | 2 | Richard Harford | W | 1 |
| John Evaly | G | 10 | John Mantyll | W | 2 | John Evelegh | W | 1 |
| Thomas Payne jun | G | 2 | Charles Aphowell | W | 2 | William Legh | W | 1 |
| Richard Wanell | G | 10 | William Parcy | W | 2 | Clement Ratclyff | W | 1 |

(200 names) Total £16.9.2

*The 1525 roll for this parish is largely illegible and mutilated.*

## WYMPELL PARISH *(Whimple)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Payne | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | William Hayman | W | 1 | Christopher Wescote | W | 1 |
| John Saunder | G | 12 | Roger Morysh | G | 3 | John Powlyng | W | 1 |
| Thomas Farrant | G | 9 | William Densse | W | 1 | Richard Cotton | W | 1 |
| William Coppe | G | 16 | John Wescote | G | 3 | John Rogger | W | 1 |
| Thomas Sprogge | G | 10 | Stephen Cruchard | G | 4 | William Cruchard | W | 1 |
| John Pecke | G | 10 | Robert Caswyll | G | 7 | Chris Bryggewater | W | 1 |
| William Wescote | G | 12 | John Kyllondor | W | 1 | Thomasia Peryman wid | G | 3 |
| Nicholas Saunder | G | 20 | Thomas Cruchard | W | 1 | Walter Cue | G | 5 |
| Christopher Whyte | W | 1 | John Carnyll | G | 5 | Alice How | G | 5 |
| Robert Davy | G | 7 | Roger Bound | G | 2 | Thomasina Pestell wid | G | 3 |
| Thomas Martyn | G | 6 | John Goldy breton | G | 3 | Katherine Pestell | G | 3 |
| William Colsworthy | G | 10 | William Davy | W | 1 | Thomas May | G | 6 |
| Richard Requytt | W | 1 | Roger Cruchard | W | 1 | Thomas Halffyerd | G | 10 |
| John Saunder sen | W | 1 | John Whyte | W | 1 | Robert May | G | 5 |
| John Hunt | G | 3 | John Bond | G | 4 | Walter Cue | G | 3 |
| John Frauncys | G | 2 | William Maye | G | 3 | John Smyth | G | 8 |
| William Saunder | G | 5 | William Broune | W | 1 | John Ryche | G | 5 |
| Richard Lakyngton | G | 10 | Thomas Braddebery | W | 1 | Roger Carslake | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thos Tremayne (G2) | W | 1 | William Cotton | W | 1 | John Edmond | W | 1 |
| William Pyett | W | 1 | John Peryman | G | 10 | Thomas Tayllor | G | 7 |
| William Ratclyff | G | 6 | John Wheton | W | 1 | | | |

(62 names) Total £7.9.0 (1524) £7.9.4 (1525)

1525 63 names. The return is partially illegible and it is not possible to compare names satisfactorily.

B.D.Welchman©2004

## CLYST HYDON PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nicholas Taylor | G | 8 | John Tayllor | W | 1 | John Farrant | G | 7 |
| Robert Pratt | G | 9 | Robert Ford | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | William Come | G | 5 |
| John Norcott | G | 10 | John Karslake | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | John Adam | G | 2 |
| Andrew Perydon | G | 3 | John Turnor | G | 2 | John Wheton | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William Peter | G | 4 | Henry Norcott | G | 3 | Robert Chowne | W | 1 |
| Thomas Tayllor | G | 4 | Thomas Tayllor sen | G | 2 | Henry Pyle | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Robert Pratt | G | 5 | Robert Norcott . | W | 1 | William S..ke | G | 2 |
| Thomas Phelip | G | 2 | Robert Ascott | W | 1 | Matilda Potter | G | 6 |
| Nicholas Carslake | W | 1 | John Bussell | W | 1 | | | |

Total £2.4.8 (1524) £2.5.8 (1525)

1525 28 names (26 1524)

Delete Andrew Perydon G3 William S..ke G2

Add Laurence Saunder G3 Wm Squyre(sum illeg) John Chowne W1 James Pratt W1

## BUTTERLLE PARISH *(Butterleigh)*

*Missing from 1524 roll and 1525 roll used here*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas More | G | 10 | Elias Colprest | G | 2 | William Tournor | W | 1 |
| Philip Tournor | G | 8 | Robert Vycary | W | 1 | George Chetehay | G | 1 |
| Humphry Byconell | L | 4 | Humphry Vicary | W | 1 | Rich Adam weaver | W | 1 |
| Walter Waryn | G | 2 | John Hayman | W | 1 | | | |

(11 names) Total £0.17.0

## LAUR(ENCE CLYST) PARISH *(Clyst St Lawrence)*

*Missing from 1524 roll and 1525 roll used here.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Machant | G | 2 | William Besselar | G | 3 | William Weke | W | 1 |
| James Ferrant | G | 16 | John Wesluke | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Sunder | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Hellynge | G | 3 | William Smyth | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Nicholas Norys | W | 2 |
| William Bussell | G | 5 | Nicholas Gerytt | W | 1 | Clement Pyne | W | 1 |
| John Pydysleghe | G | 2 | John Weke | W | 1 | .... .... | - | - |
| Michael Hette | W | 1 | John Hoper | W | 1 | John Roche | - | - |

(18 names) Total torn away *(£1.0.6 calculated plus 2 missing)*

**Hundred Total £28.2.4 (1524)** Missing 1525

B.D.Welchman©2004

1524

*Only a fragment of the 1525 roll has survived.*

WETHERUGGE PARISH *(Witheridge)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Squyre sen | G | 2 | Richard Ogman | G | 3 | John Harton | G | 2 |
| John Squyre jun | W | 1 | Thomas Specott | G | 2 | John Holmes | G | 5 |
| John Thomas | G | 3 | John Bocher | G | 7 | Richard Stevyn | G | 3 |
| Richard Honywell | G | 2 | John ? Nycholl | G | 4 | Thomas Rokes[2] | G | 5 |
| John Dagworthy | W | 1 | Adam Selman | G | 7 | Thomas Bond | G | 10 |
| Katherine Crugge | G | 5 | John Benet | G | 20 | William Marsey | G | 5 |
| John Palfreman[1] | W | 1 | John Doderugge | G | 7 | Thomas Darte | G | 10 |
| Walter Towte | G | 2 | John Toker | G | 5 | Thomas Melhuishe | G | 20 |
| John Hogge | G | 5 | William Bremelcombe | G | 5 | John Tanner[3] | G | 18 |
| John Radford | W | 1 | Robert Mydwynter | G | 5 | John Marsey | G | 26⅓ |
| John Ware ? | G | 2 | Thomas Doderugge | G | 3 | Joan Cutlyff | G | 7 |
| John Mayre | G | 3 | Edward Harton | G | 3 | Vincent Benett | L | 3⅓ |
| John Glosse | G | 6 | Thomas Harton | G | 5 | Thomas Radford | W | 1 |
| John Doune | G | 4 | Robert Ford | G | 2 | John Jordyn | W | 2 |
| Thomas Hogge | W | 1 | Richard Wall | G | 2 | Richard Frost | W | 1 |
| James Locke | G | 11 | William Way | G | 3 | John Dogge | W | 1 |
| John Grendon | G | 12 | Thomas Pollyn | G | 2 | John Cherdon | W | 1 |
| John Grendon jun | G | 2 | John .... | G | 3 | John Drake | W | 1 |
| John Radford | G | 9 | Thomas Nycholl | G | 3 | Thomas Ford | W | 1 |
| Mathew Tolley | G | 5 | Thomas Doune | G | 3 | William Whyte | G | 6 |
| John Loke | G | 3 | Richard Tanner | G | 4 | | | |

(62 names) Total £9.6.2

[1]John Palfreman. And synnys the the tyme of the prest he hath payd to fynd a place to Thomas Stucley Kt £10.

[2]Thomas Rokes.And synnys the tyme of the prest hys wyfe is ded by whych he had in londes by the yere for hur Gewynt £13 and the londes ys gonne to Tristram Store of Trent in the county of Somerset.

[3]John Tanner. And synnys the tyme of the prest he maryed a doghter to Ralph Bynfford in the parish of Holberton in the seyd countye and gave to hur 20 marks.

RAKENFORD PARISH (Rackenford)

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Parker | G | 7 | Richard Kynge | G | 9 | Thomas Croke | G | 3 |
| Thomas Mugford | G | 5 | James Parker | G | 2 | Walter Carpenter | G | 5 |
| John Squyre | G | 2 | John Agman | G | 5 | William Croke of Borlordth | G | 5 |
| John Locke | G | 3 | William Croke | G | 18 | Richard Bradford | G | 4 |
| John Mayne | G | 4 | Nicholas Mayre | G | 2 | Richard Grenlade | G | 2 |
| John Dogge | G | 4 | James Blakmore | G | 5 | | | |

(17 names) Total £2.2.6

WOLLESWORTHY PARISH *(Woolfardisworthy)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Campe | G | 6 | Thomas Towte[1] | G | 8 | Joan Towte | G | 2 |
| Robert May | G | 8 | | | | | | |

(4 names) Total £0.12.0

[1]Thomas Towte. And synnys the tyme of the prest he hath lost in shepe and catell to the value of £4.

B.D.Welchman©2004

## CHEDELTON PARISH *(Cheldon)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Notte | G 10 | Thomas Northcotte | G 4 | Richard Gosse | W 1 |
| William Radford | G 10 | John Elys | G 4 | | |
| Mathew Holond | W 1 | Tybot Holond | W 1 | | |

(7 names) Total £0.15.0

## WASSHEFORD PARISH *(Washford Pyne)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Gater | G 4 | Thomas Elys | G 2 | John Gater jun | W 1 |
| Nicholas .oe | G 3 | William Harton | G 6 | James Radford | L 2 |

(6 names) Total £0.9.10

## TEMPLETON PARISH

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Norris | G 12 | John Bowdon | G 5 | John Gendy | G 2 |
| Robert Ignora | G 5 | John Redde | G 3 | Richard M.... | G 2 |
| Thomas Way | G 7 | Thomas Deudin | G 4 | | |

(8 names) Total £1.0.0

## MESHAW PARISH

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| .... Notte | G 7 | Thomas Hurneman ? | W 1 | Elinor Notte | G 3 |
| William Southcombe | W 1 | William Oxynham | E 4 | Richard Locke | G 2 |

(6 names) Total £0.8.8

## *EAST WORLINGTON PARISH*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oliver ...ecott | G 10 | John Tolley | G 5 | John Lacher | W 1 |
| John Squyre | . .. | John Darte | G 7 | John Vener | W 1 |
| William .... | G 2 | Simon Kyllond | G 11 | ---- ---- | G 2 |
| William Mare | G 5 | Robert Doune | G 10 | ---- ---- | W 1 |
| Thomas Coblegh | G 2 | Richard Vener | G 2 | ---- ---- | W 1 |

(15 names) Total £1.11.4

## PODYNTON PARISH *(Puddington)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Frost sen | G 6 | John Dyer | G 2 | Thomas Grante | G 3 |
| John Frost jun | G 2 | John Sperke | G 2 | John Grante | G 2 |
| Mathew Frost | G 2 | Richard Locke | G 5 | Robert Gerner | G 2 |
| Mathew Haye | G 7 | John Westlane | G 3 | John Toker | G 5 |
| Robert Pope | G 7 | John Reche | G 4 | | |

(14 names) Total £1.6.0

## OKEFORD PARISH *(Oakford)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roger Prescott | G 13 | Robert Brousford | G 5 | John Toker | W 1 |
| Henry Hamwell | W 1 | William Mogford | W 1 | John Campe | G 7 |
| Richard Bowdon | G 16 | John Westhorne | G 5 | John Bowdon | G 10 |
| John Hyll | G 8 | William Robyns | G 2 | Humphry Hyll | G 3 |
| Joan Hill | G 5 | William Skynner | G 2 | William Cleff | G 3 |
| John Mannyng | W 1 | William Radfford | G 14 | John Pers | W 1 |
| John Robyns | G 4 | Richard Radfford | G 13 | | |

(20 names ) Total £2.16.8

B.D.Welchman©2004

## MARLEIGH PARISH *(Mariansleigh)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Gredham | G | 20 | Robert Smale | G | 3 | John Rede | W 1 |
| John Bulhedde | G | 20 | William .am jun | G | 2 | James Turner | W 1 |
| Henry Richard | G | 14 | John Rede sen | G | 2 | John Wescott | W 1 |
| Wm Trutyncote jun | G | 3 | John Spenser | G | 3 | John Quycke | W 1 |
| Joan More | G | 2 | Robert Gater | G | 3 | John Howsegodd | W 1 |
| Alexander Bowdon | G | 5 | John Rychard | G | 2 | | |

(17 names) Total £3.1.2

## KINGS NYMPTON PARISH

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Huchyns[1] | G | 16 | John Bryth sen | G | 10 | John Rowclyff | G 3 |
| Roger Bolyn | G | 2 | John Bryth jun | G | 2 | Thomas Kytte | G 6 |
| Walter Machan | G | 20 | Thomas Hyll | G | 3 | Thomas Ley | G 3 |
| William Ruston | W | 1 | John Hyll | G | 2 | John Ley | G 2 |
| John Thomas | G | 20 | Richard Yerde | G | 5 | Thomas Thom | G 6 |
| John Bond | W | 1 | John Spenser | G | 3 | Robert Thom | G 2 |
| Agnes Furse | G | 18 | Roger Doune | W | 1 | Philip Hoper | L 3 |
| William Quantocke | W | 1 | Robert Lake | G | 3 | Hugh Cokeram | W 1 |
| Walter Furse | G | 3 | John Laneman | G | 6 | John Shesterygge | G 2 |
| William Rawe | G | 12 | William Thornne | G | 5 | Nicholas Kyndon | G 2 |
| Philip Gredde | G | 2 | William Lymbere | G | 3 | Roger Welmotte | G 3 |
| John Ley | G | 12 | John Kynge | G | 5 | John Holmore | G 3 |
| Robert Clare | G | 5 | William Furse | G | 3 | Roger Breth | W 1 |
| Robert Hayne | G | 3 | William Bossell ? | W | 1 | Roger Wade | G 2 |
| Richard Hurde | G | 2 | John Turner | G | 2 | John Thomas | W 1 |
| Bawdon Rede | W | 1 | John ? Wodde | W | 1 | William Thomas | G 6 |
| Richard Clare | G | 3 | John Gudelucke | G | 5 | Roger Quanctocke | W 1 |
| Roger Haywode | G | 2 | Roger Thomas | G | 3 | John Turner jun | W 1 |
| Philip Yeo | G | 5 | Robert Adams | G | 2 | William Salle | G 2 |
| John Haywode | G | 6 | Walter Ley | G | 5 | | |
| Edmund Snelle | G | 2 | John Rowdon | G | 5 | | |

(61 names) Total £7.10.6

[1]John Huchyns. And synnys tyme of the prest he hath payd for the revercyon of sertyn lands to one John Pytwode 10 marks.

## NYMET EPI PARISH *(Bishops Nympton)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lewis Pollard Kt | G | 333⅓ | John Parkeman | G | 8 | Emott Jeffer | G 3 |
| Henry Pollard | L | 30 | John Cokeram | G | 6 | John Crosse | W 1 |
| John Rosse | L | 3 | Robert Cokeram | G | 2 | John Toker | G 6 |
| Thomas Becke | G | 2 | William Alyn | G | 6 | John Heffers | G 2 |
| Richard Coke | W | 1 | John Veler | G | 6 | James Mannyng | G 10 |
| Robert Redde | W | 1 | Roger Webber | G | 3 | John Davy | G 3 |
| Ralph Rokes | W | 1 | John Gerdener | G | 3 | John Coke | G 3 |
| John Raymont | W | 1 | Peter Bray | G | 8 | William Lossemore | G 7 |
| John Legh | G | 13⅓ | William Luxton | W | 1 | John Feys | G 3 |
| Simon Dere | G | 13⅓ | William Carpenter | G | 7 | John Garlaford | G 3 |
| John Towte | G | 6 | John Carpenter | W | 1 | William Endecote | G 3 |
| John .... | W | 1 | Thomas Toker | G | 3 | Robert Webber | G 4 |
| Walter Bray | G | 7 | Agnes Garlaford | G | 2 | John Yeme | G 2 |
| Joan Bray | G | 6 | John Warde sen | G | 2 | Walter Blackemore | G 7 |
| John Holme | G | 2 | Robert Huge | G | 8 | Stephen Blackemore | G 2 |
| John Bowdon[1] | G | 3 | Gregory Warryng | G | 6 | Thomas Morris | G 6⅔ |
| John Pyttman | G | 3 | Joan Warryn | G | 2 | Jn Doune to Weke | G 10 |
| John Castelman | G | 3 | Robert Warryng | W | 1 | Luce (C)hepman | G 2 |
| John Werynge | G | 5 | John Croke | G | 15 | John Y... | G 5 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Gray | G | 5 | John Gay | G | 5 | Walter Foke | G | 2 |
| Robert Trowte | G | 10 | William Foke | G | 3 | Jn Doune of Gorton | G | 6 |
| John Trowte | G | 2 | Walter Gylle | G | 6 | John Cokeman | W | 1 |
| Robert Blackemore | G | 8 | John Berefyld | G | 8 | William Estmont | G | 6 |
| Roger Byddyn | G | 3 | William Amere | G | 4 | | | |
| Henry Davy | G | 3 | John Amerey | G | 6 | | | |

(73 names) Total £26.5.0

[2]John Bowdon. And synnys the tyme of the prest he hath payd..... place of my lord bishop of Exeter.

CRUYSSE MORCHERD PARISH *(Cruwys Morchard)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Cruse | G | 26⅔ | John Bysshopp | G | 8 | William Norris | W | 1 |
| William Hawe | W | 1 | John Gater | G | 5 | William Melhuyshe | W | 1 |
| John Gore[1] | G | 16 | John Frost sen | G | 2 | Richard Aylstond | W | 1 |
| John Monder | G | 16 | Joan Skynner | G | 2 | William Gater | W | 1 |
| Thomas Monder | G | 2 | Joan Bydgoode | G | 2 | John Frost | W | 1 |
| Thomas Ley | G | 12 | Richard Bydgood | W | 1 | Thomas Whyte | W | 1 |
| William Aylstond | G | 10 | Richard Melhuyshe | G | 7 | Thomas Lovell | W | 1 |
| Thomas Wode | G | 8 | John Norris | G | 4 | | | |

(23 names) Sum £3.15.2

[1]John Gore. And synnys the tyme of the prest he hath loste by one John Benet off Teverton whyche ys Gonne a Way whereby he hath lost £20.

STODLEGH PARISH *(Stoodleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Brothton | G | 13 | Thomas Notte | G | 6 | James Broddemede | G | 2 |
| Alexander Voyse | G | 16 | Baldwin (C?)hahfyld | G | 9 | William Croke | G | 2 |
| John Northcote | G | 7 | Thomas Bydgood[1] | G | 5 | John Quycke | G | 2 |
| John Bortyn | G | 5 | John Souddon ? | W | 1 | Simon Voyse | G | 14 |
| William Brodford | G | 12 | Alice Holmede | G | 2 | John Sherlond | G | 2 |
| Richard Holmes | W | 1 | Robert Haysse | G | 2 | Edmond Sherlond sen | W | 1 |
| John Stevyn | G | 7 | Richard Voyse | G | 3 | Edmond Sherlond jun | W | 1 |

(21 names) Total £2.15.10

[1]Thomas Bydgood. And synnys the tyme of the prest he hath burnd his howse and therby he hath lost £4 and a....

WEST WORLYNTON PARISH *(West Worlington)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Blakemore | G | 8 | William Flacher | W | 1 | Nicholas Doune | W | 1 |
| William Drake | G | 8 | | | | | | |

(4 names ) Total £0.8.8

CHUMLEGH PARISH *(Chulmleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Bery Esq | L | 66⅔ | Thomas .... | G | 2 | John Caunte | G | 3 |
| John Southwode | W | 1 | Richard .... | G | 2 | William Clarke | G | 5 |
| John Croppe | G | 2 | William Nuneham | G | 5 | William Webber | G | 5 |
| Robert Bylhole | G | 3 | John Wode | G | 2 | Robert Bocher | G | 12 |
| William Pyne | G | 2 | John Cokeram | G | 2 | Thomas Whytfyld | G | 10 |
| John Moune | W | 1 | William Squyre | G | 4 | John Lake | G | 5 |
| Robert Davy | G | 2 | Walter Wodde | G | 3 | Thomas Brokelond | G | 5 |
| Richard Tryx | G | 2 | Roger Wode | G | 2 | John S... | G | 3 |
| John Pecote | G | 12 | John Lachedde | G | 2 | Alice Wyllyams | G | 3 |
| Richard Serell | G | 5 | John Slee | G | 2 | John Hogg | G | 3 |
| Baldwin .... | G | 10 | William Cadbury | G | 7 | John Packer | G | 5 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Donnstone | G | 3 | John Whyte | G | 7 | Robert Foster | W | 1 |
| Peter Northcotte | G | 5 | William Cruse[1] | G | 80 | Richard Ley | G | 6 |
| William Cheldon | G | 2 | John Dobbe | G | 18 | Peter Wescotte | G | 10 |
| William Dobbe | G | 3 | Robert Edwo.... | G | 2 | John Wescotte | G | 10 |
| Mathew Davy | G | 3 | John .... | G | 3 | Thomas Conebear | G | 10 |
| John Honnecotte | G | 2 | John S.... | G | 2 | William Cockeshedde[2] | G | 100 |
| John Dobbe | G | 2 | John P.... | G | 2 | Bartholomew Bohynham | G | 2 |
| Laurence Davy | G | 3 | John Blackemore | G | 2 | John Bellyng | G | 6 |

(57 names) Total £18.4.2

[1]William Cruse. And synnys the tyme of the prest he hath payd for the revercyon of sertyn londs to one William Salteryn of Dowlond in the seyd county and to his assines £40.

[2]William Cockeshedde. And synnys the tyme of the prest he hath given to the Byldyng of the Tower of Chumlegh £20.

THELBRUGE PARISH *(Thelbridge)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Somerwell | G | 16 | Robert Witham[1] | G | 8 | Englys Radfford | G | 7 |
| John Thelbruge | G | 6 | Thomas Southwode | G | 5 | John Somerwell | G | 3 |
| John Southwode | G | 5 | Richard Harvy | G | 2 | Philip Somerwell | G | 2 |

(9 names) Total £1.7.0

[2]Robert Witham. And synnys the tyme of the prest he hath lost yn shepe and catell to the value of £6.

ASCHE RAFFE PARISH *(Rose Ash)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Snowe | G | 14 | Ralph Mayn | W | 1 | William Blawdon | G | 2 |
| John Yerde | G | 8 | John Notte | G | 6 | John Bere | G | 2 |
| William Northcotte | G | 13 | William Dyer | G | 2 | John Merwode | G | 3 |
| John Bray | G | 6 | John Thomas | G | 3 | William Ley | W | 1 |
| William Underdon | G | 2 | Robert Bere ? | G | 2 | John Takell | G | 3 |
| William Dogge | G | 5 | John Shorte | G | 2 | Henry Laneman | G | 2 |
| Robert Kymplond | W | 1 | John Shorte jun | W | 1 | John Moysey | G | 2 |

(21 names) Total £1.19.0

ROMANLEGH PARISH *(Romansleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Patryge | G | 8 | John Cheldon sen | G | 5 | John Pers | G | 2 |
| John Yerde | G | 7 | William Grynneway | W | 1 | Thomas Edworthy | G | 3 |
| Richard Pyllond | G | 4 | John Odham | G | 6 | Evan Davy | G | 4 |
| William Cheldon | W | 1 | John Clerke | G | 2 | John Cheldon | G | 2 |
| Robert Odham | G | 6 | John Yerde jun | G | 2 | | | |
| William Odham | G | 4 | John Beare | G | 2 | | | |

(16 names) Total £1.9.2

Hundred Total £87.2.10

B.D.Welchman©2004

*(A hundred containing a single parish at this time but later simply a parish in North Tawton hundred)*

WYNKELEGH PARISH *(Winkleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Copleston | L | 8 | John Geby | W | 1 | John Bokynham | G | 3 |
| Thomas Luxton | G | 11 | John More | G | 2 | John Fandyston | G | 3 |
| William Luxton | G | 2 | William Elys | W | 1 | John Veker | G | 2 |
| William Luxton sen | G | 3 | William Goodfray | W | 1 | John Pawe | L | 2 |
| John Walter | G | 16 | Thomas More | G | 4 | William Veker | G | 6 |
| Richard Colacot | G | 4 | Hugh Toker | G | 4 | William Colaton | G | 2 |
| Jn Howe of Stapleton | G | 5 | John Hamont | G | 11 | John Pawe | G | 7 |
| Nicholas Howe | G | 2 | John Hamont jun | G | 2 | John More | L | 1⅔ |
| William Thorne | G | 2 | William Hamont | G | 2 | Hugh Luxton | G | 3 |
| Joan Bysshopp | G | 3 | Thomas Rowlond | G | 5 | Robert Aston | G | 3 |
| John Penacotte | W | 1 | Richard Whyte | G | 4 | William Efford | G | 22 |
| John Mychell | G | 11 | Richard Bea | G | 4 | John Efford | G | 6 |
| Nicholas Bysshopp | G | 6 | John Bulhedde | G | 12 | John Bea | W | 1 |
| John Bysshopp | W | 1 | John Lobdon | G | 6 | William Sagyt | G | 2 |
| Richard Maxschon | G | 4 | Tybot Toppe | W | 1 | Robert Wescotte | G | 7 |
| Hugh Spear | G | 13 | John Hatherlegh | G | 2 | William Luxton | G | 3 |
| Robert Haywode | G | 7 | John Lake | G | 2 | John Pawe | G | 10 |
| John Haywode | W | 1 | Joan Jope | G | 3 | Richard Tawte | G | 5 |
| John Bysshopp of | | | Thomas Whyte | G | 6 | John Hoo | G | 12 |
| Cadyton | G | 2 | John Smale | G | 2 | Richard Denscham | G | 10 |
| John Morse | G | 5 | Thomas Barne | G | 3 | Mathew Rolond | G | 8 |
| William Hyll | G | 3 | Joan Luxton | G | 8 | William Pyke | G | 10 |
| Henry Spear | G | 4 | Hugh Luxton | G | 3 | William Bedell | G | 7 |
| William Spear sen | G | 11 | John Luxton | G | 4 | Richard Raymont | G | 6 |
| William Spear jun | G | 2 | Margery Tawte | G | 3 | Robert Moysse | G | 2⅔ |
| Nicholas Nuton | G | 4 | William Tawte | G | 3 | Robert Hals | G | 7 |
| Robert Nuton | G | 3 | Thomas Ayssheleigh | L | 2 | Nicholas .... | G | 2⅔ |
| Thomas Nuton | G | 4 | John Balhachet | G | 3 | Richard Pyke | G | 12 |
| John Playsse | G | 5 | John William | G | 3 | Humphry Evans | G | 12 |
| John Sagyt | G | 11 | John Whyte | W | 1 | Richard Evans | G | 6 |

(89 names) Total £11.19.6

Total of both Hundreds £99.2.4

B.D.Welchman©2004

1524

*The 1525 roll is incomplete for this hundred.*
*In this hundred nearly all the wage assessments are expressed as "taking wages by the year" while the usual phrase in other hundreds is "in wages" or "in profit of wages".*

*SOUTH MOLTON BOROUGH*

*A membrane comprising the heading and first half of this borough is missing.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Horton | W | 1 | Richard Rowe | W | 1 | Chris Nutte ? | W | 1 |
| John Gregory | G | 2 | John Morsell[2] | G | 4 | Thomas Wever | W | 1 |
| John Tanner | G | 2 | Richard Graddon | W | 1 | John Horne | W | 1 |
| John Rowdon | L | 1 | Richard Wellyslegh | L | 1 | .... Whycher | W | 1 |
| Henry Cartwright | G | 10 | Chris Clotworthy | W | 1 | Thomas Ayer ? | W | 1 |
| Robert Grene | G | 40 | William Tomme | G | 2 | David Edmond | W | 1 |
| Thomas Shapton | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Byllyng | W | 1 | John Corne | W | 1 |
| John Pencome | G | 10 | William Blackmore | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Robert Doune[3] | nil | |
| Robert Honnt | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ | Thos Vawtord jun | W | 1 | Thomas Cokeram | W | 1 |
| John Haynell | G | 40 | John Clotworthy als | | | Nicholas Pawle | G | 2 |
| John Hoper | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Knott | W | 1 | John Thorne | W | 1 |
| Robert Way | G | 20 | John Lawdy | W | 1 | Robert Fowne | W | 1 |
| Thomas Whyte | G | 30 | John Alyn | W | 1 | William Smale | W | 1 |
| Walter Popham | G | 40 | Robert Clotworthy | W | 1 | Joan Harwode wid | G | 2 |
| John Lampray | G | 20 | Walter Geton | W | 1 | John Russell | W | 1 |
| Thomas Alegh | G | 20 | William Porter | W | 1 | Robert Davy | G | 5 |
| Edmond Chapyll | G | 20 | John Slade | W | 1 | Maude Grene[4] | G | 2 |
| Richard Honnt[1] | G | 2 | Thomas Cove | W | 1 | Roger Thorne | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Robert Smyth | G | 2 | Edward Collyn | W | 1 | Richard Moll | G | 2 |
| John Slee | G | 2 | Robert Clerk | W | 1 | George Slader | W | 1 |
| Robert Cooke | G | 10 | John Eddcok | W | 1 | John Holme | W | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Payntour sen | G | 15 | John Harry | G | 2 | John Pawle | G | 2 |
| Richard Rombelow | G | 2 | William Helyer | W | 2 | John Copener | W | 1 |
| Robert Harrys | G | 2 | John Hoigge | W | 1 | John Hurneman | W | 1 |
| John Howell | G | 20 | Thomas Smyth | W | 2 | Thomas Puggyslegh | W | 1 |
| John Shebbroke | W | 1 | Richard Hoper | W | 1 | Thomas Morgan | W | 1 |
| William Morsell[2] | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Dychecombe | W | 1 | John Hony | W | 1 |
| | | | | | | John Kympe | W | 1 |

(81 names - incomplete) Total £31.2.6 *(calculated total of above £17.2.6)*

[1]Richard Honnt and syns the prest he hathe lost by the dethe of William Molynor of Ylmister £10 and above which he owyd hym and nowe can never gane yt.

[2]William and John Morsell. *These names could possibly be Morsett.*

[3]Robert Doune. In goods nothing for syns the tyme of the prest he hath byn dystrath of hys mynde and now hath no goods.

[4]Maude Grene. Yn goods yt of to the kyng 12d and the resydue of her goods syn the tyme of the prest she delyvered hyt to her son William Grene to Marchaunds .... and hath lost hyt and nowe ys dede.

1525 Missing

SOUTH MOLTON PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Barber | W | 1 | Richard Alyn | G | 2 | Roger Lawdy | G | 2 |
| .... Downman | G | 4 | John Clotworthy at | | | William Lawdy | G | 2 |
| Thomas Alyn | W | 1 | Methe | G | 20 | Thomas Davy | G | 3 |
| John Bornard | W | 1 | Jn Clotworthy jun | W | 1 | Roger Davy | G | 2 |
| Thomas Vycary | G | 2 | John Rawe ? | G | 18 | Roger Alyn | G | 2 |
| Alex Somerwyll | G | 2 | Chris Pyncombe | G | 5 | Thomas Amery | G | 10 |
| John Davy at Hyll | G | 2 | William Lackeman | G | 2 | Henry Sanger | G | 2 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter Coblegh | G | 2 | William Wydlake | G | 20 | Jn Laneman at Ford | W | 1 |
| John Lake | G | 2 | John Rennell | W | 1 | Geoffrey Hobbys | G | 2 |
| William Cokeram | W | 1 | Elizabeth Pylland | G | 2 | John Dye | W | 1 |
| John Bear | W | 1 | William Takell | W | 1 | John Clotworthy at Bremeruge | G | 2 |
| John Byddyn | G | 2 | John Harry | G | 2 | Alice Colocott wid | G | 2 |
| John Lawdy | W | 1 | Humphry Hewysche | L | 3 | William Hache[1] | G | 20 |
| John Tepper | G | 2 | John Baker | W | 1 | Thomas Smyth | G | 26 |
| John Payne | G | 2 | John Pytt | G | 4 | Jn Clotworthy at Hele | G | 40 |
| Jn Laneman at Hyll | G | 2 | Thomas Hache | G | 66⅔ | John Harwode | G | 30 |
| John Rawe sen | W | 1 | John Sheperd | W | 1 | Richard servant to Jn Clotworthy at Hele | W | 1 |
| John Rawe jun | W | 1 | John Whytefyld | G | 2 | John Hoper | W | 1 |
| William Somer | G | 2 | Robert Dowbery | G | 4 | Robert Adam | W | 1 |
| Thomas Kent | W | 1 | William Alyn | G | 2 | John Ley | W | 1 |
| John Whytefeld | W | 1 | Emotte Greyson wid | G | 5 | | | |

(61 names) Total £14.2.10

[1]William Hache. And hath lost synce the time of the prest by dethe of catell £10 and above.

1525 Missing

## NORTH MOLTON BOROUGH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Sayntmaure | G | 110 | Nicholas Kedwely | G | 4 | William Peper | G | 6 |
| Thomas Parker | G | 133⅓ | Walter Bray | G | 3 | Edmond Thorne | G | 6⅔ |
| John Mychell | G | 15 | Richard Pawle | G | 2 | John Ryche jun | G | 4 |
| Paul Somer | G | 20 | John Ryche sen[1] | nil | | Robert Northecott | W | 1 |
| Roger Buckynham | G | 26 | Robert May | G | 6⅔ | Gregory May | W | 1 |
| Thomas Grye | G | 13⅓ | Davy Gray | G | 2 | Robert Grede | W | 1 |
| William Gray | L | 2½ | John Doune | G | 5 | Thomas Baker | W | 1 |
| John Caleway | G | 7 | John Moreman | G | 2 | Agnes Hethurd[2] | nil | |
| William Toppe | G | 7 | Michael Burgys | W | 1 | Thomas Captour | G | 2⅓ |
| Henry Gele | G | 5 | John Norwode | W | 1 | Walter Loke | G | 3 |

(28 names) Total £16.18.2

*(The total is corrected in the left hand margin in the dot system to £17.0.10 which agrees with my calculation)*

[1]John Ryche sen is dede and Thomas Ryche was hys executor and ys gone ynto Somersedeschere.

[2]Agnes Hethurd is departyde to Excyter with her goods

1525 Missing

## NORTH MOLTON PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Grede | G | 3 | Richard Thorne | G | 3 | Wm Loke of Flynton | G | 5 |
| John Coke | G | 4 | John Pencombe | G | 5 | William Loke jun | W | 1 |
| John Bray sen | G | 6 | Thomas Pencombe | W | 1 | Hugh Northcote | G | 2 |
| John Bray jun | W | 2 | Richard Loke sen | G | 8 | Robert Perkyn | W | 2 |
| John Trotte | G | 10 | Richard Loke jun | G | 16 | John Squyer sen | G | 16 |
| Agnes Trotte | G | 2 | Thomas Lake | G | 2 | William Toppe | G | 9 |
| John Tassell | W | 1 | Thomas Lechedon | G | 13⅓ | Elizabeth Thorne | G | 2 |
| John Chellacote | G | 9 | Geoffrey Gune | G | 14 | Robert Shaplond | G | 5 |
| John Chelacote jun | G | 3 | Thomas Vycary | G | 20 | John Golde at Wallescotte | G | 6 |
| John Vycary | G | 2 | John Vycary | G | 3 | John Cole | G | 5 |
| Nicholas Trotte | G | 8 | Henry Moll | G | 6 | Roger Norman | G | 10 |
| Robert Vycary | G | 10 | John Hoigge sen | G | 7 | John Crang[1] | G | 10 |
| Richard Dobbe | G | 8 | John Hoigge jun | G | 3 | Thomas Scotte | W | 1 |
| Walter Endecombe | G | 3 | Henry Sander | G | 4 | | | |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Shapelond | G | 2 | Roger Pasmore | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Thorne | G | 4 |
| John Cryspyn | G | 4 | John Grenway | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Byrd | G | 3 |
| Robert Moreman | W | 1 | Thomas Tappyscotte | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | John Balamay | G | 9 |
| William Pencombe | G | 2 | William Huttfyld | W | 1 | William Loke | G | 14 |
| Thomas Pester | G | 4 | Robert Toppe | G | 10 | John Toker sen | G | 4 |
| John Blake | G | 4 | Michael Bray | G | 10 | John Toker jun | G | 2 |
| John Toppe | G | 3 | John Shaplond | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | John Byrd | G | 6 |
| Robert Ward | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Balemay | G | 6 | John Golde | G | 8 |
| John Kytte | G | 8 | Emme Balamay | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Geoffrey Kyngdon | G | 2 |
| William Esquyer | G | 4 | John Balmond | G | 6 | John Kyngdon | G | 2 |
| Mathew Balmond | G | 4 | Richard Dobe | G | 10 | Walter Slader | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Paul Shapplond | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | William Draper | W | 1 | William Slader | G | 10 |
| John Frase | G | 20 | William Myllyth | G | 3 | William Kyngdon | G | 7 |
| Paul Burges | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Doune | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | Michael Golde | G | 6 |
| John Loke sen | G | 4 | Thomsin Pasmore | G | 2 | Robert Radlegh | G | 40 |
| John Loke jun | W | 1 | Agnes Doune | G | 2 | John Radlegh | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Bale | G | 3 | John Bale | G | 6 | Philip Burges | G | 40 |
| Richard Thay sen | G | 4 | Peter Cole | G | 7 | John Burges | G | 8 |
| Richard Thay jun | G | 2 | William Thorne | G | 8 | John Thorne sen | G | 6 |
| Geoffrey Moll | G | 10 | William William | G | 2 | John Thorne jun | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Moll | G | 2 | Peter Wetherugge | G | 4 | John Vycary sen | G | 6 |
| John Thorne | G | 20 | John Trotte | G | 5 | John Vycary jun | G | 2 |
| Roger Balmond | G | 2 | John Thorne | G | 5 | John Slader | G | 6 |

(110 names) Total £20.8.8

*The total is corrected in the left hand margin to £20.0.11*
*Taxation of W26/8d in this hundred is 6d and of W33/4d 9d.*

[1]John Crang. And syns the prest he hath lost by deth of catell and shepe £2.

1525 Missing

## GEORGE NEMYTON PARISH *(George Nympton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Philip Hayne | L | 7 | William Thomas | G | 3 | John Martyn | W | 1 |
| John Snowe | G | 10 | John Pytt | G | 3 | William Godman | W | 1 |
| John Culme | L | 8 | William Hole | G | 2 | Robert Symon | W | 1 |
| Thomas Dobe | G | 8 | Jn Buckynham sen | W | 1 | John Snow | W | 1 |
| Thomas Beare | G | 5 | Jn Thomas at Stone | G | 2 | William Toker | W | 1 |
| John Benett | G | 5 | William Venner | W | 1 | Robert Frechyld | W | 1 |
| Oliver Reede | G | 6 | Thomas Sanger | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Jn Buckynham jun | W | 1 |
| Laurence Buckynhan | G | 2 | Nicholas Tassell | W | 1 | | | |

(23 names) Total £2.1.10

1525 Missing

## THE FREE HAMLET OF RUCKOMBE

*I have been unable positively to identify this hamlet. It is given as a tithing in S.Molton hundred in Reichel's Hundreds of Devon but he does not give the parish in which it lay.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Bonde | G | 2 | John Monder | G | 2 | John Dracke | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Muchell | W | 1 | Hugh Loke | G | 8 | Thomas Payne | W | 1 |
| Simon Monder | G | 7 | Humphry Quycke | W | 1 | | | |
| Robert Monder | W | 1 | Vincent Grannte | G | 6 | | | |

Total £0.15.0 (1524) £0.13.8 (1525)

1525 8 names (10 1524)

Delete Richard Muchell W1 is gone out of the parish to Sylverton
John Monder G2. *In place of this is* Joan Mawnder widow is dead.

B.D.Welchman©2004

## EST ANSTYE PARISH *(East Anstey)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Lyscum | G | 7 | Thomas Grenslade | W | 1 | William Pulsworthy | W | 1 |
| Roger Helyer | G | 7 | John Westhorne | W | 1 | John Sherway | W | 1 |
| Thomas Blakemore | G | 6 | John Cokeram | G | 2 | William Glasse | W | 1 |
| William Bycham | G | 5 | Robert Burnard | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | David Westhorne | W | 2 |
| Roger Pulsworthy | G | 2 | John Mors | G | 3 | John Ley | W | 1 |
| Thomas Smyth | W | 1 | John Croke | W | 1 | | | |

Total £1.0.2 (1524) &1.0.10 (1525)

1525 17 names (17 1524)

Delete John Shereway W1 is removed to the parish of Loxbeer

Add Joan Cherygge widow G 2.

## SATTERLEYGH PARISH *(Satterleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Chapell | G | 6 | Hugh Spenser | W | 1 | Roger Gregory | W | 1 |
| John Bale | G | 2 | John Edworthy | W | 1 | William Lymbear | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Henry Baker | G | 2 | John Graddon | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Rogers | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |

(9 names) Total £0.9.2

1525 Missing

## LANDEKEY PARISH *(Landkey)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Aclond | G | $66\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Curtyes | G | 6 | Thomas Herdyng | G | 3 |
| John Darche | L | 1 | Mathew Whytfyld | W | 1 | William Wescotte | G | 10 |
| Thomas Leworthy | G | 10 | John Lenton | G | 3 | William Hoygge | G | 6 |
| Thomas Greves | G | 10 | Richard Peyke | G | 20 | William Rycherd | G | 8 |
| William Venner | G | 10 | Robert Streblytt | G | 5 | Robert Toker | G | 8 |
| John Yolland | G | 5 | John Pope | G | 5 | Thomas Pasmore | W | 1 |
| William Blacke | W | 1 | John Dodecote | G | 7 | Robert Trotte | W | 1 |
| Baldwin Franckelyn | W | 1 | William Dodecotte | W | 1 | Nicholas Hoper(G3) | G | 5 |
| John Clement | G | 2 | John Voxe | G | 2 | Alexander Cawlle | G | 4 |
| Roger Downe | G | 10 | Walter Pyne | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Pope | G | 3 |
| William Prosster | G | 2 | Henry Bude | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Simon Tryxe | G | 2 |
| John Gorton | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Molland | W | 1 | Nicholas Hayside | W | 1 |
| John Batter | W | 1 | Wm Balman (G3) | G | 4 | Richard Wylmytt | G | 6 |
| William Carder | G | 2 | Henry Hannacotte | G | 2 | Robert Wellacotte | G | 2 |
| Baldwin Herder | W | 1 | Thomas Sloon | W | 1 | Thos Moron (More) | W | 1 |
| William Dodecote | G | 2 | Thomas Yolland | G | 2 | Henry Downe | W | 1 |

Total £8.9.3 (1524) £8.9.11 (1525)

*In 1524 there is an additional or corrected total given by the dot system of £8.7.9 which agrees with my own calculation.*

1525 55 names (48 1524)

| Delete | Add | |
|---|---|---|
| John Voxe G2 | Annys Foxe G2 | Thomas Heyside W1 |
| Robert Toker G8 | Maude Toker G8 | Roger Renell W1 |
| Nich Hayside W1 | John Ferytt W1 | John Smyth W1 |
| | William ....G3 | William .... W1 |
| | Thomas Sawer? G3 | William .... W1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

## WEST ANSTYE PARISH *(West Anstey)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *William Stepphyn | G | 5 | Thomas Snowe | G | 8 | Robert Davy | G | 2 |
| *Robert Stevyn | W | 1 | *John Webber | G | 2 | John More | G | 3 |
| *Richard Merlegh | G | 6 | William More | W | 1 | John Gosse | G | 2 |
| Gregory Marlegh | W | 1 | John Baker | W | 1 | William Gosse | W | 1 |
| Henry Plays sen | W | 1 | William Ley | G | 3 | John Toker | W | 1 |
| Henry Plays jun | W | 1 | William Chountrell | W | 1 | John Myldon | G | 2 |
| John Plays | W | 1 | John Snow | W | 1 | John Clogg | W | 1 |
| *Richard Northecotte | G | 3 | Robert Rowche | W | 1 | John Burges | W | 1 |
| Thomas Voysey | W | 1 | John Ley | G | 2 | | | |

Total £1.4.0 (1524) £1.4.8 (1525)

1525 21 names (part). (26 1524) *West Anstey is the first parish in the incomplete 1525 roll. It begins at the top of the first membrane without any parish heading. The names marked with an asterisk above are missing but it is clear from the similarity of the totals that the previous membrane contained the parish heading and some names which are now lost. The 21 surviving names are all in the list above but the names are not in the same order in the two rolls.*

## KNOYSTON PARISH *(Knowstone)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Toker | G | 10 | John Dyer jun | G | 2 | Mathew Burges | W | 1 |
| William Bekener | G | 2 | William Hurneman | G | 2 | John Borges | W | 1 |
| John Shapcott sen | G | 6 | Robert Perys | G | 2 | Richard Mogford | W | 1 |
| John Myldon | G | 10 | Walter Blakemore[1] | W | 1½ | Thomas Stephyn | W | 1 |
| John Pytnay | G | 6 | Robert Edward | W | 1 | John Holle | W | 1 |
| John Martyn | G | 5 | Richard Myldon | W | 1 | John Kent | W | 1 |
| Oliver Lake | G | 3 | John Howe[1] | W | 2 | John Ladlegh | W | 1 |
| Richard Webber | G | 4⅔ | Thomas Bekener | W | 1 | John Peres | W | 1 |
| William Gardinar | G | 3 | Robert Vycary | W | 1 | John Seke | W | 1 |
| Roger Radlegh | G | 3½ | John Westhorne[1] | W | 1⅓ | Richard Pytman | W | 1 |
| John Bobeer | G | 3 | John Mors | W | 1 | John Corner | W | 1 |
| John Takell | G | 2 | John Magge | W | 1 | | | |
| John Shapcotte jun | G | 3 | Thomas Ford | W | 1 | | | |

(37 names) Total £2.1.8

[1]*Walter Blakemore is taxed 7d and John Westhorne 6d. John Howe is taxed 4d but this is almost certainly a scribal error; the calculated total is £2.1.0. whereas if he was taxed 1/- as is usual the given total is correct.*

1525 Missing

## TAUTON EPI PARISH *(Bishops Tawton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brian Travys | L | 13⅓ | John Wescotte at Byslond(Cuselond) | G | 4 | Thomas Puggyslegh | W | 1 |
| James Chechester | G | 30 | Richard Kynston | G | 2 | John Marshall | G | 3 |
| William Crustman | W | 1 | Lewis Hanford | G | 2 | John Lechlond | W | 1 |
| George Caussye | L | 2⅔ | Richard Handford | G | 5 | Thomas Hyll | W | 1 |
| John Harwode | G | 2 | John Thorne | W | 1 | Christopher Greddon | W | 1 |
| Jn Wynter at Emytt | G | 5 | Henry Bryght | G | 8 | William Davy | G | 2 |
| John Halle | G | 2 | John Wetherugge | G | 4 | John Walter | W | 1 |
| John More | W | 1 | William Olyver | G | 2 | Alice Byrd | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Delbrugge (Thelbrygge) | G | 3⅓ | Richard Herston | G | 2 | John Hugh | W | 1 |
| John Hurd | G | 2 | Thomas Cholacombe | G | 5 | Mathew Herston | W | 1 |
| John Moreman | G | 3 | Henry Wescotte | W | 1 | William Ayshefyld | W | 1 |
| John Haryll | G | 6 | Thomas Thorne | G | 2 | Thomas Croker | W | 1 |
| William Basse | G | 4 | Jn Wescotte at Ford | G | 5 | John Semon | W | 1 |
| Roger Bere | G | 4 | Nicholas Bassley | W | 1 | William Pelaven | W | 1 |
| John Haryll jun | W | 1 | Thomas Vrayn(Frene) | G | 5 | John Weryn | W | 1 |
| | | | | | | Roger Wynter | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Andrewe | G | 2 | Richard Best | W | 1 | William Wescotte | G | 2 |
| Anstys Wescotte | G | 2 | Thomas Grendon | G | 5 | Richard Lyngdon | G | 2 |
| Alice Colland | G | 2 | John Payne | G | 4 | John Heirde | G | 2 |
| John Bromhowse | G | 2 | Nicholas Weloby | G | 4 | Thomas Hale(Hall) | W | 1 |
| Alice Halle | G | 2 | William Ellys | W | 1 | Simon Hurde | W | 1 |
| Edmond Hale(Hall) | L | 2 | John Thorne jun | W | 1 | Henry Bude | W | 1 |
| John Hyll | W | 1 | John Beyrwyke | W | 1 | Peter Wrayne(Frene) | W | 1 |
| George Mulys | L | 6 | William Comer | G | 2 | Walter Ellys | W | 1 |
| Richard Hylway | W | 1 | John Deyman | G | 2 | Robert Way | W | 1 |
| Richard Hamond | G | 4 | William Monstevyn | W | 1 | John Comer | G | 5 |
| James Hamond | W | 1 | John Brodwyke | W | 1 | Robert Rude | G | 5 |
| Henry More | G | 2 | Thomas Meryke | W | 1 | Roger Bude | G | 2 |

Total £6.13.4 (1524) £6.15.4 (1525)

1525 84 names (82 1524)

Delete

Nich Bassley W1 moved to Parkham
William Comer G2
John Bromhowse G2

Add

Joan Comer wid G2
John Uphyll W1
John Upcote G2
Henry Payne G2
Joan Bromhowse G2

## WARKELEY PARISH *(Warkleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Westhorne | G | 7 | John Ducke | G | 2 | Thomas Wade | G | 3 |
| Thomas Byschopp | G | 2 | John Lymbear | G | 3 | John Venner | W | 1 |
| Henry Syller (G2) | W | 1 | John Kytt | G | 3 | John Braylegh | G | 7 |
| William Hawkyslond | W | 1 | John Marshall | W | 1 | Walter Esquyer | G | 2 |
| John Gregory | W | 1 | John Dyght | W | 1 | William Lanman | G | 2 |
| Walter Rondell | W | 1 | Henry Quycke | G | 6 | John Cothay | G | 12 |
| Thomas Laneman | G | 3 | John Parker | W | 1 | John Lytyll | W | 1 |
| John Hyll | G | 5 | Thomas Shestrugge | G | 3 | John Lymber | W | 1 |
| William Rede | G | 4 | Henry Davy[1] | W | 1 | John Toppe | W | 1 |
| John Muxworthy | G | 2 | Richard Coman | G | 3 | John Stoddon | W | 1 |
| John Peyrs | G | 2 | Simon Myll | G | 4 | Geoffrey Mulys | W | 1 |

Total £2.2.2 (1524) £2.4.0 (1525)

[1]Henry Davy (1525) G 4 executor of Thomas Schestry

1525 33 names (33 1524)

Delete Thomas Shestrugge G3 John Braylegh G7 John Lytyll W1

Add John Wydlake G7 Geoffrey Laneman W1 Elizabeth Mulys G2

## CHETYLHAMTON PARISH *(Chittlehampton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Colbroke | G | 40 | John Sperman | G | 5 | John Dyeght | G | 5 |
| Thomas Graddon | G | 2 | Roger Downe | W | 1 | Robert Courteys | G | 2 |
| Thomas Pope | G | 10 | Henry Bery | G | 30 | Walter Blowdon | G | 2 |
| Jenett Pope | G | 5 | William Strebylhyll | | | John Blacklond | G | 6 |
| John Pyett(Pytte) | G | 5 | (Stryblyne) | G | 3 | Thomas Chapyll | W | 1 |
| Henry Pytt | G | 2 | John Strebylhyll | G | 3 | John Chapyll | G | 8 |
| John Thorne | W | 1 | Thomas Bude | G | 4 | John Chapyll at | | |
| John Combe | G | 2 | John Kyng | G | 3 | Shylston | L | 6 |
| William Smale | G | 7 | William Martyn | W | 1 | William Bryght of | | |
| John Jope | G | 3 | Anstys Chapell | G | 10 | Huttyscombe (G6) | G | 5 |
| Richard Grede | G | 3 | John Chapyll | W | 1 | Jn Thomas at Hede | G | 12 |
| Walter Olway | W | 1 | Jn Chapyll miller | G | 3 | Servant to the same | | |
| John Quantoke | W | 1 | William Gregory | G | 10 | Thomas | W | 1 |
| John Pellevyn of | | | William Snowe | W | 1 | Robert Bagbere | L | 4 |
| Brodbray | G | 6 | John Gregory | W | 1 | Jn Martyn als Wolston | G | 6⅔ |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Cothay | G | 10 | John Bude | G | 6 | Thomas Brasser | G | 12 |
| William Juell | G | 2 | Peter Pylvyn | G | 3 | Robert Hyll[2] | G | 22 |
| Walter Renold | G | 2 | Thomas Pylvyn | G | 10 | Robert Wenner | | |
| Richard Mynard | W | 1 | John Basseley | W | 1 | (Venner G9) | G | 7 |
| William Bowdyn | G | 2 | Mathew Halse (G10) | G | 9 | Alsyn Cutlond | G | 2 |
| John Hoygge | G | 2 | Wm at Way (Wm Hamont | | | Wm Somner (Somer)[3] | W | 1 |
| William Bryght | W | 1 | *in same place*) | G | 8 | John Smale | G | 10 |
| John Rendy | G | 6 | John Hyll (G2) | W | 1 | John Colland | G | 5 |
| John Rendy jun | G | 2 | John Gregory | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Collond | W | 1 |
| John Skynner | | | Mathew Pelavyn | W | 1 | John Mersche (G6) | G | 3 |
| als Marchaunt | G | 7 | Richard Gygard | G | 3 | Alsyn Conybere | G | 3 |
| John Focke | W | 1 | Alsyn Martyn | G | 2 | Robert Vycary | G | 2 |
| William Downe | W | 1 | Jn Bryght at Gamson | G | 6 | John More | W | 1 |
| William Blake | W | 1 | Jn Bowdon of Gagham | W | 1 | Thomas Dyer | W | 1 |
| Walter Kyng | G | 20 | Robert Wyll | G | 2 | John Thomas | W | 2 |
| Henry Hyll[1] | G | 50 | John Jenkyng (G6) | G | 2 | John Pylvyn | W | 1 |
| John Dyer | G | 2 | Jenkyn Pylvyn | G | 5 | Richard Bowdon | W | 1 |
| William Tanner | W | 1 | John Fryscowe | G | 12 | Simon Courtyes | W | 1 |
| John Raynold | G | 2 | Servant of Jn Fryscow | W | 1 | John Strybylhyll | W | 1 |
| John Pellevyn | G | 4 | Richard Tanner | G | 5 | Saunder Cornewall | W | 1 |
| Thomas Seler | W | 1 | Henry Graddon | W | 1 | Oliver Clotworthy | W | 1 |
| John Mude | W | 1 | John Yoe | W | 1 | John Cobleigh | L | 40 |
| Thomas Mude | W | 1 | Hugh Rode (G2) | W | 2 | Roger Gefford | L | $16\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Shepyerd | G | 6 | Robert Pylvyn | W | 1 | David Walsheman | W | 1 |
| Baldwin Marschall | G | 2 | William Chapyll | W | 2 | Anne Gifford[4] | L | $16\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Christopher Sander | G | 3 | John Snowe (G6) | G | 8 | John Come[5] | nil | |

Total £20.18.11 (1524) £21.14.4 (1525)

[1]Henry Hyll. And syns the prest he hath lost by deth of cattell 20 marks.

[2]Robert Hyll. And syn the prest he hathe geven with hys son ys maryage £8.

[3]William Somner. And hath payde syn the tyme of the prest and hathe founde surtyes to pay for a fyne of a place to my lord Dawbeney.

[4]Anne Gyfford. And syn the prest she hathe delyvered £10 land to Sir William Courteney for the maryage of her doughter Katherine.

[5]John Come was in goods £6 and nowe is dede and hys heryate and mortuary and for hys beryng payde ther ys lytyll left or nothyng.

1525 122 names (114 1524)

| Delete | Add | |
|---|---|---|
| Jn Strebylhyll G3 | Joan Streblyn wid G3 | John Downe W1 |
| Jenett Pope G5 moved to St Jelys | Joan Juell wid G2 | Davy Hankocke W1 |
| William Juell G2 | Thomas Nylde W1 | William Pelleven W1 |
| John Thomas W2 | Edw Danforde W1 | John Pyne W 1 |
| Oliver Clotworthy W1 | Jn Phylypp W1 | Andrew Taylor W1 |
| David Walsheman W1 | Thos Phylypp W1 | John Martyn W1 |
| | Hugh Clement W1 | William Kent W1 |

BOTERAUX MOLLAND PARISH *(Molland)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hugh Culme | G | $66\frac{2}{3}$ | John Weyryn | G | 4 | John Sharpschere | G | 3 |
| Walter Garleford | G | 6 | Robert Cokeram | G | 2 | William Vycary | G | 4 |
| Roger Jayne | G | 5 | Joan of Gortt wid | G | 3 | John Vycary | W | 1 |
| Robert Marlegh | G | 6 | John Borges | W | 1 | Robert Hossegood | G | 3 |
| Robert Day | G | 4 | John Vycare jun of | | | Thomas Corner | G | 3 |
| Rich Cholacotte | G | 6 | Bomore | G | 2 | William Mogrygge | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Robert Corner | G | 5 | John Northecotte | W | 1 | Philip Mogrygge | W | 1 |
| John Benett | G | 2 | Robert More | G | 4 | William Corner | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Robyns | W | 1 | Robert Sharpschere | G | 4 | John Mogruge | G | 3 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Holecombe | G | 5 | Richard Vener | W | 1 | Richard Corner | W | 1 |
| John Saterlegh | G | 4 | Thomas Borges | W | 2 | William Borges | W | 1 |
| Robert Gorton | G | 2 | John Garleford | W | 2 | Robert Vener | W | 1 |
| Jane Borges of Bere | | | John Horwood | G | 2 | John Gosse | W | 1 |
| widow | G | 2 | John Bray | W | 1 | William Crystoffer | W | 1 |
| Dewnes Horton wid | G | 2 | John Nott | W | 1 | | | |
| John Horton | G | 2 | Laurence Paytruge | G | 4 | | | |

(44 names) Total £6.1.2 1525 Return missing

TWYCCHYN PARISH *(Twitchen)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Westhorne | G | 10 | Edward Satterlegh | G | 3 | John Garleford | G | 3 |
| Thomas Vycary | G | 16 | Eliz Thorne wid | G | 3 | John Hetherd | G | 3 |
| Roger Cartwryght | G | 66⅔ | Henry Thorne | G | 2 | John Holman | W | 1 |
| John Toppe | G | 5 | John Laneman | G | 3 | Richard Trotte | W | 2 |
| John Lee | G | 5 | John Slade | W | 1 | Thomas Westhorne | W | 2 |
| John Corner | G | 3 | Roger Clogg | G | 5 | Thomas Trotte | W | 1 |
| Walter Golde | G | 3 | Jane Clogg wid | G | 2 | John Vycary | G | 2 |

(21 names) Total £5.3.8 1525 Return missing

SWYMBRYGGE PARISH *(Swimbridge)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Herder | G | 3 | John Pytt | W | 1 | John Prester | G | 7 |
| John Travys | G | 4 | James Pytt | W | 1 | Alex Lackeman | G | 3 |
| John Knyght | G | 5 | John Trotte | W | 1 | Elizabeth Bude | G | 2 |
| Joan Ley wid | G | 2 | James Trotte | W | 1 | Richard Elys | G | 10 |
| Robert Downman | W | 1 | Thomas Smythe | W | 1 | Walter Hanaford | G | 12 |
| Robert Balman | G | 4 | John Gyll | G | 2 | John Graddon | G | 3 |
| John Perkyn sen | G | 8 | Thomas Davy | W | 1 | Joan Hanaford at | | |
| John Perkyn jun | G | 2 | Henry Styke | W | 1 | Hole wid | G | 2 |
| William Honecotte | G | 6 | Thomas Baker | W | 1 | John Mayre | G | 5 |
| John Honecote | G | 2 | Thomas Rosere | G | 7 | Jn Nott at Bekyll | G | 3 |
| John Pers | G | 3 | John Smale sen | W | 2 | John Uphyll sen | G | 4 |
| John Short | G | 12 | Christopher Coll | W | 1 | John Uphyll jun | G | 2 |
| John Balman | G | 5 | William Martyn | G | 3 | Roger Long | W | 1⅓ |
| William Drache | G | 25 | Chris Yolland | W | 1 | John Hamond | G | 10 |
| Roger Davy | W | 1 | Robert Ferytt | G | 7 | Christopher Gold | G | 6 |
| William Geffery | G | 6 | Joan Hamond wid | G | 2 | Thomas Geffery | G | 10 |
| Baldwin Cryspyn | W | 1⅓ | Thomas Hanaford | L | 6 | Henry Yolland | G | 5 |
| Thomas Beerd | G | 4 | Thomas Gold | G | 5 | William Avery | G | 13⅓ |
| William Mayne | G | 4 | Thomas to More | G | 6 | Thomas Semon | G | 2 |
| John Frankylen sen | G | 7 | John Note at | | | Thomas Poyle | G | 25 |
| John Frankelyn jun | G | 2 | Est Stowford | G | 2 | John Owleborowe | G | 10 |
| William Frene | G | 5 | Walter Ilbery | G | 3 | Thomas Nycoll | W | 1 |
| William Downman | G | 3 | John Mayne | G | 5 | John Rosser | W | 1 |
| Chris Cholacombe | G | 3 | William Nott | W | 1 | John Semon | W | 1 |
| Cicely Pers wid | G | 2 | John Conybere | G | 7 | Thomas Peers | W | 1 |
| William Mude | G | 3 | John Bryght | G | 2 | Thomas Mayne | W | 1 |
| John Heddon jun | G | 4 | John Somer | G | 8 | Thomas Downeman | W | 1 |
| William Northlegh | G | 8 | John Nott sen | G | 3 | John Heddon jun | W | 1 |
| ThomasWilliam | G | 4 | John Gregory | W | 1 | John Mude | W | 1 |
| Richard Bowdyn | G | 4 | John Sander | G | 5 | Chris Roseer | W | 1 |
| Peter Bowdyn | W | 1 | William Holocombe | W | 1 | John Uphyll | W | 1 |
| John Heddon sen | G | 5 | William Dyer | G | 5 | Richard Hyll | W | 1 |
| Richard Heddon | G | 2 | John Ferytt | W | 1 | John Coll | W | 1 |
| Robert Downeman | W | 2 | John Smalerugge | G | 4 | John Baker | W | 1 |
| John Smale | G | 2 | John Frene | G | 2 | John Raymont | G | 66⅔ |

(103 names) Total £14.12.0 (1524) £14.0.6 (1525)
Hundred Total 1524 £154.4.6 corrected to £153.17.8 1525 £154.16.9
1525 100 names. A large part is illegible and a true comparison cannot be made.

B.D.Welchman©2004

*The 1524 roll is mainly used. The 1525 is incomplete and illegible in places.*

BRAUNTON PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Chechester | L | 20 | John Symon | - | - | John Stote | G | 5 |
| James Phelyps | G | 4 | John Morys | - | - | John Stote jun | G | 1⅓ |
| William Myste | G | 1 | .... Knyle | - | - | John Ellis | G | 1⅔ |
| Roger Marke | G | 1⅓ | .... .... | - | - | Richard Knyle | G | 3 |
| Richard Drewe | G | 12 | .... .... | - | - | William Drewe | G | 1 |
| John Whytte sen | G | 7 | .... .... | - | - | John Drewe | L | 1 |
| Joan Chaunteryll | G | 4 | .... .... | - | - | Richard Harry | G | 2 |
| William Wyote | G | 40 | .... .... | - | - | William Harry | G | 4 |
| Walter Shenner | G | 2 | .... .... | - | - | John .... | G | 2 |
| Joan Walter | G | 2 | .... .... | - | - | Richard Tollyn | G | 5 |
| Roger Eyer | G | 5 | .... .... | - | - | John Cortis | G | 4 |
| John Morys | G | 2 | .... .... | - | - | John Knyle | G | 10 |
| Thomas Ilond | L | 2 | .... .... | G | 10 | Thomas Walter | G | 4 |
| Nicholas Collard | G | 3 | John Strete | G | 5 | Walter Scamp | G | 4 |
| Richard Herte | G | 1 | .... .... | G | 1 | John Alyn | G | 4 |
| Thomas Bowrde | G | 1 | .... .... | G | 6 | William Whyte | G | 4 |
| William Morys | G | 5 | .... .... | G | 2 | Thomas Gebbs | G | 2 |
| William Bryght | G | 5 | .... .... | G | 1 | Richard Beare | G | 3 |
| John Morys | G | 1 | .... .... | G | 1 | John Derward | G | 1 |
| John Brownyng | G | 3 | .... .... | G | 1 | Simon Alyn | G | 2 |
| James Clotman | G | 1⅔ | .... .... | G | 1⅓ | William Pranse | G | 5 |
| John Schowe | G | 5 | .... .... | G | 4 | John Whyte jun | G | 2 |
| John Schowe jun | G | 1 | .... .... | G | 5 | John Clotman | G | 2 |
| Clement Mylle | G | 8 | .... .... | G | 1 | John Payne | G | 4 |
| John Smyth | G | 4 | .... Phelyp | G | 4 | John Perker | G | 3 |
| James Whyte | G | 1⅓ | .... Swyte | G | 4 | John Pranse | G | 1 |
| John Mousaven | G | 1 | John Swyte | G | 5 | William Gelberd | G | 10 |
| John Mousaven | G | 4 | Thomas Stapelton | G | 1⅓ | John Whyke | G | 5 |
| .... ---- | G | 1 | William Phelyp | G | 4 | John Clotman | G | 4 |
| William ---- | G | 5 | .... .... | G | 3 | Hugh Tolyn | G | 1⅓ |
| Richard Taylor | G | 1⅓ | .... .... | G | 3 | John Hoo | G | 4 |
| John Schowe | G | 1 | .... .... | . | . | Thomas Howe | G | 1 |
| Richard Norwode | G | 10 | .... .... | G | 3 | Jn Drewe of Wynscham | G | 20 |
| John Wyot | G | 20 | .... .... | L | 13 | William Hordon | G | 7 |
| Richard Goodchyld | G | 1 | .... .... | G | 10 | John Scamp | G | 6⅔ |
| John Predyxe | G | 4 | .... .... | G | 1 | Richard Hordon | G | 1⅔ |
| John Knyll | G | 7 | .... .... | G | 1 | Thomas Scamp | G | 3 |
| Richard Walter | G | 2 | Philip Predyxe | G | 1 | Laurence Symon | G | 2 |
| William Hall | G | 1⅓ | .... .... | G | 1 | James Alyn | G | 12 |
| John Pursser | G | 3 | .... .... | G | 1 | Richard Alyn | G | 2 |
| Peter Walter | G | 1 | Thomas Bryght | G | 1 | John Trayte | G | 1 |
| Clement Taylor | G | 3 | William Golle | G | 2 | John Symon jun | G | 5⅔ |
| William Broke | G | 5 | Walter Heyward | G | 2 | John Hoper | G | 22 |
| John Benytt | - | - | John Whytfyld | G | 5 | Peter Hoper | G | 3 |
| William Symon | - | - | Roger Mayne | G | 3 | John Bremylhay | W | 1 |
| Thomas .... | - | - | William Harrys | G | 3 | John Colamore sen | G | 22 |
| .... .... | - | - | Elyn Mayne | G | 3 | John Colamore jun | G | 2 |
| .... .... | - | - | Jn Symon of Beare | G | 13⅓ | William Gebbe | W | 1 |
| .... .... | - | - | John Garnys | G | 2 | Richard Gyne | W | 1 |
| .... .... | - | - | Thomas Symon | G | 2 | Philip Yenkeldon | G | 32 |
| .... .... | - | - | William Garnys | G | 2 | Nicholas Stephyn | W | 1 |
| John Taylor | - | - | Roger Stote | G | 4 | | | |
| (155 names) | | | Total £22.5.1 | | | | | |

*In this hundred 26/8d is taxed at 6d, 30/- at 7d and 33/4d at 8d.*

1525 Illegible

B.D.Welchman©2004

## EST BUCKLOND PARISH *(East Buckland)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Braly | G | 4 | Thomas Welkey(G2) | G | 1 | Pascow Holmore | G | 1 |
| William Alyn | G | 4 | Geoffrey Manyng | G | 4 | Thos Wryght(G2 alyn) | G | 1 |
| William Wedlake | G | 4 | Thomas Pyncowe | G | 2 | William Abbot(G2) | G | 1 |
| John Notte | G | 3 | Elinor Pyncowe | G | 2 | Thomas Abbot | G | 1 |
| Roger Delfe (G2) | G | 1⅓ | John Stavely | L | 5 | Thomas Bowdyn | G | 1 |
| Thos Hucstapull(G3) | G | 2 | John Smale | G | 1 | | | |

Total £1.0.4 (1524) £1.10.4 (1525)

1525 21 names (17 1524)

| Delete | Add | |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Braly G4 | Rich Wedlake G4 | Thos Spanell G1 |
| John Smale G1 | Jane Hacche wid G10 | Robt Dallyn G1 |
| Thomas Abbot G1 | Rich Tome G1 | John Croker G1 |
| Thomas Bowdyn G1 | Rich Pope G1 | Hen Bulworthy G1 |

## KYNTESBURY PARISH *(Kentisbury)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Harry | G | 12 | John Ward | G | 1 | William Toker | G | 2 |
| John Velacot | G | 5 | Thomas Barnhowse | G | 6 | John Toker | G | 1 |
| John Rodde | G | 7 | John Blakemore | G | 4 | Alexander Nycholl | G | 1 |
| John Nycholl | G | 5 | Richard Lerywell | G | 2 | John Harry jun | G | 1 |
| William Rumson | G | 3 | John Croker | G | 3 | John Barnhowse | G | 1 |
| John Nycholl | G | 1 | John Meyre | G | 1 | David Geane(Genow) | G | 2 |
| Thomas Rudde | G | 5 | Geoffrey Nycholl | G | 3 | Joan Baker wid | G | 8 |
| John Ward | G | 2 | John Bury | G | 4 | Thomas Baker | G | 3 |
| William Muxworthy | G | 3 | Richard Blakemore | G | 3 | | | |

Total £2.3.4 (1524) £2.3.0 (1525)

1525 25 names (26 1524) Delete John Barnhowse G1

## WEST BUCLOND PARISH *(West Buckland)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ralph Martyn (G6) | G | 8 | Robert Schoplond | G | 1 | Oliver Hawkyn | G | 2 |
| John Brache | G | 8 | Walter Dalyn | G | 4 | Oliver Josse | G | 3 |
| John Josse (G6) | G | 5 | Henry Hawkyn | G | 6 | Henry Haryll | G | 1 |
| Oliver Tome | G | 3 | Henry Telwell | G | 4 | Robert Hawkyn | G | 1 |
| Johan (John)James | G | 2 | Roger Olwaye(Holway) | G | 5 | Thomas Brydwyke | G | 1 |
| Oliver Dygg | G | 3 | William Cothaye | G | 4 | | | |
| Alice Schoplond | G | 2 | William Haryll | G | 8 | | | |

Total £1.14.10 (1524) £1.14.8 (1525)

1525 23 names (19 1524)

| Delete | Add | |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Telwell G4 | Elinor Hogg G2 | Thos Cope G1 |
| Thos Brydwyke G1 | Geo Martin G1 | John Hoper G1 |
| | Rich Hedune G1 | Thomas Harry G1 |

*In addition the three Hawkyn names are replaced in 1525 by the surname Gonne with the same Christian names and assessments. Presumably this is an alias - if not there are a further three additions and deletions.*

B.D.Welchman©2004

## EST DOWNE PARISH *(East Down)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George Pyne | L | 13 | John Somer | G | 1 | Joan Hamont | G | 1 |
| Richard Cutclyffe | L | 4 | John Lance | G | 1 | Stephen Cornwall | G | 1 |
| John Holborne | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | John Benytt | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Stephen Moke | G | 1 |
| Baldwin Slee | G | 4 | James Benytt | G | 1 | Alex Nethercott | G | 1 |
| Hugh Slowcombe | G | 2 | Richard Nethercott | G | 1 | John Bowle | W | 1 |
| Richard Somer | G | 2 | William Chaunteryll | G | 1 | John Slee | W | 1 |
| John Lansey | G | 2 | Thomas Burnard | G | 2 | John Chaunteryll | W | 1 |
| John Stanbury | G | 2 | William Hamonte | G | 2 | Robert Hanford | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Nicholas Cortys | G | 2 | Thomas Hamont | G | 1 | Stephen Somer | G | 1 |
| William Dyscombe | G | 5 | Christopher Hamont | G | 1 | | | |

Total £1.16.2 (1524) £1.15.8 (1525)

1525 28 names (29 1524) but the return is mostly illegible.

## FYLLEGH PARISH *(Filleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bartholomew Fortescu | G | 200* | Sesley Cutlond | G | 2 | John Gebb | G | 1 |
| Richard Tome | G | 5 | William Taylor | G | 3 | William Remor | G | 1 |
| Wm Cleffhanger | G | 7 | Thomas Toker | G | 2 | John Hoper | G | 1 |
| John Braley | G | 5 | William Honecot | G | 1 | John Gowder | W | 1 |
| Richard Harry | G | 3 | John Schapton | G | 1 | Henry Smale | W | 1 |
| William Brayly | G | 3 | Edward Waryn | G | 1 | John Partrygg | W | 1 |
| Richard Cutlond | G | 1 | Richard Westhorne | G | 1 | Robert Toper | G | 1 |

Total £10.19.0 (1524) £11.1.4 (1525)

*marked "antic" i.e. paid in the anticipation.

1525 26 names (21 1524) but not sufficiently legible to make a comparison.

## GEORGHAME PARISH *(Georgeham)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Baker (G20) | G | 22 | Walter Redde | G | 2 | William Kyng | G | 2 |
| Richard Clotte | G | 12 | Robert Olyver (G19) | G | 20 | William Redde | G | 7 |
| James Talbot (G12) | G | 10 | John Somer | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Verlygh | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Cortenay | G | 5 | Robert Wode | G | 27 | John Humfrey | G | $5\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Roger | G | $4\frac{2}{3}$ | Richard Wode | G | 10 | Mathew Lytyll | G | 2 |
| Wm Rurde (Rude) | G | 3 | Robert Whythedd | G | 1 | Joan Baker | G | 2 |
| William Baker | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Laurence Tebb | G | 2 | Mulys Toker | G | 3 |
| John Stapyldon | G | 9 | John Perkeman | G | 2 | Clement Calerd | G | 2 |
| John Toker | G | 2 | Henry Croscombe | G | 3 | William Raschley | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Toker jun | G | 2 | John Roger | G | 12 | Robert Gebb | G | 6 |
| Thomas Mayne | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Scampe | G | 5 | John More | G | 2 |
| Robert Balmayne | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Redyn | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Gybb | G | 1 |
| John Morys | G | 13 | Robert Raschley | G | 19 | Mulys Fleyke | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Robert Herte | G | 4 | Roger Roger | G | $2\frac{1}{2}$ | John Blakemore | G | 2 |
| Thomas Morys | G | 1 | John Redd sen | G | 5 | John Kyng | G | 4 |
| Richard Baker | G | 4 | Joan Tewe | G | 1 | Thomas Elyott | G | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Welle | G | 4 | Peter Peper | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Blake | G | 2 |
| Alice Welle | G | 2 | John Sperman | G | 4 | Richard Hamont | G | 2 |
| John Mayne sen | L | 1 | Thomas Croscombe | G | 1 | Walter Elyot | G | 5 |
| John Mayne jun | G | 1 | John Bowdyn | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Bowhay | G | 3 |
| John Bownd | G | 1 | William Langdon | G | 1 | Thomas Bowhaye | G | 8 |
| John Pyllond | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Roger | G | 8 | John Kyng | G | 2 |
| Richard Peper | G | 6 | William Kyng | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Moryon Made | G | 1 |
| Thomas Gordyn | G | 9 | John Marchant | G | 11 | Thomas Symon | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Cortenay | G | 7 | Thomas Topp | G | 1 | Richard Harry | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| James Hamonte | G | 6 | Nicholas Redde | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Elizabeth Baker | G | 2 |

Total £11.4.5 (1524) £10.5.7 (1525)

B.D.Welchman©2004

Georgeham cont.

*26/8d is taxed 6d and 33/4d 8d.*

1525 77 names (78 1524)

Delete Joan Tewe G1 Robert Gebb G6 Moryon Made G1

Add Rich Taylor G1 Robt Croscombe G6 *(in same place as Robt Gebb, the two rolls following the same order)*

PYLTON PARISH *(Pilton)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Byrte | L | 40 | Leonard Soper | G | 1 | *Oliver Grybbell | G 2 |
| Thomas Dodryg | G | 1 | John Stone | G | 1 | Richard Downe | G 40 |
| Henry Hyll | G | 1 | John Schyphurd | G | 10 | William Downe | G 13⅓ |
| Robert Webber | G | 8 | John Lymbery | G | 1 | *John Dunster | G 1 |
| Richard Bedston | G | 1 | John Hoddell jun | G | 1 | *John Dygg | W 1 |
| Thomas Webbern | G | 1 | William Smyth | G | 1 | *Walter Wellcoke | G 3 |
| Geoffrey Avery | G | 2 | William Hychcoke | G | 3 | *Nicholas Wellcoke | G 1 |
| John Symon | G | 2 | William Grebbell | G | 1 | *William Bude | G 1 |
| William Schypper | G | 3 | William Kympe | G | 2 | *Peter Bude | G 1 |
| Oliver Symon | G | 4 | John Colyare | G | 2 | Simon Osborn | W 1 |
| Thomas Vaghane | G | 2 | Simon Hychcoke | G | 20 | Edward Vernam | G 8 |
| Hugh Seler | G | 1 | Henry Mayne | G | 20 | John Harry | G 8 |
| David Brytton | G | 5 | Henry Gorde | G | 1 | John Merche | G 10 |
| John Cortenaye | G | 3 | David Stebe ? | G | 1 | John Roger | G 8 |
| John Grybbell | G | 1 | John Mochyll | G | 1 | Clement Degery | G 2 |
| Richard Smale | G | 8 | Henry Toryll | G | 3 | William Hoddell | G 2 |
| Richard Walsche | G | 60 | William Wellys | G | 10 | William Harford | L 1 |
| John Smale | G | 6 | John Beayre | G | 10 | John Warde | G 4 |
| Robert Pawle | G | 1 | John Yenglys | G | 3 | John Nycholl | G 2 |
| Henry Sever | G | 2 | Thomas Yerd | G | 1 | Margery Beyrd | L 1 |
| John Favell | G | 1 | Simon Grybbell | G | 8 | John Hopper | G 2 |
| John Hoddell sen | G | 3 | *William Olyver | G | 1 | Geoffrey Pate | G 22 |
| Agnes Walsche | G | 2 | *John Francklyn | G | 1 | William Cadde | G 10 |
| William Morys | G | 1 | *Thomas Grant | G | 4 | Thomas Well | G 4 |
| Robert Loder | G | 1 | *William Warde | G | 4 | Richard Fenyll | G 1 |
| John Gregory | G | 1 | *William Warde | G | 2 | | |

Total £15.6.8 (1524) £15.6.0 (1525)

1525 75 names (77 1524)

Delete Robert Loder G1 David Stebe G1.

*The names marked with an asterisk above are illegible in the 1525 roll but since the two rolls are in exactly the same order and the assessments are the same, following in the same order, it is highly probable that they do in fact occur in both rolls.*

MERWODE PARISH *(Marwood)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Merwod | G | 100 | William Jule | G | 1 | Richard Hartknoll | G 1 |
| John Garlond | G | 30 | Robert Redde | G | 5 | John Hopper (G1⅓) | W 1⅓ |
| Thomas Hamont | G | 10 | Andrew Carder | G | 1 | Thos Sampe (Camp) | W 1 |
| Thomas Cutclyffe | G | 5 | John Lee | G | 5 | John Harry | G 3 |
| Edmond Pensond | G | 8 | Philip Loveryng | G | 10 | Gyen Harry | G 2 |
| William Hartknoll | L | 7 | John Herdyng | G | 5 | John Loveryng | G 2 |
| Andrew Harry | G | 30 | Simon Toker | G | 8 | Hugh Vosse | G 3 |
| John Holme (G13) | G | 14 | Alex Loveryng | G | 3 | William Pytford | G 2 |
| Simon Harry (G13) | G | 14 | John Gryffyn (G3) | G | 2 | Robert Maye | |
| John Jamys | G | 1 | Richard Stephyn | G | 1 | (Roger Mayne G1) | G 1⅓ |
| John Benytt (G1) | W | 1 | Roger Lugg | G | 2 | John Grebbell | G 10 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Cortys (G3) | G | 2 | Chris Harell | G | 2 | John Chaplyn | G | 4 |
| Rich Wenter | | | John Chaplyn | G | 1 | Thomas Cloge | W | 1 |
| (Wynter G1) | W | 1 | Oliver Merch | G | 13⅓ | Thomas Holme | G | 3 |
| Wm Kénecote(G1) | W | 1 | William Mayne(G1) | W | 1 | John Plyme | G | 3 |
| Richard Hogg | G | 1 | John Hopper (G1) | G | 2 | Thos Redde (G1) | W | 1 |
| Baldwin Tomlyn | G | 13⅓ | Thomas Robyn | G | 2 | William Morys | G | 2 |
| Thos Stoke(Toker) | G | 2 | John Browne (G2) | L | 1 | Jn Toker (G 50/-) | G | 8 |
| John Rogge (Rugg) | G | 6 | Jn Browne(jun G1) | W | 1 | Richard Redde | G | 9⅓ |
| Jn Netherdon (G1) | W | 1 | Edward Ralegh(G3) | G | 2 | John Bery (Beare) | G | 2 |
| Richard Cryke(G1) | W | 1 | Jn Deyre G26/8d) | W | 1⅓ | John Adam | W | 1 |
| John Lytell (G1) | W | 1 | Richard Colle(G3) | G | 2 | Clement Skynner | L | 1 |
| Rich Tomlyn (G2) | W | 2 | Simon Browne (50/-) | G | 2 | Gryffyn Walsman | W | 1 |
| John Gole | W | 1 | William Nobell(G1) | W | 1 | John Duke (G1) | W | 1 |
| Walt Tomlyn (G1) | W | 1 | John Cloge (G1) | W | 1 | John Harry | W | 1 |

Total £13.16.8 (1524) £14.2.9 (1525)

1525 77 names (73 1524)

| Delete | Add | |
|---|---|---|
| John Gole W1 | Jn Enlake G1 | Nich Tope W1 |
| John Adam W1 | Edw Jule G1 | Thos Mayne G1 |
| Gryffyn Walsman W1 | Jn Taylor G13/6/8 | Jn Taylor G30/- |
| | Rich Helle G1 | |

MORTHOE PARISH

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Colmore | G | 19 | John Rude | G 10 |
| John Frase | G | 18 | John Heddon | G 10 |

*This parish is at the foot of the last membrane in E179/97/192 which is the first half of the original single 1524 roll for Braunton and Shirwell hundreds. There was presumably another membrane, now lost, which contained the remainder of Morthoe and the first part of Ilfracombe and which linked 97/192 to 96/157 the second half of the original roll.*
*In the 1525 roll Morthoe is similarly at the foot of a membrane,which appears to be cut short. It contains 10 names, without any total at the foot, but these names are illegible.*

ILFARDECOMBE PARISH *(Ilfracombe)*

*The first part of the 1524 roll and the last part of the 1525 roll are missing for this parish. The two rolls have therefore been used to produce a composite list. The first 36 names are taken from the 1525 roll and the remainder from the 1524 roll but names 37 to 89 (Elyn Redde, the last name in 1525) with the exception of John Harry G1 occur also in the 1525 roll in exactly the same order. It appears likely therefore that the list given here includes virtually all the inhabitants of Ilfracombe who were taxed in the subsidy.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas (D?)eare | G | 20 | John Cont... | G | 3⅓ | Marde Brewer | G | 1 |
| Joan Smyston wid | G | 12 | Elyn T.... | G | 1 | Robert Colmore | G | 1 |
| John Taylor | G | 10 | John Slader | G | 1 | Andrew Walkehay | G | 1 |
| Richard Portayn | G | 10 | Henry Wyse | G | 4 | Thomas Wulfe | G | 6⅔ |
| William Carpynter | G | 20 | David Cole | G | 1 | John Rade | G | 1 |
| Adam Gryffyn | G | 2 | John Tegge | G | 1 | John Jefford | G | 1½ |
| Thomas Ynkeldon | G | 8 | Richard Hockyn | G | 1 | A... Harper | G | 2 |
| John Flemyng | G | 5 | John Etford | G | 1 | William Hockyng | G | 1 |
| John Butler | G | 1⅓ | John Vosse | G | 1 | Robert Tomlyn | G | 4 |
| David Hodnay | G | 1⅓ | Robert Bruse | G | 1½ | William Jones | G | 2 |
| Ralph Canell? | G | 1 | John Symon | G | 1⅓ | Thomas Quycke | G | 1⅓ |
| Daniel Over.... | G | 10 | Elyn Slyde | G | 1 | Richard Sterry | G | 1⅓ |

B.D.Welchman©200

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Deyre | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Andrew Cottes | G | 7 | William Tollyn | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Andrew Denys | G | 1 | Henry Pyncowe | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Richard Cholacombe | G | 4 |
| Robert Loveryng | G | 1 | Richard Cornuse | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Mathew Malpe | G | 7 |
| Robert Ware | G | 1 | Thomas Harry | G | 1 | John Cottes | G | 3 |
| John Asche | G | 1 | John Davy | G | 3 | John Wold | G | 1 |
| Richard Froste | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Richard Bawdyn | G | 1 | David Stote | G | 1 |
| Thomas Nicholl | G | 2 | Thomas Harry | G | 1 | Hugh Wether | G | 4 |
| John Venycombe | G | 1 | *John Harry | G | 1 | John Cornysch | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| William Asche | G | 1 | Robert Whytthere | G | 4 | William Hamont | G | 3 |
| Richard Colle | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Snowe | G | 4 | Stephen Hyper | G | 2 |
| John Cornes | G | 2 | Jn Harry at Helle | G | 1 | John Thorne | G | 1 |
| Roger Warde | G | 1 | Thomas Smyth(G3) | G | 4 | John Kelle | G | 1 |
| John Welcoke | G | 4 | Richard Stote | G | 1 | John Cornys | G | 2 |
| John Estwaye | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Beare | G | 7 | John Nethercote | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ralph Somer | G | 10 | Joan Beare (G3) | L | 3 | Thomas Hartknoll | G | 3 |
| Henry Atkey | G | 4 | Robert Sutter | G | 8 | William Welkey | G | 1 |
| Thomas Pyncowe | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | William Sutter | G | 7 | John Walkehay | G | 1 |
| Nich Whytfylld | G | 1 | Thos Voell (G30/-) | L | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Roger Coppe | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Thomas Bayne | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Redde | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Henry Heyne | G | 5 |
| Andrew Pyncowe | G | 1 | Elyn Redde | G | 1 | Thomas Quynte | G | 1 |
| Thomas Stephyn | G | 1 | Richard Greffyn | G | 5 | William Quynte | G | 1 |
| Thomas Atkey | G | 1 | William Toker | G | 3 | John Cornys | G | 1 |
| John Busshyp | G | 1 | Thomas Redde | G | 9 | Richard Stephyn | G | 5 |
| Henry Whyte | G | 1 | John Kene | G | 12 | William Denys | G | 6 |
| John Bayne | G | 2 | Nicholas Redde | G | 1 | Roger Hertknoll | G | 2 |
| Thomas Herte | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Yncledon | G | 1 | Robert Hertknoll | G | 20 |
| Thomas Cottes | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | .... Flemyng | G | 1 | John Keylle | L | 4 |
| Richard Bery (G4) | G | 2 | .... Pekerd | G | 1 | John Yerd | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Makeschow | G | 6 | John Atkey ? | G | 3 | William Permyter | G | 5 |
| Adam Bysshopp | G | 1 | John Cholacombe | G | 1 | Richard Portayne | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| William Thorne | G | 6 | William Atkey | G | $2\frac{1}{2}$ | John Portayne | G | 1 |
| John Hyll | G | 1 | Philip Cottes | G | 12 | Thomas Cottes | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Walter Cornys | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Mathew Atkey | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Elizabeth Permyter | G | 2 |

(135 names) Total £11.15.0 (1524) *(Calculated total for composite list £11.8.11)*

* Not in 1525 roll

*26/8d is taxed 6d and 30/- 7d.*

## ASCHFORD PARISH *(Ashford)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm Hyrte (Harte) | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Richard Redde | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Herder jun | G | 3 |
| Silvester Redde | G | 2 | Jn Hurder(Hearde) | G | 3 | Thomas Androw | G | 1 |
| Thomas Garlond (L3) | L | 4 | Robert Bokynham | G | 3 | | | |
| John Mersche | G | 3 | John Bery | G | 3 | | | |

Total £0.14.8 (1524) £0.15.2 (1525)

1525 11 names (10 1524) Add Thomas Harry G3

## BRATTON PARISH *(Bratton Fleming)*

*The 1524 roll is partially illegible so the 1525 is used here instead.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Dyllon | G | 30 | Thomas Lavercombe | G | 4 | Robert Sperman | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Gobbe | G | 6 | Thomas Heddon | G | 2 | John Harry | G | 1 |
| Richard Trygges | G | 4 | John Comer | G | 2 | John Hopper | G | 2 |
| John Barrow | G | 3 | Thomas Golde | G | 2 | John Lavercombe | G | 2 |
| Richard Colyn | G | 3 | William Tregges | G | 1 | Thomas Dalyn | G | 2 |
| Thomas Toker | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Sperman | G | 2 | Humphrey Pugsley | G | 1 |
| Richard Stephyn | G | 5 | Alice Crose | G | 1 | Nicholas Baker | G | 1 |
| Henry Olyver | G | 5 | William Squyre | G | 2 | John Dalyn | G | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Dalyn | G | 2 | Walter Sperman | G | 2 | John Cruse | G | 1 |
| Thomas Manyng | G | 2 | Henry Gobbe | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Collyn | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Simon More | G | 2 | John Carder | G | 1 | Thomas Wallon | G | 1 |
| William More | G | 1 | Thomas Sequyns | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Heddon | G | 2 |
| William Corttis | G | 1 | Henry Toker | G | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | Robert Olyver | G | 1 |
| William Balman | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Stadone | G | 1 | John Collyn | G | 1 |

(42 names 43 1524) Total £3.12.6 (1525) £3.13.2 (1524)

## HEAMTON PONCHARDON PARISH *(Heanton Punchardon)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Hopper | G | 10 | John Upcott | G | 7 | Walter Mayne | G | 1 |
| Thomas Jule | G | 24 | Thomas Hopper | G | 2 | John Schypper | G | 1 |
| William Wates | G | 16 | Richard Sander | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Richard Hogge | G | 2 |
| *(Jaket)*t Coffyn | L | 52* | Walter Toker | G | 3 | John Upcott jun | G | 2 |
| Edward Leworthy | G | 1 | John Schypter | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Walter Coke | G | 3 |
| Thomas Clarke | G | 5 | Thomas Moke | G | 8 | Walter Cortis | G | 2 |
| Thomas Burges | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | William Somer | G | 2 | John Cortis | G | 2 |
| .... .... | G | 1 | Nicholas Fant | G | 3 | John Parkeman | G | 5 |
| .... .... | G | 2 | Richard Ynkeldon | G | 6 | Thomas Leche | G | 1 |
| .... .... | G | 10 | Henry Clarke | G | 5 | John Hogg | W | 1 |
| .... .... | G | 3 | Thomas Cory | L | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | William Leche | W | 1 |
| .... ...nhowse | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Hockyns | G | 3 | Jensyn Helyword | W | 1 |
| .... ...worthy | G | 10 | Thomas Taylor | G | 7 | William Cokke | G | 1 |
| Richard Humfrey | G | 6 | William Clogg | G | 10 | John Burgys | G | 1 |
| John Heyward | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Richard Morys | G | 3 | Lewis Burgys | G | 1 |

(45 names) Total £8.3.1 1525 return missing

* Marked "antic" i.e. paid in the anticipation.

## BARNESTAPLLE PARISH *(Barnstaple)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Gove(or Gone) | W | 1 | Richard Vanyng | G | 1 | John Bowr.e | G | 5 |
| Thomas Grebbell | G | 4 | John Redde | G | 1 | John Penhale | G | 1 |
| Henry Orygg | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Hugh Cawse | L | 4 | Baldwin Peard | G | 19 |
| Henry Drewe | G | 10 | John Fulford | G | 1 | Richard Skynner | G | 20 |
| Richard Honey | G | 7 | Sander Meryfyld | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Holway | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Evan | W | 1 | Thomas Dene | L | 4 | Paul Smyth | G | 60 |
| Richard Drewe | G | 1 | John Manvyld | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Richard Balon | G | 7 |
| John Not | G | 1 | John Meryfyld | G | 1 | Walter Salsbury | G | 34 |
| George Fawe alien | G | 1 | John Waryn | G | 4 | Peter Champyn | G | 3 |
| William Elys | G | 2 | John Lycton | G | 1 | Richard Jacob | G | 8 |
| Simon Drewe | G | 3 | John Bownd | G | 4 | Thomas Davy | G | 10 |
| John Arnold | G | 2 | Thomas Jeffrey | G | 19 | John Godyslond | G | 28 |
| John Elys | G | 1 | John Coke | G | 3 | Walter Kyng | G | 2 |
| Thomas Sampson | G | 1 | Nicholas Wates | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | John Budde | G | 4 |
| John Gardner | G | 2 | John Welyams | G | 2 | Henry Pymbroke | G | 1 |
| Richard Flachar | G | 1 | Nicholas Andrew | G | 1 | Alexander Goldsmyth | G | 2 |
| Henry Payne | G | 5 | William Ley | G | 2 | John Bery | G | 19 |
| James Elys | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Stephen Lymbery | G | 3 | John Androwe | G | 30 |
| Henry Braune | G | 5 | John Lytelston | G | 10 | John Upcote | G | 1 |
| Gilbert Long | G | 2 | Robert Barber | G | 1 | John Horeloke | L | 2 |
| John Tegg | G | 1 | Philip Comer | G | 19 | John Elys | G | 5 |
| John Jule | G | 1 | John Treggs | G | 2 | John Done | G | 6 |
| William Van | G | 1 | John Burd | G | 10 | John Maye | G | 5 |
| John Androw | G | 1 | Denis Upcott | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Taylor | G | 3 |
| Thomas Beke | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Manyng | G | 10 | Richard Marke | G | 1 |
| John Mestlyn | G | 1 | Richard Mason | G | 1 | John Thomas | G | 40 |
| John Frances | G | 4 | John Sequyns | G | 5 | Thomas Tryggs | G | 1 |
| William Cobley | G | 2 | William Pawle | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | William Cundall | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |

B.D.Welchman©2

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John More | G | 1 | William Whyet | G | 1 | Walter Herder | G | 1 |
| David Wenter | G | 4 | John Roche | G | 1 | Thomas Stery | G | 90 |
| Richard Smyth | G | 1 | Edmond Roche | G | 1 | Steven Roper | G | 1 |
| Thomas Partryg | G | 8 | William Bayre | G | 1 | John Brayte | G | 1 |
| Thomas Manew | G | 2 | Martin Deyre | G | 4 | William Lamesaye | G | 1 |
| Richard Pynter | G | 1 | John Renoll | G | 1 | William Nyle | G | 1 |
| Simon Make | G | 1 | William Martyn | G | 4 | Richard Hulyte | G | 1 |
| Thomas Elys | G | 10 | Andrew Elys | G | 3 | John Scampe | G | 2 |
| William Skynner | G | 1 | John Draper | G | 3 | William Jeffrey | G | 7 |
| Laurence Fulford | G | 2 | William Fenyll | G | 2 | Roger Wescote | G | 5 |
| John Lewys | G | 1 | Richard Holacombe | G | 1 | William Hoskyn | G | 1 |
| John Cholacombe | G | 1 | John Grebbell | L | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | John Robert | G | 1 |
| John Formain | G | 1 | John Molton | G | 1 | John Taylor | G | 1 |
| Henry Degon | G | 1 | William Wetherygge | G | 1 | John Madford | G | 18 |
| Hugh Morys | G | 1 | John Skynner | G | 1 | Walter Elys | G | 1 |
| Philip Rechard | G | 1 | Richard Knape | G | 2 | John Benyt | G | 1 |
| John Corbut | G | 10 | John Waryn | G | 2 | John Symon | G | 4 |
| John Joly | G | 5 | William Androwe | G | 2 | John Freyer | G | 1 |
| Richard Brayte | G | 2 | Robert Loder | G | 6 | William Calle | G | 3 |
| Henry Chyld | G | 1 | John ...oke | G | 4 | Walter Grebbell | G | 1 |
| John Kettowe | G | 1 | Robert Gele | G | 1 | Hugh William | G | 1 |
| Richard Jeffrey | G | 1 | Thos Brygh | G | 7 | Baldwin Lake | G | 1 |
| Henry Burley | G | 1 | John Horwood | G | 1 | John Madford jun | G | 3 |
| Andrew Monke | G | 1 | Richard Whyte | G | 1 | Robert Lang | G | 5 |
| John William | G | 2 | Richard Hone | G | 1 | Thomas Wescote | G | 6 |
| Thomas Robert | G | 1 | William Canford | G | 3 | Baldwin Toker | G | 1 |
| John Weldo | G | 18 | John Gole | G | 3 | John Raschley | L | 10 |
| Thomas Callerd | G | 1 | Humphry Kelynton | G | 3 | John Cornewale | G | 1 |
| William Danyell | G | 1 | John Snowe | G | 2 | Patrick Ynglysch | G | 2 |
| John Deman | G | 10 | Nicholas Mede | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Agnes Alee | G | 3 |
| Simon Hulme | G | 1 | John Blunte | G | 1 | Alsyn Symons | G | 6 |
| Philip Whythere | G | 2 | Walter Trote | G | 1 | William Stonner | G | 25 |
| John Gelberd | G | 1 | William Wode | G | 1 | James Stonner | G | 6 |
| John Howlond | G | 16 | John Wyote | G | 2 | John Beare | G | 19 |
| Walter Martyn | G | 2 | John Jemyn ? | G | 1 | John Whythere | G | 4 |
| David Phelyp | G | 14 | Robert Fenyll | G | 1 | Robert Kelyo | G | 3 |
| Thomas Hoskyn | G | 1 | Thomas Traves | G | 14 | Richard Waryn | G | 3 |
| John Premyte ? | G | 12 | John Pollard | G | 1 | James Skynner | G | 1 |
| John Vaghan | G | 1 | John Waye | G | 1 | John Flenger | W | 1 |
| Laurence Androw | G | 4 | Philip Hunte | G | 1 | Richard Benyt | G | 1 |
| Robert Thoms | G | 7 | Thomas Lysete | G | 8 | Henry Nycholl | G | 1 |
| William Clyffe | G | 7 | John Upcot sen | G | 15 | Henry Walschman | G | 1 |
| John Clyffe | G | 3 | Robert Hekett | G | 3 | James Cundale | W | 1 |
| John Downe | G | 2 | John Herne | G | 9 | John Gordyn | W | 1 |
| Richard Downe | G | 2 | William David | G | 4 | Oliver Stanton | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Paulle | G | 19 | John Cryste | G | 5 | William Gaye | W | 2 |
| Thomas Yelyot | G | 3 | Nicholas Whythere | G | 1 | Oliver Stanton | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Taylor | G | 8 | Thomas Burgyn | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Joan Coke | G | 1 |
| Robert Baker | G | 1 | Richard Gaye | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ | Joan Denys | G | 2 |

(231 names) Total £38.6.2

1525 Missing

## BETTADYN PARISH *(Bittadon)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hugh Chechester | G | 8 | William Loveryng | G | 2 |
| Thomas Loveryng | G | 10 | Robert Downe | G | 1 |

(4 names) Total £0.10.4

1525 Missing

B.D.Welchman©2004

## WEST DOWNE PARISH *(West Down)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Geoffrey Fare | G | 20 | Hugh Kyng | G | 2 | John Vosse | G | 13⅓ |
| Thomas Yenkeldon | G | 4 | John Vosse | G | 3 | John Cortenay | G | 5⅓ |
| John Denys | G | 12 | Geoffrey Vosse | G | 4 | Richard Eyer | G | 8 |
| Thomas Denys | G | 3 | John Toker | G | 4 | John Davy | G | 4 |
| John Denys (jun) | G | 1 | John Hucstapyll | G | 3 | John Quyke | G | 6 |
| Thomas Smyth | G | 1 | William Tollyn | G | 4 | Thomas Stephyn | G | 7 |
| Walter Denys | G | 3 | John Scote | G | 2 | Robert Peard | G | 5 |
| Walter Vosse | G | 6 | John Heddon | G | 4 | Walter Donyt | G | 4 |
| John Dekyn | G | 3 | John Walkehay | G | 3 | Thomas Vosse | G | 4 |
| John Copner | G | 1 | John Denys | G | 7 | John Eyer | G | 3 |
| Hugh Tolyn | G | 2 | Robert Scampe | G | 5 | John Ward | G | 2 |
| William Toker | G | 2 | Thomas Lyones | G | 3 | John Ward jun | G | 2 |
| Thomas Tollyn | G | 2 | Christopher Estway | G | 4 | | | |
| William Toker | G | 2 | William Bane | G | 1 | | | |

Total £4.16.8 (1524) £4.16.4 (1525)

1525 39 names (40 1524) Delete William Bane G1

## GODLYGH PARISH *(Goodleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Bray | G | 20 | Baldwin Walter | G | 6 | William Somerwell | G | 2 |
| John Jule | G | 1 | William Browther | G | 10 | John Velacot | G | 3 |
| Thomas Maye | G | 7 | Roger Brother | G | 4 | Simon Brache | G | 1 |
| William Roger | G | 3 | Henry Schyrlond | G | 4 | John Taylor | G | 1 |
| Joan Wether | G | 2 | John Toker | G | 1 | Thomas Burges | G | 1 |
| Chris Whytfyld(G2) | G | 3 | Baldwin Bromhose | G | 2 | Edward Salter | W | 2 |
| William Blunte | G | 3 | Andrew Skynner | G | 1 | Robert Coble | G | 1 |
| John Sleper | G | 10 | Thomas Skynner | G | 1 | Thomas Estmont | G | 1⅓ |
| Thomas Sleper | G | 1 | Baldwin Downeman | G | 1 | William Pasmore | G | 1 |
| Walter Pegyns | G | 30 | John Vosse | G | 13⅓ | Henry Elys | G | 1 |
| John Skynner | G | 1 | Edw(Roger)Clotman | G | 7 | Roger Estmont | G | 2 |
| John Welliam | G | 1 | Roger Androw | G | 1 | Roger Hugh | G | 1 |
| Simon Hertknoll | G | 4 | Thomas Knyght | G | 1 | John Elys | G | 3 |
| John Hartknoll | G | 2 | Roger Knyght | G | 1 | | | |
| John Scherlond | G | 1 | Henry (C?)rymlocke | G | 1 | | | |

Total £5.3.4 (1524) £5.2.10 (1525)

1525 42 names (43 1524) Delete Henry Crymlocke G1 Roger Hugh G1

Add John Taylor W1

## BERY NERBER PARISH *(Berrynarbor)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Jule | G | 5 | John Bartlat | G | 1 | John Skynner | G | 1 |
| William Morys | G | 10 | John Vosse | G | 2 | Joan Cutclyff | G | 6 |
| John Harper | G | 11 | Nicholas Cutclyff | G | 2 | John Wetherygg | G | 2 |
| John Henlle(Hensley) | G | 10 | John Duke | G | 4 | Robert Loyt | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Bury | G | 6 | John Harry | G | 1 | Walter Lyot | G | 1 |
| Richard Taylor | G | 20 | John Hancoke | G | 1 | John Marke | G | 2 |
| Richard Hardyn | G | 10 | Richard Cutclyffe | G | 1⅓ | John Courtenay | G | 1 |
| William Clarke | G | 4 | John Denys | G | 8 | Richard Paty | G | 3 |
| Richard Harte | G | 4 | William Wetherygg | G | 1 | John Tomlyn | G | 4 |
| John Gold | G | 3 | Robert Cutclyfe | G | 1 | Nicholas Hardyn | G | 2 |
| William Dysche | G | 2 | Richard Lyot | G | 3 | John Morys | G | 1 |
| John Gebbe | G | 6 | Thomas Trace | G | 1⅓ | | | |
| John Cutclyffe | G | 5 | John Hyll | G | 1 | | | |

Total £4.2.4 (1524) £3.18.10 (1525)

1525 35 names (37 1524) Delete Robt Cutclyffe G1 Joan Cutclyff G6

B.D.Welchman©2004

COMBMARTYN PARISH *(Combe Martin)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David Cholacombe | G | 7 | Richard Honey | G | 2 | Walter Ley | G | 3 |
| John Cholacombe | G | 23⅔ | Richard Gregory | G | 2 | William Balamay | G | 2 |
| John Herdyn | G | 26 | Roger Howell | G | 1 | Richard Loveryng | G | 3 |
| John Lerywell | G | 12 | David Hancoke | G | 2 | Richard Bartlate | G | 2 |
| Thomas Lerywell | G | 5 | John Hancoke | G | 22 | John Sutter | G | 2 |
| Richard Redde | G | 10 | John Jenkyng | G | 3 | William Richard | G | 2 |
| John Ward | G | 1 | John Gamlyn | G | 6 | Richard Verchyld | G | 2 |
| Thomas Herdyn | G | 4 | John Hechyn | G | 2 | Nicholas Renole | G | 2 |
| John Bartlat | G | 4 | David Skynner | G | 7 | Richard Corne | G | 3 |
| Richard Myller | G | 10 | John Redde | G | 1⅓ | John Redde | G | 1 |
| Robert Cole | G | 2 | John Peke | G | 2 | John Loveryn | G | 4 |
| John Lanyng | G | 1 | John Croscombe | G | 3⅓ | William Blakemore | G | 1 |
| John Bursacote | G | 1⅓ | William Honey | G | 1 | John Blakemore | G | 1⅓ |
| John Peyke tanner | G | 2 | John Peke | G | 2 | David Jenkyng | L | 1½ |
| John Redde | G | 1⅓ | Thomas Baron | G | 4 | William Phelepp | G | 18 |
| John Hyrshyll | L | 1 | John Honey | G | 6 | John Croscombe | G | 5 |
| John Robert | G | 7 | Richard Balamaye | G | 1 | John Myller | G | 3⅓ |

Total £8.1.4 (1524) £8.8.8 (1525)

1525 54 names (51 1524) Not possible to compare because of partial illegibility.

TRENSHOO PARISH *(Trentishoe)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Blakemore | G | 10 | John Note | G | 3 | William Ward | G | 1 |
| William Beayre | G | 5 | Thos Genow(Gene) | G | 4 | Richard Scote | G | 2 |
| John Blakemore | G | 3 | James Josse | G | 2 | Thomas Deyre | G | 2 |

Parish Total £0.15.10 (1524 and 1525) Hundred Total £171.19.2 £169.9.3 (1525)

1525 9 names (9 1524) No change.

SHIRWELL HUNDRED 1524

*Shirwell, Lynton, Countisbury and Martinhoe are illegible or missing in 1525.*

SCHYRWYLL PARISH *(Shirwell)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Chechester | L | 200 | John Slowly | G | 7 | John Verchayld | G | 3 |
| John Berwyke | G | 15 | Edward Slee | G | 1 | John Thorne | G | 2 |
| John Burd | G | 4 | Edward Frye | G | 7 | John Honywell | G | 1 |
| John Symon | G | 6 | John Frye | G | 2 | John Duke | G | 1 |
| John Hayne | G | 10 | Gregory Horwood | G | 1 | Thomas Horwod | G | 1 |
| Richard Chechyster | L | 7 | John Hoow | G | 1 | Simon Berwyke | G | 6 |
| Roger Ralygh | G | 1 | Chris Colscote | G | 1 | Margery Thorne | G | 3 |
| Oliver Roger | G | 3 | John Baker | G | 2 | Simon Sle | G | 1 |
| William Butycombe | G | 3 | John Kemecote | G | 3 | John Good | G | 1 |
| William Slee | G | 3 | John Bured | G | 2 | David Weddyn | G | 1 |
| Richard Toker | G | 3 | William Venner | G | 1 | John Thorne | G | 1 |
| John Colscot | G | 4 | George Lukes | G | 6 | John Toker | G | 1 |
| Thomas Schyrlond | G | 2 | John Wylkye | G | 1 | | | |

(38 names) Total £13.0.0

ALRYNTON PARISH *(Arlington)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baldwin Rybyn(Robyn) | G | 3⅓ | William Pyne | G | 2 | John Cutclyfe | G | 1 |
| Henry Aclond | G | 3 | Jn Robert (Robyn) | G | 2⅓ | Margaret Parkyn | G | 1 |
| John Slowcombe | G | 3 | Robert Knaploke | G | 2 | Thomas Parkyn | G | 1⅓ |
| Lettes Rude | G | 3 | John Pugysle | G | 1⅓ | William Duke | G | 2 |
| John Hamond | G | 5 | Richard Cutclyfe | G | 2 | William Barnpoll | G | 1 |
| John Rude | G | 3 | Garyt Portayn | G | 2 | John Slocombe | G | 1⅓ |
| Thomas Cornewale | G | 2 | William Aclond | G | 1 | Simon Clogg | G | 1 |
| Thomas Rude | G | 2 | John Pyne | G | 1 | Alexander Humfrey | G | 1 |
| Hugh Perkyn | G | 2⅔ | William Cornwall | G | 1 | John Medeldon | G | 1 |
| | | | | | | David Velacot | G | 1⅓ |

(28 names) Total £1.4.8 (1524 & 1525) No change in names 1525.

B.D.Welchman©2004

CHARELYS PARISH *(Charles)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jn Kyngyslond (G12) | L | 12 | Thomas Bokynham | G | 1 | John Wheler | G | 2 |
| Robert Bulworthy | G | 4 | John Redde | G | 2 | Thomas Gold | G | 2 |
| Philip Hucstapull | G | 1 | Peter Gardener | G | 2 | Thomas Kedwell | G | 1 |
| Robert Hucstapull | G | 4 | John Huxstapull | G | 2 | William Skynner | G | 1 |
| Roger Lyncombe | G | 2 | John Smyth | G | 1 | Philip Smyth | G | 1 |
| Agnes Lyncombe | G | 1 | Thos Nytte(Nute) | G | 2 | John Wedyn | G | 1 |

(18 names) Total £1.5.8 (1524) £1.0.0 (1525)

1525 19 names Delete Jn Wedyn G1 Add Jn Stapyldon G1 Roger Dalyn G1

HYGH BRAY PARISH *(High Bray)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Christopher David | G | 4 | John Gryneway | G | 2 | Richard Nottsle | G | 1 |
| Robert Thorne | G | 3 | William Walsche | G | 2 | John Leworthy | G | 1 |
| Chris Stephyn | G | 20 | William Rewe | G | 2 | Wm Scote (Stote) | G | 1 |
| John Stephyn | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | John Kedwelly | G | 2 | Roger Thorne | G | 1 |
| Henry Herder | G | 5 | William Bude | G | 1 | Edward Sowthray | G | 1 |
| Thomas Pasmore | G | 7 | Walter Bryght | G | 1 | William Beare | G | 2 |
| William Muxworthy | G | 3 | Thomas Rewe | G | 1 | | | |
| Jn Scote (Stotte) | G | 2 | Roger Muxworthy | G | 1 | | | |

(22 names) Total £2.1.8. (1524 and 1525)

1525 22 names. No change

CHOLACOMBE PARISH *(Challacombe)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Knyght | G | 10 | John Dyscombe | G | 2 | David Pasmore | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Mogges | G | $3\frac{2}{3}$ | John Pasmore | G | 3 | John More | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Mogges | G | 20 | John Redde | G | 19 | John Ward | G | 2 |
| Jn Basmore(Pasmore) | G | 3 | Andrew Redde | G | 3 | | | |

(11 names) Total £2.5.0 (1524 and 1525)

1525 11 names. No change.

MARTYNHOO PARISH *(Martinhoe)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Lugg | G | 12 | Richard Pylle | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | John Heddon | G | 2 |
| John Copner | G | 3 | John Dalyn | G | 1 | Thomas Pylle | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Ward | G | 3 | Thomas Hyll | G | 2 | John Jaye | G | 1 |
| John Pyle | G | 2 | John Davy | G | 1 | William Knyle | G | 1 |
| John Roke sen | G | 2 | John Browne | G | 1 | John Pyle jun | G | 1 |
| John Roke jun | G | 2 | John Pylee | G | 1 | John Kyng | G | 1 |
| John Hyll | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Roke | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Joan Deyre | G | 1 |

(21 names) Total £0.19.2

*In this hundred 26/8d is taxed 6d, 30/- 7d.*

LYNTON PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Cholacombe | G | 4 | Thomas Welkey | G | 2 | John Clowman | G | 1 |
| Thomas Cholacombe | G | 1 | John Bromholme | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Cottes | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| David Burges | G | 1 | John Knyght | G | 3 | David Kybsworth | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| David Deyre | G | 4 | William Knyght | G | 1 | John Dere | G | 1 |
| Eme(or Euie)Deyre | G | 1 | Roger Freye | G | 2 | John Clowman | G | 1 |
| John Bury | G | 3 | Thomas Bery | G | 2 | John Score | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| David Knyght | G | 3 | John Clowman | G | 2 | Thomas Score | G | 1 |
| Thomas Clowman | G | 3 | John Bude | G | 3 | John Roke | G | 1 |
| John Clowman | G | 2 | John Dere | G | 2 | Thomas Bude | G | 1 |

(27 names) Total £1.3.8

B.D.Welchman©2004

## PARRACOMBE PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Lorymer | G | 10 | Thomas Bury | G | 2 | John Thorne | G | 2 |
| John Thorne | G | 2 | John Thorne | G | 2 | Roger Thorne | G | 3 |
| Robert Webber | G | 6 | John Smyth | G | 2 | John Harry | G | 4 |
| Thomas Bale | G | 1 | Richard Nicholl | G | 1 | Robert Webb | G | 2 |
| John Bale | G | 1 | Richard Keylle | G | 13 | William Knyght | G | 1 |
| John Frey | G | 2 | John Keyll | G | 2 | Thomas Frey | G | 1 |
| Walter Toker | G | 3 | William Norman | G | 1 | Richard Toker | G | 1 |
| John Thorne | G | 1 | John Whyet(Whyte) | G | 1 | John Clement | G | 1 |
| Roger Bury | G | 1 | John Bryand | G | 4 | John Harry jun | G | 1 |
| John Bury | G | 1 | John Blakeford | G | 3 | Richard Frey | G | 1 |

(30 names) Total £1.16.8 (1524 and 1525)

1525 30 names. John Bryand is Thomas Bryand otherwise no change.

## LOXWORTH PARISH *(Loxhore)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Willlam Knyght(G4) | G | 8 | Richard Croker | G | 1 | John Verchylde | G | 1 |
| John Puggsley (G5) | G | 10 | John Scott (Stote) | G | 1 | Mathew Pugsley(G1⅓) | G | 1 |
| Thomas Holme | G | 4 | John Hyll | G | 1 | William Norman | G | 3 |
| Henry Knyght | G | 2 | John Burche (G4) | G | 3 | John Verchyld | G | 3 |
| John Burche | G | 1 | Robert Toker | G | 1 | John Brydwyke | G | 3 |
| Thomas Holme | G | 1 | Wm Burde (Bearde G2) | G | 1⅓ | James Croker | G | 1 |
| William Verchylde | G | 1⅓ | John Verchylde | G | 2 | Thomas Berwyke | G | 1 |

(21 names) Total £1.3.4 (1524) £1.0.8 (1525)

1525 23 names. Add Paul Toppe G1 William Kene G1

## STOKEREVERS PARISH *(Stoke Rivers)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Jeffrey | L | 2 | Richard Balle | G | 2 | Thomas Mole | G | 1⅓ |
| John Davy | G | 10 | John Schurte | G | 3 | Robert Molle jun | G | 1 |
| John Josse | G | 8 | Thomas Colle | G | 1 | John Molle | G | 1 |
| William Wheler | G | 10 | Thomas Jeffrey | G | 1 | John Stote | G | 1 |
| John Wyte (Wayte) | G | 4 | Richard Berwyke | G | 1 | Anthony Parnacot | G | 1 |
| Margery Martyn | G | 3 | Simon Harry | G | 1 | Thomas Morys | G | 1 |
| John Davy | G | 2 | Richard Harry | G | 1⅓ | Walter Wheler | G | 1 |
| John Davy jun | G | 2 | Simon Peard | G | 1 | John Kemecote | G | 2 |
| John Davy | G | 2 | William Peard | G | 3 | Simon Berwyke | G | 1 |
| Geoffrey Balle | G | 1 | Robert Molle | G | 2 | Thomas Baker | G | 1 |

(30 names) Total £1.14.3 (1524) £1.13.10 (1525)

1525 29 names. Delete Thomas Jeffrey G1

## CONSBURY PARISH *(Countisbury)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Score | G | 3 | David Walter | G | 2 | John Horworthy | G | 1 |
| John Slowly | G | 3 | Alice Frey | G | 2 | John Rawle ? | G | 1⅓ |
| David Mogrygg | G | 2 | Richard Frey | G | 2 | John Frey | G | 1 |
| David Ward | G | 2 | David at Well | G | 1 | | | |
| John at Hall | G | 2 | William Pasmore | G | 1 | | | |

(13 names) Total £0.10.10

## BRANDON PARISH *(Brendon)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Sumson | G | 12 | John Cholacombe | G | 3 | John Wallond | G | 1 |
| Roger Stotte | G | 4 | Thomas Stott | G | 3 | John Stott | G | 1 |
| Robert Pylle | G | 4 | David Stotte | G | 2 | John Payne | G | 1 |
| John Sumson | G | 3 | David Olyver | G | 1⅓ | Maud Perkyn | G | 1 |
| John Bryand | G | 2 | John Wallond | G | 1⅓ | John Perkyn | G | 1 |

(15 names) Total £0.19.2 (1524) £0.18.10 (1525)

1525 14 names. Delete Maud Perkyn G1

Hundred Total £28.4.0 (1524) £27.7.10 (1525)

B.D.Welchman©2004

1525

*There is no 1524 roll for this hundred.*

PADDESTOWE PARISH *(Petrockstow)*

*In the roll at the Public Record Office these names and the names which follow under Frithelstock are given as one parish under the above heading with no division except that they are on two membranes. The second membrane is a little mutilated at the top but appears to be complete. However the total of £9.11.2 at the foot cannot belong to the list as it is about £5 short of the calculated total. The names on the second membrane agree much better with Frithelstock from other records than they do with Petrockstow. Moreover in the anticipation John Davels is given in Petrockstow and William Blanchard in Frithelstock. The parish of Merton is missing from the roll and in my opinion an intermediate membrane is lost which contained the last part of Petrockstow, Merton and the first part of Frithelstock and I have divided the names on the two membranes accordingly.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Beasse | W | 1 | John Cokeram | G | 2 | John Herne jun | G | 4 |
| John Herne | G | 18 | Walter Avery | G | 1 | William Herne | G | 1 |
| John Huchyn | G | 6 | John Cocke | G | 6 | Stephen Hawkyng | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Yeme | G | 6 | John Cosyn | G | 1 | Richard Herne | G | 1 |
| Thomas Parkyn | G | 6 | John Denforde | W | 1 | Richard Venton | G | 2 |
| John Bowhaye | G | 5 | Thomas Hunte | G | 1 | John Whytlocke | G | 1 |
| John Hanaforde | G | 5 | Mathew Downe | G | 1 | John Toker | W | 1 |
| William Saunder | G | 5 | John Selman | G | 2 | Richard Broke | W | 1 |
| Robert Bowhaye | W | 1 | John Salterne | G | 2 | Robert Yeo | L | $66\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Robert Bowhaye jun | W | 1 | Hugh Lugge | G | 2 | ---- Davels | L | 63 |
| Thomas Adam | G | 5 | Evan Downe | G | 2 | *end of membrane* | | |
| John Browne | W | 1 | Clement Kenforde | G | 1 | | | |

(34 names - part parish) Total missing *(calculated part total £8.14.2)*

*FRITHELSTOCK PARISH*

*next membrane starts*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John ---- | - | - | John Babacombe | W | 1 | Roger Whytlocke | G | 10 |
| Richard Josse ? | . | . | John Phelypp jun | W | 1 | Eme Blancharde[1] | G | 40 |
| Walter Wane | . | . | William Morcomb | W | 1 | John Whitelock | G | 2 |
| Thomas Stycke | G | 2 | Robert Hamonte | G | 3 | Richard Louche | G | 2 |
| John William | G | 6 | William Escott | G | 5 | Elizabeth Upacotte | G | 2 |
| Robert Pageham | G | 10 | Thomas Folle | G | 2 | John Cory | G | 2 |
| Henry Ley | G | 10 | Richard William | G | 4 | Nicholas Hyll | G | 1 |
| John Forde | W | 1 | John Blynsham | G | 10 | William Mond | W | 1 |
| Henry Tenehayker | G | 3 | William Smale | G | 2 | John Hockyn | W | 1 |
| Simon Haneforde | G | 8 | John Scherebroke | G | 2 | John Wyll | W | 1 |
| John Abbott | G | 8 | Richard Rychard | G | 5 | Walter Bere | W | 1 |
| John Phelypp sen | G | 3 | Elizabeth Rychard | G | 2 | John Wilcocke | W | 1 |
| John Downeman | G | 2 | John Tetherleigh | G | 10 | John Newcombe | W | 1 |
| John Lylle sen | G | 6 | William Heyman | G | 9 | William Kerbey | W | 1 |
| John Lylle jun | G | 2 | William Morecombe? | G | 2 | John Rycharde | W | 1 |
| John Roger | G | 2 | John Merlond | G | 3 | John Roddemore | W | 1 |
| John Palmer | G | 4 | John Tole | G | 2 | Walter Payne | W | 1 |
| William Torre | G | 1 | Richard .... | G | 2 | | | |

(53 names - part parish) Total £9.11.2 *(calculated part total £5.18.10)*

[1]Eme Blancharde executryse of the testament of William Blancharde decayed from £50 to £40 by reson of charges dew apon the sayd Wylliam and Gods *(goods)* loste by yll detters and so she payth to the kyng 40/-.

B.D.Welchman©2004

BOCKELOND FYLLEGH PARISH *(Buckland Filleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Fortescue | G | 20 | Thos Balsedon | W | 1 | John Vawdon | G | 6 |
| Robert Smyth | G | 7 | Jn Comer als Newton | G | 2 | Robert Beasesse | G | 2 |
| Robert Peke | G | 10 | Annys Colewyll | G | 2 | John Lugger | W | 1 |
| John Cupper | G | 11 | Robert Maygge | G | 2 | Thos Balsedon jun | W | 1 |
| John Rogerman | G | 7 | Jn Berttram alien | G | 1 | James Fortescu | W | 1 |
| Walter Mershforde | W | 1 | Walter Monfylde | G | 3 | Thomas Avery | W | 1 |
| Walt Mershforde jun | W | 1 | John Gelytt | W | 1 | Davy Mershe | W | 1 |

(21 names) Total £2.9.8

ALYNGTON PARISH *(Alwington)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Coffyn | L | 40 | John Lyndon | W | 1 | William Pruste | G | 2 |
| John Sagard[1] | G | 5 | Richard Kyng | G | 2 | James Medlond[4] | G | 2 |
| Walter Allyn | G | 5 | Richard Whyte | G | 3 | John Medlond | W | 1 |
| Thomas Allyn | G | 2 | William Kyng | W | 1 | John Alyn | G | 2 |
| John Gallysworthye[2] | G | 8 | Richard Prewer | W | 1 | John Sellex(er?) | G | 3 |
| Thomas Blynche | G | 4 | Walter Harry | W | 1 | John Mussell sen | W | 1 |
| William Beaupell | G | 3 | John Aller | W | 1 | John Mussell jun | W | 1 |
| Richard Halsewyll | G | 5 | William Walter | G | 5 | Robert Mussell | G | 2 |
| Walter Terell | G | 12 | Robert Walter | W | 1 | Jane Mussell | G | 2 |
| John Buysh | G | 2 | John Walter | W | 1 | Annys Mussell | G | 2 |
| Margaret Aller | G | 2 | Henry Burnard | W | 1 | Morys Haywode | G | 1 |
| Jane Inglett | G | 4 | John Welyngton | G | 2 | Geoffrey Ynglett | G | 3 |
| John Whytlocke sen | G | 3 | Joan executrix of | | | Peter Lake | G | 2 |
| John Russell | G | 2 | Richard Southcott | G | 1 | William Scampe | W | 1 |
| Richard Russell | W | 1 | Annys Ynglett | G | 5 | John Brusheforde | L | 4 |
| Thomasin Palmer[3] | G | 2 | William Prouns | W | 1 | Richard Lake | G | 4 |
| Peter Lyndon | G | 2 | John Smale | G | 3 | | | |

(49 names) Total £5.1.10

[1]John Sagard executor of the will of John Sagard the elder
[2]John Gallysworthye executor of the will of John Palmer
[3]Thomasin Palmer executrix of the will of Nicholas Palmer
[4]James Medlond decayed from £4 to £2 by reson of gret sekenesse

ABBOTTYSHAM PARISH *(Abbotsham)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Browne | W | 1 | Sysle Jesse exec.will | | | Simon Clyff | G | 3 |
| John Frye | G | 6 | of Geoff Jesse | G | 1 | Roger Hele | W | 1 |
| Henry Mussell | G | 5 | Richard Lake | W | 1 | Davy Rowe | G | 2 |
| John Elys | G | 4 | Jn Buse mariner | G | 10 | William Peke | G | 2 |
| John Aggeven | G | 11 | John Bruggeman | G | 2 | John Lake of | | |
| Richard Lacy | G | 4 | William Parysse | W | 1 | Combewakewyll | W | 1 |
| John Lacy | W | 1 | John Byshoppe | G | 3 | William Walter | W | 1 |
| William Allyn | G | 8 | John Aygger | L | 1 | John Morell | W | 1 |
| Davy Bocombe | G | 7 | William Bounty | W | 1 | Roger Schepherde | W | 1 |
| John Lake at Lake | G | 4 | Walter Smale | W | 1 | John Bonty | W | 1 |
| William Medylton | W | 1 | William Pomery | W | 1 | William Yorke | W | 1 |
| Robert Schybber | G | 3 | Thomas Loman | W | 1 | Jn Buse of Langdon | G | 3 |
| Alson Geryn exec. will | | | John Sely | W | 1 | John Truman | G | 2 |
| of Rich Geryng | G | 3 | Robert Alyn | W | 1 | John Colecot | W | 1 |
| Robert Escott | L | 1 | John Wode | W | 1 | Henry Allyn | W | 1 |
| Robert Schanke | G | 3 | Thomas Gebyn | W | 1 | Thomas Lake | W | 1 |
| John Serell | G | 5 | John Escot | W | 1 | William Russell | W | 1 |
| Jn Buse of Wescott | G | 4 | John Vaggescomb | G | 2 | John Bokyngham | W | 1 |
| Annys Passer | L | 2 | William Buse | W | 1 | Robert Allyn | W | 1 |

(54 names) Total £3.1.8

B.D.Welchman©2004

## HUYSH PARISH *(Huish)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edmond Yeo | G | 18 | John Hacker | G | 4 | Richard Davy | G | 2 |
| William Bearman | W | 1 | John Cuddamore | W | 1 | John Heywode | W | 1 |
| Richard Netheway | G | 4 | Pashcha Bowdon | G | 3 | John Hoper | G | 2 |
| William Rowcleve | G | 4 | Henry Kenow ? | W | 1 | John Raynowde | W | 1 |
| John Hunte | G | 6 | Thomas Perkyn ? | G | 3 | Anthony Horne | W | 1 |
| James Furlonge | G | 4 | William Tawton | G | 3 | | | |

(17 names) Total £1.8.6

## YDDESLEGH PARISH *(Iddesleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rolond Jacson | W | 3 | Henry Bremelcombe of Barwycke | G | 5 | Robert Cupper | G | 4 |
| William Tawton | G | 5 | John Rotynbury | G | 3 | Margaret Lugge | G | 1 |
| William Hoper | G | 4 | Henry ? Merefyld | G | 3 | John Cupper | G | 3 |
| Wm Bremelcomb at Comb | G | 5 | Thomas Merefyld | G | 2 | Thomasin Tawton | G | 1 |
| Richard Aston | W | 1 | Henry Bremelcombe | G | 5 | Richard Tawton | G | 2 |
| Robert Aston | G | 2 | Eliz Bremelcombe | G | 3 | Laurence Tawton | W | 1 |
| Annys Herde | G | 5 | Robert Moysse | W | 1 | William Morell | W | 1 |
| Thomas Herde | G | 2 | Walter Moysse | G | 8 | John Morell | G | 6 |
| William Herde | W | 1 | Henry Cupper | G | 4 | William Bremelcombe | G | 5 |
| Robert Herde | W | 1 | Crystyne Cupper | G | 2 | Hugh Hoper | G | 3 |
| Henry Cornysh | G | 3 | Denis ? Vyell | G | 3 | Thomas Hoper | W | 1 |
| Thomas Lugge | W | 1 | Nicholas Kylond | G | 1 | Geoffrey Govylond | W | 1 |
| Robert More | W | 1 | Walter Morell | G | 10 | Thomas Gruggeworthy | W | 1 |
| William Levadon | W | 2 | John Gove | G | 10 | William Sloman | W | 1 |
| Thomasin Merefyld | G | 2 | Thomas Arnold | G | 3 | Henry Bremelcombe | W | 1 |
| | | | | | | John Levadon | W | 1 |

(46 names) Total £3.5.8

## PETERSMERLOND PARISH *(Peters Marland)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Piper | G | $12\frac{2}{3}$ | Nicholas Alyn | G | 5 | William Walshe | W | 1 |
| John Maigge | G | $12\frac{2}{3}$ | William Whitehere | G | 4 | John Walshe | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Holman | G | 10 | John Whitehere | G | 4 | John Whitehere | G | 2 |
| John Jamys | G | 7 | John Cornyssh | G | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | George Chudlegh | W | 1 |
| John Blakeford | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Richard Harry | W | 1 | Ame Jamys | G | 10 |
| John German | G | 6 | John Joslyng | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Elizabeth Walshe | G | $12\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Walter Kyng | G | 3 | John Fulford | G | 5 | Annys Jamys | G | 8 |
| John Jamys | G | 7 | William Maigge | G | 4 | Henry Willyam | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |

(24 names) Total £3.5.4

## BEAUGHFORD PARISH *(Beaford)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Hacche Esq | L | 120 | John Newcombe | G | 4 | John Barne | W | 1 |
| John Bury | G | 7 | William Shute | W | 1 | John Trerewe | W | 1 |
| Richard Skynner | G | 11 | Thomas Froste | G | 2 | William Buse | W | 1 |
| Roger Phelepp | W | 1 | Jone Bater | G | 2 | John Shebroke | W | 1 |
| William Down | W | 1 | John Bater | G | 1 | John Haneforde | W | 1 |
| William Paddon | G | 5 | Thomas Bater | W | 1 | John Chaplyn | G | 2 |
| John Pawe | G | 6 | Thomas Frost | W | 1 | John Gruggworthy | W | 1 |
| Thomas Coham | G | $2\frac{1}{2}$ | Valentine Bysshoppe | G | 2 | Thomas Kenycke | W | 1 |
| Hugh Cupper | G | 4 | John Skynner | G | 2 | William Bury | W | 1 |
| Thomas Smyth | G | 2 | Roger Lake | G | 1 | Thomas Bury | W | 1 |
| Walter Hoper | G | 4 | Stephen Stacy | G | $2\frac{1}{2}$ | Walter Kenycke | G | 1 |
| Emme Blynsham | G | 11 | William Frost | G | 2 | William Kene | W | 1 |
| William Blynsham | G | 8 | William Lake | W | 1 | William Kenycke | W | 1 |
| Richard Gay | G | 2 | William Burgyn | W | 1 | Laurence Gay | W | 1 |
| Robert Skynner | G | 2 | William Byrche | W | 1 | Jelysse Skynner | W | 1 |

(45 names) Total £8.-.6 *(£8.9.6 calculated)*

B.D.Welchman©2004

## LANGTRE PARISH *(Langtree)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Brown | G | 20 |
| John Stapeldon | L | 5 |
| Richard Martyn | G | - |
| Richard Waterman | - | - |
| John Waterman | - | - |
| Hugh John | G | - |
| William John | - | - |
| John Kene | G | - |
| Richard Wyll | - | - |
| Miles Boyn | - | - |
| John Boyn | W | 1 |
| Jn Parson of Birchall | G | 2 |
| Stephen Toker | W | 1 |
| John Waterman of Estlake | W | 1 |
| John Greneway | W | 1 |
| Stephen Jose | W | 1 |
| Richard Jose | W | 1 |
| Jn Parson mason | G | 3 |
| Walter Colman | G | 3 |
| William ---- | W | 1 |
| John ---- | G | 3 |
| ---- ---- | G | 2 |
| Walter Smyth | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Richard Dyer | G | 6 |
| John Whitelock sen | G | 8 |
| William Pytte | W | 1 |
| Jn Whitelocke jun | G | 4 |
| John Meryfyld | G | 6 |
| John Kelond | G | 3 |
| William Prodham | G | 3 |
| John Toly | G | 4 |
| John Lytherynt | G | 2 |
| Robert Chepman | W | 1 |
| John Boberygge | G | 10 |
| Philip Stephyn | W | 1 |
| Ann Smale exec.will John Smale | G | 3 |
| William Yoldon | G | 10 |
| Richard Prodham | W | 1 |
| John (Ma?)son of Withecote | G | 8 |
| William Martyn | G | 3 |
| Henry Babecombe | G | 10 |
| Jane Eyer exec.will of John Eyer | G | 6 |
| Jane Prodham exec.will of Jn Prodham sen | G | 2 |
| Walter Bacheler | G | 6 |
| William Hamont | W | 1 |
| John Holamore | G | 8 |
| Thomas Bronnd | G | 4 |
| John Olyver | G | 1 |
| Robert Excetter | G | 4 |
| John Taylour | G | 4 |
| Thomas Erle | W | 1 |
| John Prodham of of Watertown | G | 8 |
| Thomas Prodham | G | 4 |
| Walter Prodham | W | 1 |
| William Boger | W | 1 |
| Davy Crosseman | W | 1 |
| Thomas Preste | W | 1 |
| John Martyn | W | 1 |
| Richard Whitelocke | W | 1 |
| John Colman | W | 1 |
| Richard Toly | W | 1 |
| Walter Smale | G | 2 |
| Thomas Drewaye | W | 1 |
| Henry Willyam | W | 1 |

(64 names) Total £7.5.4

## WERE GYFFARD PARISH *(Wear Gifford)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James Salterne | G | 5 |
| John Bray | G | 6 |
| Robert Dorannt | G | 4 |
| John Corner | G | 5 |
| William White | G | 3 |
| John Southcote | L | 10 |
| Stephen Morys | W | 1 |
| Martin Southcote | G | 3 |
| Richard Halle | G | 3 |
| Thomasin Breten | G | 5 |
| Walter Vynehay | G | 4 |
| William Halle sen | G | 4 |
| Baldwin Gyffard | G | 2 |
| Amys Southcote | G | 3 |
| John Bonyfannt | G | 4 |
| Ralph Chepman | G | 4 |
| Richard Bray | G | 2 |
| John Halle | L | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Ryse | W | 1 |
| John Martyn | G | 4 |
| Richard Hethe | G | 3 |
| Thomas Symon | G | 2 |
| Thomas Salteryn | G | 2 |
| John Rodemore | W | 1 |
| William Pageham | W | 1 |
| William Halle jun | W | 1 |
| George Southcote | W | 1 |
| William Southcote | W | 1 |
| John Bray jun | G | 2 |
| Richard .... | W | 1 |
| Thomasin Halle wid | G | 5 |
| George Breton | G | 1 |
| Gorant Hethe | G | 3 |

(33 names) Total £2.13.6

## BOCKELOND BRUER PARISH *(Buckland Brewer)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Denys of Orlegh Esq | L | 40 |
| Nicholas Denys | L | 13 |
| Jane Denys[1] | *(blank)* | |
| John Wrynge | G | 8 |
| John Walter | W | 1 |
| Richard Wryng | G | 3 |
| Philip Burnard | W | 1 |
| Roger Burnard | W | 1 |
| Robt Howe | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Howe | G | 5 |
| John Ayston ? | G | 3 |
| William Raynmore ? | G | 5 |
| William Seller | G | 3 |
| John Kene | W | 1 |
| John Barett? | G | 4 |
| Jn Tothecote sen | G | 2 |
| Jn Tothecote jun | W | 1 |
| John Peper | G | $7\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Jule | W | 1 |
| Robert Dunnyng | G | 3 |
| John Dyer | W | 1 |
| .... Smyth | G | 4 |
| Robert Oseborne | W | 1 |
| John Kyng | W | 1 |
| Philip Harry | G | 3 |
| John Gyffard | G | 3 |
| John Brushford[2] | nil | |
| John John sen | G | 8 |
| John Beare | G | 4 |
| Walter Talamewe | G | 2 |
| Ralph Heurde | G | 5 |
| Annys Thorne[3] | G | 10 |
| Thomas Bagelhole | G | 5 |
| Richard Knyght | G | 6 |
| John Colwill sen | G | 12 |
| John Colwill jun | G | 4 |
| John Saunder | G | 6 |
| Robert Heurde | G | 12 |
| Robert Pecard | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Beare | G | 6 |
| Jane Saunder[4] | *(blank)* | |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Tothecote of Tothecote | G | 2 | John Comb sen | G | 8 | Richard Knyght | W 1 |
| Robert Downyng | G | 4 | John Dyamonnt | G | 8 | John Dyamonnd | W 1 |
| John Meddon sen | G | 10 | John Hoigge | G | 20 | John Vygores | W 1 |
| John Meddon jun | G | 3 | Robert Harry | W | 1 | John Hewrd | W 1 |
| John Russell | G | 3 | John Wryng jun[7] | nil | | Philip Barett | W 1 |
| Thos Gallysworthy | G | 3 | Edward Vaxcombe | G | 12 | William Rendelegh | G 2 |
| Philip Davy | W | 1 | John Vaxcombe | G | 2 | William Jeffray | W 1 |
| William Drew | G | 2⅓ | John Seller | G | 6 | John Hayman[9] | nil |
| John Bray | G | 3 | John Lyteljohn | G | 10 | Jane Parkeman wid[10] | nil |
| William Huchyn | W | 1 | Thomas Estecote | G | 2 | J. Stowford | G 8 |
| Stephen Vygours | G | 20 | Jn Gallysworthy | G | 2 | John Chepman | G 14 |
| John Wescote | G | 5 | Mary Seller[8] | W | 1 | Walter Hogge sen | G 10 |
| Jane Gallysworthy[5] | G | 2 | Humphry Rowe | W | 1 | Walter Hogge jun | G 7 |
| John Stapledon | G | 12 | Nicholl Seller | W | 1 | John Hele | G 8 |
| John Jeffray[6] | G | 7 | William John | G | 2 | Thomas Blake | W 1 |
| John John jun | G | 2 | Stephen Stapeldon | G | 2⅔ | Edward Lyell | W 1 |
| Henry Denys | L | 10 | John Rogger | G | 2 | Henry Parnecoute | W 1 |
| Richard Josse | W | 1 | Thomas Wryng | G | 2 | John Parnecoute | W 1 |
| John Comb jun | G | 10 | Baldwin Meddon | W | 1 | | |
| | | | Richard Denysse | W | 1 | | |

Puteford in the same parish

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Wydeslade | L100 | | Richard Stowford | G | 7 | John Chepman jun | W 1 |
| John Whytehere | L | 2 | John Moreman | G | 8 | John Hode jun | W 1 |
| John Ley | G | 5 | John Hayn | G | 2 | John Whythere jun | G 2 |
| John Marfyld | L | 2 | Baldwin Hayn | G | 7 | Stephen Clewdon | W 1 |
| John Drew | L | 2½ | Thomas Ley | G | 5 | John Wattes | W 1 |
| Richard Credoo | G | 5 | William Credoo | G | 3 | Roger Glowyn | W 1 |
| John Hoode sen | L | 1⅔ | Isabel Chepman[11] | G | 6 | Mark Avery and | |
| John Cole | G | 13 | Robert Chepman | W | 1 | Agnes Avery[12] | nil |
| (122 names) | | | Total £20.14.10 | | | | |

[1]Jane Denys executrix of the will of John Denys marid to William .... of Morwenstow
[2]John Brushford dwelling in the parish of Alyngton
[3]Annys Thorne executrix of the will of Baldwin Thorne maridd to Walter Hogge of Bulkworthy
[4]Jane Saunder executrix of the will of John Saunder married to William Clawe
[5]Jane Gallysworthy executrix of the will of John Gallysworthy
[6]John Jeffray executor of the will of Robert Jeffray
[7]John Wryng jun is dwelling in the parish of Morwenstow and paieth there
[8]Mary Seller Executrix of the will of John Seller of North Gorford
[9]John Hayman ys maryd into Fremington parish
[10]Jane Parkeman wid ys remouthyd to dwell at Hatherlegh
[11]Isabel Chepman executrix of the will of John Chepman
[12]Mark Avery and Agnes Avery executors of the will of John Avery and be removeyd to dwell to Fremington and Barnestaple

NEWTON PETROKE PARISH *(Newton St Petrock)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Brugeman | L | 4 | Stephen Hooge | G | 3 | John Cole | W 1 |
| John Cranbury | G | 10 | William Waterman | G | 3 | Robert Parnecoute | G 3 |
| John Lampraye | G | 3 | Thos Hulmacoute | L | 1 | John Lashebroke | W 1 |
| Edward Parnecoute | G | 4 | William Parson | G | 2 | William Lylle | W 1 |
| Davy Cranbury | G | 4 | John Bolapyt | G | 2 | John Bokepyte | G 2 |
| John Kenford | G | 4 | Joan Stowford | L | 2 | Richard Whithere | L 1 |
| Walter Ayer | G | 4 | John Churne | G | 4 | | |
| (20 names) | | | Total £1.13.0 | | | | |

B.D.Welchman©2004

LANGCRAS PARISH *(Landcross)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Colybusse | G | 5 | Robert Colrugge | G | 4 | Roger Lyell | G | 3 |
| William Pyne | G | 2 | John Leche | W | 1 | William Martyn | G | 2 |
| Jane Broughton | G | 15 | John Kynston | W | 1 | | | |

(8 names) Total £0.16.2

LYTELHAM PARISH *(Littleham Parish)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Phylyppe | G | 9 | Henry Hodman | G | 6 | Thomas Jeffray | W | 1 |
| John Wellynton | G | 8 | Jenson Basse | G | 3 | Thomas Somer | W | 1 |
| William Downyng | G | 10 | Walter Bond | G | 3 | John Lake | W | 1 |
| John Morcombe | G | 10 | Henry Yeow | G | 3 | Thomas Nello | W | 1 |
| Margaret Snow | G | 8 | Richard Doreor | G | 2 | William Phylypp | G | 2 |
| William Snow | G | 8 | Richard Buryman | G | 6 | Stephen Webbar | W | 1 |
| Tybote Masson | G | 4 | Richard Graytor | G | 3 | Thomas Fleman | W | 1 |
| John Wescote[1] | G | 6 | Thomas Crewlake | G | 3 | Samson Holme | W | 1 |
| John Nethway | G | 2 | Richard Wytherugge | G | 10 | William Graytor | G | 3 |
| William Denysse | G | 6 | William Wytherugge | G | 6 | John Wodeham | G | 2 |
| Thomas Morcombe | G | 4 | John Terell | G | 4 | Davy Morcombe | W | 1 |
| Thomas Wetherugge | G | 3 | John Clow | G | 4 | John Hunte | W | 1 |
| William Morcombe | G | 7 | Joan Bodon | G | 3 | John Sellar | G | 3 |

(39 names) Total £3.18.6

[1]John Wescote dekeeyd from £10 to £6 by reason of sykenys

PARKHAM PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Gyfford of Halsbury Esq | L | 30 | Isabel Vanston[2] | G | 4 | Roger Huchyn | W | 1 |
| | | | John Southcott | G | 4 | Thomas Rondell | G | 4 |
| John Gaye of Gulworthy | L | 30 | John Carsewyll | G | 2 | Elys Medlond | G | 2 |
| | | | John Glover | G | 3 | Joan Cole wid | W | 1 |
| Philip Butlar | L | 20 | John Seller[3] | G | 5 | John Ley | W | 1 |
| William Heyn | G | 2 | John More | G | 2 | Robert Carter | W | 1 |
| Richard Haukyn | W | 1 | Jn Alyn of Northway | G | 6 | John Morcombe | W | 1 |
| William Keryke | G | 4 | Hugh Adam | G | 3 | Thomas Gylle | W | 1 |
| Edward Burogh | L | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Baldwin Seller | G | 2 | John Alyn | W | 1 |
| George Bear | G | 2 | Walter Elys | G | 4 | William Davy | W | 1 |
| William Wyllyam | G | 2 | John Davy | G | 4 | John Howe | W | 1 |
| Anne Nelle[1] | G | 3 | William Nele | G | 1 | John Wyse exunt | nil | |
| Thomas Vaggscombe | G | 4 | William Hyott | W | 1 | Henry Wynter | W | 1 |
| William Galsworthy | G | 3 | Roger Russell | W | 1 | John Holedon | W | 1 |
| John Bodygge | W | 1 | John Basse | W | 1 | Roger Prynce | W | 1 |
| Baldwin Lunche | G | 4 | John Sampson | W | 1 | John Cholecombe | G | 2 |
| John Nycoll | G | 2 | John Pyke | W | 1 | Sybly Morcombe | W | 1 |
| Thomas Morcombe | G | 6 | Richard Morcombe | W | 1 | Richard Alyn | W | 1 |
| Richard Cole | G | 5 | Thomas Helyer | W | 1 | | | |
| John Marswyll | W | 1 | John Dure | W | 1 | | | |
| Richard Dure | G | 3 | John Pycard | G | 2 | | | |

(58 names) Total £7.15.6

[1]Anne Nelle executrix of the will of William Nele of Bolham
[2]Isabel Vanston executrix of the will of John Vanston maryd to John Durke dwellyng in the same parysh
[3]John Seller *(it is not clear whether the two line entry here refers to one or two persons. It is in the folllowing form)*
John Seller dwellyng in the parish of Lytelham
Joncion (?) executor of the will of John Horne in goods £5

B.D.Welchman©2004

MONCKELEY PARISH *(Monkleigh)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lady Ann Sentlynger | L | 312 |
| Thos Sentlynger clerk | L | 20 |
| Edmond Myghilfyld | L | 25 |
| William Placer | W | 1 |
| Thomas Broughwitte | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Antony | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| James Fedaby ? | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Peter Campyn | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Middeldon | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Robert Strange | W | 1 |
| William Fedaby | W | 1 |
| Richard Barlowe | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| George Baker | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Crewlake | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Beste | W | 1 |
| John White | G | 6 |
| Stephen Gasse | G | 3 |
| Henry Bassett | W | 1 |
| Thomas Skydmore | W | 1 |
| William Rodde | W | 1 |
| John Marshyll | W | 1 |
| William Eyer | G | 3 |
| Richard Burnard | G | 4 |
| William Melehewyshe | G | 8 |
| Richard Grey | W | 1 |
| John Holme | G | 8 |
| Richard Denys | G | 40 |
| Thomas Denys | G | 6 |
| William Goseham | G | 4 |
| Robert Penrose | G | 3 |
| Sampson Palmer | G | 2 |
| Joan Palmer exec.will of Richard Palmer | G | 8 |
| Henry Crewlake | G | 3 |
| Simon Wellyngton | G | 2 |
| John Palmer | W | 1 |
| John Peatehill | G | 3 |
| William Veale | G | 2 |
| John Coke | W | 1 |
| John Beauple | G | 4 |
| Margaret Bynneford | G | 8 |
| William Godeson | W | 1 |
| Thomas Veale | W | 1 |
| William Phylepp | W | 1 |
| Stephen Rynell | W | 1 |
| Richard Holme | W | 1 |
| Henry Skynner | W | 1 |
| William Barnefyld | G | 2 |
| John Penrose | W | 1 |
| Henry Holme | W | 1 |
| John Brodemore | L | 1 |
| John Alegh | W | 1 |
| George Gorewill | W | 1 |
| Richard Palmer | W | 1 |
| John Crewlake | W | 1 |
| George Denys | W | 1 |
| William Coke | W | 1 |
| George Welyngton | W | 1 |
| William Gorewill | L | 5 |

(58 names) Total £22.15.6

*In this hundred 26/8d is taxed at 6d and 33/4d at 8d*

BEDYFORD PARISH *(Bideford)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Philip Dirford | G | 2 |
| John Croder | G | 2 |
| William Mey | W | 1 |
| Geoffrey Burden | G | 5 |
| Robert Dunsery | W | 1 |
| Richard .... | G | 2 |
| John .... | G | 6 |
| Thomas Parker | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Nicholl | W | 1 |
| Richard Prym | G | 16 |
| John .... | G | 2 |
| William .... | G | 4 |
| Nicholas Bery | G | 3 |
| William Bole | W | 1 |
| .... .... | G | 4 |
| William .... | W | 1 |
| Richard .... | G | 5 |
| Thomas .... | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Clowe | G | 2 |
| Richard .... | G | 10 |
| William Hoskyn | W | 1 |
| William Shorte | G | 10 |
| Richard Meger | G | 6 |
| William Kynge | W | 1 |
| John Huchecok | G | 2 |
| Richard Rede | W | 1 |
| John Alyn | W | 1 |
| John Shorte | G | 20 |
| Alson Clowe exec.will of Roger Clowe | G | 20 |
| John Sely | G | 7 |
| Thomas Harry | W | 1 |
| John Lytherynt dwelling at Toryton | | |
| John .... | W | 1 |
| Richard Hoker | W | 1 |
| Thomas Page | W | 1 |
| Margaret Graynfyld | L | $66\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Jane Orchard | L | 9 |
| Richard Turner | W | 1 |
| Emme Clyff | G | 2 |
| Thomas Osborne | L | 4 |
| John Burnard | W | 1 |
| Otis Geire | L | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Walter Babecombe | W | 1 |
| William Irysh | W | 1 |
| John Strybelhill | G | 6 |
| Richard Cobley | G | 7 |
| Robert Paddon | G | 5 |
| John Clyff | G | 5 |
| Baldwin Body | G | 5 |
| Roger Beare | G | 3 |
| John Harry | G | 4 |
| Chris Addryngton | G | 2 |
| William Rewe | G | 2 |
| John Toppe | W | 1 |
| Robert Wilkye | G | 7 |
| Richard Hele | G | 2 |
| Thomas Jakeman | G | 2 |
| William Jakeman | G | 2 |
| William Laurence | W | 1 |
| John Grede | G | 2 |
| John Lucas | W | 1 |
| George Holecombe | W | 1 |
| John Carpynter | G | 3 |
| Geoffrey Denys | G | 4 |
| John Stephyn | G | 4 |
| John Parson | G | 3 |
| William Parson | W | 1 |
| William Cloteworthy | G | 2 |
| Richard Will | G | 3 |
| Roger Hakyn | W | 1 |
| Thomas Kyng | W | 1 |
| Richard Lake | W | 1 |
| William Burnard | W | 1 |
| Roger Burnard | W | 1 |
| William Davy | G | 3 |
| Walter Davy | W | 1 |
| Nich Penhorewode | W | 1 |
| John Rowe | G | 2 |
| Thomas Hexte | W | 1 |
| Richard Lauerance | W | 1 |

(79 names) Total £11.6.2

B.D.Welchman©2004

NORTHHAM PARISH *(Northam)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Alpho | L | 6 | Thomas Adam | G | 2 | John Kanyncoute | G | 5 |
| Thomas Bond | W | 1 | Robert Ottis | W | 1 | John Sequensse | W | 1 |
| Richard Estcoute | W | 1 | Lewis Yeo | L | 3 | John Philypp sen | G | 2 |
| William Estcoute | W | 1 | Peter Tederlegh | L | 4 | John Philypp jun | W | 1 |
| Thomas Beryman | G | 5 | Robert Gord | W | 1 | John Prounse | G | 2 |
| Thomas Prannce | | | Richard Hayman | G | 4 | William Lymbury | W | 1 |
| quia jurat' fuit | nil | | John Venner | G | 2 | William Masson | G | 2 |
| John At Buroughe | G | 8 | John Tederlegh | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Blakemore | W | 1 |
| Robert Holadon | G | 5 | The same John for | | | Philip More | G | 2 |
| Henry Brugger | W | 1 | 2 chelderyn | G | 2 | Thomas Valette | L | 2 |
| William Busse | W | 1 | William Brygger | G | 5 | William Valette | W | 1 |
| John Thorne | G | 2 | John West | G | 5 | Robert Whytston | G | 4 |
| Thomas Hore | L | $1\frac{4}{5}$ | .... Palmer | G | 5 | John Hamont | W | 1 |
| Robert Palmer | W | 1 | Thomas Hexte | G | 20 | Simon Edeward | L | 1 |
| John Knokeworthy | W | 1 | William Bawdyn | G | 2 | John Hurde | W | 1 |
| John Colman | G | 2 | Roger Brugeman | G | 2 | Stephen at Buroughe | G | 20 |
| William Elyotte | G | 3 | Peter Chalacombe | G | 8 | Walter at Burogh | G | 7 |
| Walter Dodecoute | G | 6 | Roger Southcout | W | 1 | Peter Vevyan | W | 1 |
| William Grette | G | 2 | John Auger | G | 2 | Richard Bounte | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Blynche | G | 2 | Thomas Agger | G | 4 | John Olyver | G | 7 |
| Sabyn? Chapell wid | L | $2\frac{1}{4}$ | John Bury | G | 2 | John Ottis | G | 9 |
| Richard Chapell | G | 2 | John Whytston of | | | William at Buroghe | G | 4 |
| Philip Mosaven | W | 1 | Shylford | G | 4 | Jane Dodecoute | L | 3 |
| John Beaupell | W | 1 | William Brampton | L | 1 | John Edward | W | 1 |
| Adam Bury | W | 1 | John Whytston in | | | Thomas Cornyshe | G | 7 |
| Henry Kyte | W | 1 | Nether Whytston | L | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | Philip Colamer | G | 2 |
| John Wyllett | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Jn Whytston of Quar' | G | 5 | Richard Brampton | W | 1 |
| William Wollegh | G | 2 | John Smale | G | 2 | The heirs of John | | |
| John Velle ? | G | 6 | Richard Weelett | G | 3 | Benette | L | 2 |
| William Bysshopp | G | 12 | Henry Lake | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Robert Morcombe | W | 1 |
| Robert .... | W | 1 | John Pyne | G | 2 | Richard Shurte | W | 1 |
| John Beaupell | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | John Jolywate | W | 1 | Richard Allyn | W | 1 |
| William Exetter | G | 2 | Jn Clow at Wode | G | 3 | Joan Sagard | G | 3 |

(94 names) Total £8.19.3

*26/8d is taxed 6d, 30/- 7d.*

METHE PARISH *(Meeth)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Tawton sen | G | 5 | Thomas Tawton | G | 5 | William Rogerman | G | 5 |
| John Comb | G | 2 | William Somer jun | G | 5 | Ralph Bochyrche | W | 1 |
| Richard Leche | G | 3 | Henry Vadon | G | 3 | Richard Kene | W | 1 |
| John Bochyrch | W | 1 | John Magge | G | 6 | John Southyeo | G | 2 |
| William Bochyrch | W | 1 | Thomas Bragge | G | 4 | Ralph Northecott | W | 1 |
| William Badcocke sen | L | 2 | William Eme | G | 4 | Robert Morcombe | G | 25 |
| Robert Badcocke | G | 2 | Henry Phelypp | G | 2 | Robert Tawton | G | 13 |
| Wm Badcocke jun | W | 1 | John Tawton | G | 2 | William Eme | G | 10 |
| Wm Kenycke sen | W | 1 | William Gorler ? | G | 4 | John Eme | G | 2 |
| Wm Kenycke jun | W | 1 | William Gay | G | 10 | | | |

(29 names) Total £3.14.2

B.D.Welchman©2004

## LYTELTORYTON PARISH *(Little Torrington)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Cantell | G | 40 | Richard Smetham | G | 5 | William Hardemede | G | 2 |
| John Webber | G | 2 | John Boberygge | G | 2 | Thomas Dolber | W | 1 |
| William Kelletre | G | 3 | John Clement | W | 1 | Robert Dassell | G | 2 |
| John Jule | G | 6 | William Avery | G | 3 | John Walsh | L | 1 |
| John Moryng | L | 5¾ | John Vanne | G | 2 | William Parson | W | 1 |
| John Way | L | 5 | Richard Kyngdon | G | 2 | Roger Horforde | W | 1 |
| Richard Avery | G | 6 | John Parson sen | L | 4 | Thomas Mone | G | 2 |
| John Roger | G | 5 | John Avery | W | 1 | William Croke | W | 1 |
| John Webber | G | 4 | John Wode | G | 1 | Oliver Ger' | W | 1 |
| Walter Martyn | G | 1 | Richard Stabyldon | W | 1 | John Hoche | W | 1 |
| William Tracy | W | 1 | John Dobyn | G | 3 | Richard Bodyn | W | 1 |

(33 names) Total £4.4.6

## SCHEPEWAYSH PARISH *(Sheepwash)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Thorne | G | 10 | John Parre | W | 1⅓ | Alexander Denforde | G | 2 |
| Thomas Whyte | G | 10 | Nicholas Beare | G | 2 | Richard Bawdon | W | 1 |
| Robert Rysedon | G | 10 | John Skynner | L | 5 | Thomas Smale | G | 2 |
| Richard Rysedon | G | 2 | Robert Pocock | W | 1 | Richard Derant | W | 1 |
| Robert Swerdecott | G | 5 | Richard Wotton | W | 1 | Isabel Frye | G | 2 |
| Henry Pococke | G | 2 | Nicholas Comb | W | 1 | *(blank)* Rogerman | W | 1 |
| Philip Herne | G | 5 | William Sangwyn | W | 1 | | | |
| Edmond Jerman | W | 1 | William Frye | W | 1 | | | |

(22 names) Total £1.14.6

## SCHEBBERE PARISH *(Shebbear)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Yeo | G | 4 | William Bassett | W | 1 | Clement Peryn | W | 1 |
| Nich Badworthye | G | 4 | Richard Colecott | G | 2 | Nicholas Hobb | G | 3 |
| Robert Nycholl | G | 7 | Robert More | W | 1 | Thomas Comb | W | 1 |
| John Jeffrey | G | 12 | Walter More | W | 1 | John Norton | G | 2 |
| Richard Croker | G | 12 | John Parnecot | G | 2 | John Lassebroke | G | 2 |
| John Badworthye | L | 2 | Robert Bassett | W | 1 | Richard Specotte | G | 2 |
| Jn Gamon of Backeway | L | 2 | Richard Smale | G | 2 | John Godyng | W | 1 |
| John Parnecot | G | 10 | Robert Parnecott | G | 2 | John Gamon at Hey | G | 2 |
| John Davy | G | 6 | Thomas Hamont | G | 2 | William Clendon | G | 3 |
| Hugh Bronde | G | 10 | John Jude | G | 2 | Richard Tayllor | W | 1 |
| Robert Jeffray | G | 5 | Jn Buryman of Caute | G | 2 | John Sewton | W | 1 |
| John Jeffrey | G | 4 | John Hamott | G | 4 | Robert Backeway | W | 1 |
| John Colecot | G | 7 | William Hamott | G | 4 | Thomas Honnforde | G | 2 |
| Robert Parnecot | L | 2 | John Post | G | 1 | William Underdon | G | 2 |
| John Paddon | G | 4 | John Buryman | G | 4 | John Maynerd | G | 2 |
| John Nycholl | L | 2 | John Aston | G | 2 | William Jurdon | G | 2 |
| William Godyng | L | 2 | John Tawton | G | 2 | Robert Nyshbroke | W | 1 |
| Richard Godyng | G | 2 | Jn Gamon of Beare | G | 5 | John Perce | G | 2 |
| Richard Glauyn | G | 4 | John Beasse | W | 1 | | | |
| Walter Beryman | G | 2 | Henry Borosse | G | 2 | | | |

(58 names) Total £4.6.4

Hundred Total £155.13.3

B.D.Welchman©2004

1525

*There is no 1524 roll for this hundred*

FREMINGTON PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Sander | G | 2 | John Cole | W | 1 | John Hyll | G | 10 |
| John Quycke | G | 2 | Saunder Pudyng | W | 1 | William Skythe | W | 1 |
| Alice How wid | G | 3 | John Terlle | W | 1 | John Mershe | G | 6 |
| John Schepar | G | 6 | Roger Luyke | G | 3 | John Fenys | W | 1 |
| Denyll Barrow | G | 2 | John Wybbery | G | 5 | Oliver Slye | G | 3 |
| John Jamys | W | 1 | John Therne | W | 1 | Richard Morrys | W | 1 |
| John Jamys jun | W | 1 | Thomas Alee | G | 2 | John Stanton | L | $4\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Jn Lang of Lovecott | W | 1 | John Puncher | W | 1 | John Molle | G | 4 |
| Elys Lang | G | 3 | John Curtis | G | 5 | John Wattes jun | G | 2 |
| Henry Deyman | G | 5 | Roger Sclepar | G | 6 | John Horne | W | 1 |
| Gilbert? Marchant | W | 1 | Walter Sclepar | W | 1 | Richard Blakmere | G | 2 |
| Richard Skynner | G | 3 | John Coke sen | W | 1 | John Blakmere | G | 3 |
| Geoffrey Bryght | G | 4 | John Burrow | W | 1 | John Denerd | G | 6 |
| Richard Honecott | G | 3 | William Hylle | G | 5 | Richard Nycolle | G | 10 |
| Robert Isak | G | 4 | John Brytton | W | 1 | Jn Lang of Ledycott | G | 5 |
| William Knebone | G | 3 | Walter Coke | G | 2 | William Cole | G | 7 |
| Richard Wylkey | L | 3 | John Damerell | G | 2 | John Parkman | G | 3 |
| John Lang of | | | Philip Mowre | G | 2 | John Parkman jun | W | 1 |
| Knychtycott | G | 10 | John Wyryth | W | 1 | William Parker and | | |
| Davy Hooche | G | 2 | Philip Summer | G | 2 | Richard Parker | G | 4 |
| John Beapull at | | | John Horslade | W | 1 | Walter Walter | G | 6 |
| West Hewlond | G | 10 | William Horslade | W | 1 | John Sprey | W | 1 |
| Davy Beeapull | G | 3 | Walter Reede | G | 3 | John Bocher | W | 2 |
| John Legg | W | 1 | Richard Nelle | G | 5 | William Sprey | G | 2 |
| Robert Burges | G | 7 | ---- Tewe | G | 2 | Oliver Lang | G | 2 |
| John Sache | W | 1 | ---- ---ow | G | 15 | John Lang jun | W | 1 |
| William Pylman | W | 1 | ---- ----w | G | 5 | Lewis Thomas | W | 1 |
| John Beeapull of | | | ---- ---rd | L | 1 | John Lyegg jun | G | 2 |
| Yest Hewlond | G | 5 | ---- ----- | G | 2 | John How | W | 1 |
| William Cokhyll | G | 3 | James Hychyton | G | 2 | John Lokoford | W | 1 |
| John Cokhyll | G | 2 | Richard Beapull | W | 1 | Huth Baggs | W | 1 |
| John Holomowre | G | 3 | John Exceter | G | 12 | Thomas Jamys | W | 1 |
| John Mownsax | L | 5 | John Beerell | G | 6 | John Nelle | G | 2 |
| William Martyn | G | 5 | John Wattes | G | 2 | Richard Buckynham | W | 1 |
| John Geryn | W | 1 | John Langadon | W | 1 | Joan Jenkyn | L | 3 |
| Thomas Schaplond | W | 1 | John Parker jun | G | 2 | Alice Watts | G | 3 |
| Oliver Dreton | W | 1 | John Sadche sen | G | 2 | | | |
| Sysley Cater | G | 3 | John Sadche jun | G | 5 | | | |
| John Cater | G | 6 | Thomas Polglas | W | 1 | | | |
| William Deyman | G | 3 | Davy Hyll | W | 1 | | | |
| John Beapull of | | | Robert Matcote | W | 1 | | | |
| Fremington | G | 20 | Annys Langdon | L | 1 | | | |
| William Beapull | G | 6 | John Lytyll | W | 1 | | | |

(118 names) Total £9.13.6 Amended total on left hand side £9.15.6

NEWTON TRACE PARISH *(Newton Tracy)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Wyll | G | 2 | Willaim Care | W | 1 | John Downe sen | G | 3 |
| John Knebone | G | 2 | Thomas Care | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Patrick Care | W | 1 |
| Nicoll Kanyngcawte | G | 3 | Elys Downe | G | 4 | John Brunter | W | 1 |
| John Turner | W | 1 | John Downe jun | W | 1 | | | |

(11 names) Total £0.9.5

*30/- is here taxed at 9d*

B.D.Welchman©2004

TORYTON PARISH *(Great Torrington)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Pole | G | 20 | ---- ---- | - | - | Richard Hortopp | G | 2 |
| Roger Vysyck | G | 20 | ---- ---- | - | - | John Puddyn jun | W | 1 |
| John Androw | G | 34 | ---- ---- | - | - | Richard Lymbery | W | 1 |
| John Phylepp | G | 14 | ---- ---- | G | 2 | Geoffrey Whyte | G | 3 |
| Thomas Wether | G | 12 | ---- ---- | G | 4 | William Cranbery | W | 1 |
| Thomas Docton | G | 2 | ---- ---- | W | 1 | William Trewman | L | 3 |
| William Ware | W | 1 | John Blackmore | G | 2 | William Stephyn jun | W | 1 |
| Simon Gorent | G | 7 | John Thornman | G | 3 | William Oke | G | 2 |
| John Schewter | G | 2 | John Peter | G | 4 | Robert Hockyn | W | 1 |
| Richard Wether | G | 2 | Simon Whytlocke | G | 2 | Robert Galsworthy | W | 1 |
| John Trury | G | 3 | John Wyns | G | 3 | Henry Robyn | W | 1 |
| John Fursham | W | 1 | Roger Browne | G | 14 | Henry Westlake | W | 1 |
| Richard Letherent | W | 1 | William Voysey | W | 1 | John Servys | G | 2 |
| Thomas Blackmore | G | 2 | William Wyllyam | G | 3 | Roger Dene | L | 6 |
| Walter Blackmore | G | 6 | John Vouler | W | 1 | Richard Davy | G | 15 |
| Eliz Blackmore wid | G | 6 | Hugh Thorne | G | 8 | William Blackmore | G | 16 |
| Nicholas Elwyn | G | 10 | John Servys | G | 2 | John Vyell | W | 1 |
| John Walter | W | 1 | Walter Wyns | G | 2 | Richard Perett | G | 3 |
| John Golster | G | 5 | Davy Thorne | G | 5 | Peter Whyte | G | 2 |
| John Frysnam | W | 1 | Chris William | W | 1 | Thomas Beare | G | 5 |
| Thomas Sowthyeo | W | 1 | John Wolfe | G | 2 | John Ford | W | 1 |
| Walter Davy | G | 3 | William Bawdon | G | 2 | John Honnyford | W | 1 |
| Huth Sacke | G | 5 | John Vyschlegh | G | 2 | Thomas Androw | G | 2 |
| Ralph Gorant | W | 1 | Thomas Jackman | G | 2 | Barnard Northewood | W | 1 |
| John Choladon | W | 1 | Walter Yorke | G | 2 | Richard Waryn | W | 1 |
| Walter William | G | 4 | Elinor Dyngley wid | G | 2 | Walter Northwood | G | 10 |
| John Balomay | G | 2 | Martin Wethecombe | G | 6 | Simon Lawns | G | 2 |
| John Dassell | G | 3 | John Waterman | G | 3 | Nicholas Lede | G | 2 |
| John Bryant | W | 1 | William Rowe | W | 1 | William Baye | W | 1 |
| William Halse | G | 4 | William Frost | W | 1 | John Kyng | W | 1 |
| Henry Flete | W | 1 | William Grene | W | 1 | Richard Prannce | G | 2 |
| Roger Vyell | W | 1 | William Chere | G | 2 | John Benett | G | 2 |
| Mathew Fever | W | 1 | Richard Adam | G | 2 | Richard Atwyll | W | 1 |
| Jn Smyth a bryttyn | G | 2 | John Hanaford | G | 2 | Richard Bastard | W | 1 |
| Chris William | W | 1 | John Artor | G | 12 | Nicholas Dyllyng | W | 1 |
| Philip Benet | G | 2 | Henry Venner | W | 1 | William Styck | W | 1 |
| William Lawney | G | 3 | Henry Cornysh | W | 1 | Robert Getyn | G | 7 |
| John Hodge | G | 9 | John Gret | W | 1 | William Hucchyn | G | 5 |
| Roger Vyssyck jun | G | 20 | Roger Saunder | G | 7 | John Doge | G | 2 |
| John Gyll | W | 1 | William Dawkyn | W | 1 | John Peper | G | 14 |
| Gilbert Mosake | G | 4 | John Blackaller | G | 2 | John Toker | G | 3 |
| John Branche | G | 12 | Roger Lakehed sen | G | 2 | John Fursse | G | 20 |
| John*(sic)*Smyth wid | G | 4 | William Cleer | G | 3 | John Alyn | G | 2½ |
| John Monkelegh | G | 6 | Robert Pyne | G | 5 | John Hurde | G | 1½ |
| John Crwys | G | 12 | Roger Vogell | W | 1 | Jn Wether at More | G | 6 |
| William Prowte | G | 3 | Richard Pole sen | G | 5 | William Gay | G | 2 |
| Robert Leyman | L | 2 | Richard Andrew | W | 1 | John Clogg | G | 2 |
| William Grene | G | 4 | John Claw | G | 3 | John Scrapy | G | 2 |
| John Dyllyng | G | 2 | Thomas Pyn | W | 1 | John Hodge | G | 4 |
| William Lyell | G | 10 | Thomas Symon | W | 1 | Walter Lorymer | G | 6 |
| John Letherent | G | 6 | William Stevyn | G | 10 | John Derke | G | 6 |
| John Haywoods | G | 8 | Thomas Mason | W | 1 | William Paynter | G | 4 |
| Mathew Oxinbear | W | 1 | Henry Clement | G | 5 | John Wenell | W | 1 |
| Walter Dunne | G | 4 | John Puddyn sen | G | 4 | John Wether | G | 6 |
| Richard Trewman | W | 1 | William Vynay | W | 1 | Christopher Symon | W | 1 |
| ---- ---- | G | 4 | John Brownyng | G | 3 | John Lynch | W | 1 |
| ---- ---- | G | 7 | John Brown | W | 1 | John Gay | G | 6 |
| ---- ---- | W | 1 | Robert Dawe | W | 1 | John Flyngger | W | 1 |

(174 names) Total £19.10.2 amended on left hand side to £19.9.6

B.D.Welchman©2004

TOWSTOCK PATISH *(Tawstock)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Lange | G | 6 | John Pyle | W | 1 | Roger Thomas | G | 6 |
| Henry Lange | G | 3⅓ | Henry German | G | 1½ | Richard Raymore | W | 1 |
| Richard Hylrew | G | 20 | William Longford | G | 6 | Rich Raymore jun | W | 1 |
| Oliver Brytten | G | 8 | John Horstone | W | 1 | John Skycke | W | 1 |
| Thomas Weldon | W | 1 | William Howkyne | G | 3 | William Hayne | W | 1 |
| John Lovebounde | G | 14 | Thomas Renoll | W | 2 | Jn Yowe als Lang | W | 1 |
| Richard Holand | G | 2 | John Tassell | L | 2 | John Somer | G | 2 |
| Richard Westecote | G | 4 | John Renell | G | 6 | Ralph Bryght | W | 1 |
| Henry Ley | G | 20 | William Buse | G | 7 | William Conebeare | W | 1 |
| Richard Cole | G | 5 | Robert Comer | G | 7 | Antony Calard | W | 1 |
| William Swete | G | 1½ | Elys Swete | G | 4 | John Lambard | G | 3 |
| Thomas Row jun | W | 1 | William Whytfyld | G | 6 | John Wyet | W | 1 |
| Thomas Lange | G | 1½ | Rich Raymore sen | W | 1 | Robert Trubbe | W | 1 |
| John Colecot | G | 2 | Elys Callard | G | 3 | Thomas Somer | G | 2 |
| Oliver Ley | W | 1 | John Smyth | G | 20 | John Luppeyncott | G | 2 |
| Richard John | G | 2 | Elizabeth Eggesene | G | 4 | John Cornelys | G | 2 |
| Richard Eberston | G | 1⅓ | William Howrood | W | 1 | Walter Puncherd | G | 3 |
| John Artere | W | 1 | Thomas Peard | G | 7 | William at Wylle | G | 3 |
| Walter Ley | G | 2 | John Pryston | G | 2 | Robert Osborne | G | 2 |
| George Skyche | W | 1 | Thomas Wynter | G | 3 | Baldwin Jule | G | 3 |
| Thomas Martyn | W | 1 | Tybyt Hyll | W | 1 | John Hylrewe | G | 7 |
| Humphry Strybehyll | G | 3 | Thomas Pyttwood | G | 10 | Thomas Heley | G | 2 |
| Gencyon Dobyne | G | 1½ | William Baslegh | G | 4 | John Downe | G | 5 |
| William Puncherd | G | 2 | John Long | W | 1 | William Tue | G | 2 |
| Humphry Clyfferton | G | 3 | Baldwin Clotworth | G | 3 | Robert Penhorowd | G | 6 |
| John Cuslond | W | 1 | Robert Ferchyld | G | 2 | John Somer | G | 10 |
| Oliver Tomlyne | G | 3 | Hugh Stabbe | W | 1 | Richard Loncy | G | 10 |
| John Bokycham | W | 1 | Robert Lerwyll | G | 8 | James Mayne | G | 3 |
| Lewis Delett | G | 5 | John Chont | W | 1 | John Whytfyld | G | 4 |
| Thomas Knyll | G | 12 | John Burgis | G | 2 | Richard Smyth | G | 8 |
| Thomas Hayne | G | 6 | John Venner | W | 1 | Stephen Puncherd | G | 2 |
| Walter Rychard | G | 6 | Walter Raymore | G | 2 | Stephen Agger | G | 2 |
| Thomas Dyrwyll | G | 10 | Philip Pyngham | W | 1 | Richard Payne | G | 5 |
| John Dyrwyll | W | 1 | William Burgys | W | 1 | Oliver Sayre | G | 2 |
| John Freyne | G | 6 | Jn Smyth at Hylrew | W | 1 | John Sayre | G | 2 |
| John Stryblyll | G | 3 | John Lovebounde | W | 1 | Eys Predyax | G | 16 |
| Andrew Jamys | W | 1 | William Parker | W | 1 | Henry Coman | G | 4 |
| William Prersse | G | 3 | Philip Barwekke | G | 2 | Robert Coman | G | 2 |
| Robert Ley | W | 1 | Richard Comer | G | 2 | Nicholas Grybyll | G | 1 |
| John Spalte | W | 1 | John Pytte | W | 1 | Walter Mocke | G | 3 |
| John Row | W | 1 | John Moreman | G | 3 | John Bragg | G | 3 |
| Richard Gleede | G | 2 | John Chamberleyne | W | 1 | Oliver Bragg | G | 2 |
| John Langdon | W | 1 | John Long | G | 3⅓ | William Puncherd | G | 2 |
| Richard Geffere | W | 1 | John Dogyne | W | 1 | John a Burgys | W | 1 |
| John Herle | G | 2 | George Lovebounde | G | 2 | William Frene | W | 1 |
| Oliver Best | W | 1 | John Strybhyll | G | 5 | John Pernecot | W | 1 |
| William Abbott | W | 1 | Thomas Patrygge | G | 5 | Elys Wytfyld | W | 1 |
| Thomas Gunne | W | 1 | John Bounde | G | 4 | | | |
| Peter John | W | 1 | John Estbroke | G | 3 | | | |

(145 names) Total £13.4.0

HOREWODE PARISH *(Horwood)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Passelewe | L | 10 | .... Pollard | L | 40 | Elys Jamys | W | 1 |
| John Wellyngton | G | 4 | .... Pollard wid | L | 16 | Edmund Comar | W | 2 |
| John Juyll | W | 1 | .... Sander | W | 1⅓ | John Seller | W | 1 |
| Thomas Dyer | G | 15 | .... Dyer | W | 1 | William Harte | W | 1 |
| .... Wattes | G | 5 | William Burgys | G | 2 | | | |

(14 names) Total £4.2.2

B.D.Welchman©2004

WESTLEGH PARISH *(Westleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Bery | L | 10 | Jensyn Pyke | L | 2 | William More | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Henry Harrys | L | 9 | John Payne | G | 10 | John Howper | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Gregare | G | 4 | Thomas Gregory | L | $1\frac{3}{4}$ | Richard Bowdyche jun | W | 1 |
| Thomas Chope | W | 1 | Thomas Magge | G | 10 | Richard Herry | G | 3 |
| John More | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Squyrell | W | 1 | John Webber | W | 1 |
| William Branwuton | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Philip Palmer | W | 1 | John Hawkyrege | G | 2 |
| John Stabeldon | W | 1 | William Cothe | G | 2 | Thomas Bekyner | W | 1 |
| John at Wyche | G | 20 | John Penhowrowd | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | John Vaynhae | W | 1 |
| Richard Terelle | G | 2 | Richard Byrde | G | 3 | John Howkyrege | W | 1 |
| Richard Barat | G | 4 | Jn hys man?(Hycman?) | W | 1 | Robert Greder | G | 2 |
| Richard Bowdyche | W | 1 | Thomas Penhowrowd | G | 5 | Thomas Page | W | 1 |

(33 names) Total £3.13.8

HUNSCHAWE PARISH *(Huntshaw)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Lorymere | G | 9 | John Jesse | G | 2 | John Deyman | G | 3 |
| John Hamlyn | G | 8 | John Bokynham | W | 1 | John Mayne | W | 1 |
| William Hurde | G | 6 | Thomas Forde | G | 2 | John Androw | W | 1 |
| John Gaye | G | 8 | Richard More | G | 2 | John Frankelyn | W | 1 |
| Walter Baylegh | G | 7 | John More | W | 1 | Thomas Wylky | W | 1 |
| Teppyt Smyth | W | 1 | William Pylman | W | 1 | John Pylman | W | 1 |
| John Wode | G | 3 | John Crocker | W | 1 | Thomas Lugge | W | 1 |
| Oliver Kyngslond | G | 2 | William Thorne | G | 3 | | | |
| William Hamlyn | W | 1 | John Hypper | W | 1 | | | |

(25 names) Total £1.11.10

*Note In all the W 1 assessments, except the last one, the scribe originally wrote "Goods" and then amended them by writing "wages" above.*

YENSTOW PARISH *(Instow)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Davy Passlew | G | 2 | Richard Moll | W | 1 | John Burgys | G | 2 |
| John Toly sen | G | 4 | Richard Hooge | G | 2 | John Row | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Thomas Fulbroke | G | 4 | William Jamus | W | 1 | William Russell | W | 1 |
| Thomas Drew | G | 5 | John Jule sen | G | 2 | Thomas Hoper | W | 1 |
| John Bokynham | G | 2 | Walter Harry | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Joan Webber | G | 6 |
| John Hamont | G | 4 | John Geffere | G | 2 | Thomas Mylton | W | 1 |
| Walter Umfray | G | 5 | William Berryman | W | 1 | Walter Nycholl | W | 1 |
| John Bruer | W | 1 | John Toly jun | G | 2 | | | |

(23 names) £1.5.2

ROWBROGH PARISH *(Roborough)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Kyngston | L | 2 | Nicholas Rodde | W | 1 | Henry Rewe | W | 1 |
| John Richard | G | 7 | John Chubbe | G | 6 | Thomas Alforde | W | 1 |
| John Battshell | G | 6 | William Perse | W | 1 | William Sture | W | 1 |
| John Punchard | G | 2 | Walter Glawyn | G | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | Nicholas Lescheford | W | 1 |
| Richard Hyll | W | 1 | Thomas Lymebere | W | 1 | Richard Loscheford | W | 1 |
| John Clement | G | 2 | William Upcote | G | 7 | Robert Chubb | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Richard | W | 1 | John Lymebere | W | 1 | John Eberstone | W | 1 |
| Sebly Vorde. Jn Vorde | G | 3 | Ebott Loppott | G | 3 | Giles Dungell | W | 1 |
| John Vyney | W | 1 | William Loppott | W | 1 | John Alfford | W | 1 |
| Richard Trace | G | 5 | Ralph Loppott | W | 1 | John Alfford jun | W | 1 |
| William Sture | G | 5 | Henry Upcote | W | 1 | | | |
| Henry Rodde | W | 1 | Walter Scherbroke | W | 1 | | | |

(35 names) Total £1.13.6

*26/8d is taxed 8d, 33/4d 10d.*

B.D.Welchman©2004

SENT JELYS PARISH *(St Giles in the Wood)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Barry | L | 20 | William Taylour | W | 1 | John Beareman | W | 1 |
| John Mocke | W | 1 | Robert Pawlyn | G | 2 | Baldwin Callysworthy | W | 1 |
| Hugh Barry | L | 3 | John Calard | L | 4 | John Callysworthy | G | 2 |
| John Trubbe | W | 1 | Alson Brodemore | G | 4 | Aldelme at Wyll | G | 4 |
| John Byrde | G | 2 | John Rede sen | G | 2 | John Wythecombe | G | 3 |
| Thomasin Magge | G | 6 | Nichol Palmer | G | 2 | Thomas Wythecombe | W | 1 |
| John Thomas | G | 2 | Joan Toker | G | 2 | Walter Geton | W | 1 |
| Walter Northcote | W | 1 | Henry Lugge | W | 1 | Thomas Frost | W | 1 |
| Richard Geton | G | 2 | John Nywcombe | G | 5 | Thomas Puggyslegh | W | 1 |
| John Mattecote | G | 3 | John Nytheway | G | 2 | Richard Toker | W | 1 |
| Walter Clerke | G | 8 | William Hartknoll | G | 2 | John Toker | W | 1 |
| John Thorne | W | 1 | Philip Heyen | G | 3 | John Shute | W | 1 |
| Walter Twychyn | G | 4 | William Andru | G | 7 | Roger Lucas | W | 1 |
| John Lebett | W | 1 | John Holman | G | 3 | William Halse | W | 1 |
| Richard Wlston | G | 12 | Alexander Snowe | G | 2 | Dave Auwen (or Alwen) | W | 1 |
| John Bater | W | 1 | John Cutlond | G | 3 | Joan Poupe | L | 2 |
| Isabel Beare | G | 12 | Richard Forde | G | 20 | | | |

(50 names) Total £5.2.2 amended to £5.5.2 on left hand side.

ALVERDYSCOTT PARISH *(Alverdiscott)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Uptn | L | 4 | Robert Howe | G | 4 | John Muxwerthe | W | 1 |
| Philip Lyppyncott | L | 16 | William Addyscott | G | 5 | Richard Dalyn | W | 1 |
| John Lyppyncott | G | 2 | John Rychard | G | 3 | John Mason | G | 2 |
| John Wallysche | G | 4 | William Vynhaytht | G | 3 | George Lukas | G | 6 |
| John Gloygge | G | 5 | Thomas Elys | G | 2 | Robert Rewe jun | W | 1 |
| John Lawremer | G | 4 | Robert Helhrewe | W | 1 | John Leytht jun | W | 1 |
| William Maththwe | G | 3 | Davy Quyter | W | 1 | John Denys | W | 1 |
| Walter Chapman | G | 2 | William Robyn | W | 1 | John Lang | W | 1 |
| John Rewe | G | 5 | John Thorne | W | 1 | John Maththwe | W | 1 |

(27 names) Total £-.-.8 *(£2.8.8 calculated)*

Hundred Total mutilated. *(£62.18.7 calculated)*

B.D.Welchman©2004

*The beginning, and probably the end, of this roll is lost. Because of the three assessments in it which are revised from those of the loan it can be fairly confidently dated 1524. There is no 1525 roll. There are four parishes missing - Brushford, Clannaborough, Coldridge and North Tawton*

*BURRINGTON PARISH*

*The first part of this parish, including the parish heading, has been torn away. It can be identified from the place name Barnpool and three of the Marchioness of Dorset's tenants of this manor appear in the list below.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ---- ---- | G | 4 | Richard Taylour | G | 3 | John Goddyslond | W | 1 |
| ---- ---- | W | 1 | John Poole | G | 2 | Roger Whyte | W | 1 |
| ---- ---- | W | 1 | John Poole | W | 1 | John Sall | G | 2 |
| ---- ---- | W | 1 | John Gred | G | 2 | William Venner | W | 1 |
| ---- ---- | G | 3 | Roger Mychell | W | 1 | Jn Ford taylor | G | 6 |
| ---- Tornor | L | 2 | Jn Ford of Barnepole | G | 10 | John Skynner | G | 5 |
| The same Thomasyn | G | 3 | John Squyer | G | 7 | Thomas Skynner | G | 2 |
| Thomas Moys | W | 1 | John Rowclyff | G | 3 | John Skynner | G | 2 |
| John Tornor | G | 9 | John Westehorne | G | 2 | William Almysworthy | G | 2 |
| Giles Froste | W | 1 | John Jule | G | 2 | John Stoddon | W | 1 |
| Jn Squyer of Wood | G | 2 | Thomas Jule | W | 1 | Walter Ham | W | 1 |
| Elizabeth Ley wid | G | 3 | William Paddon | G | 3 | John Upcott | W | 1 |
| William Ley | W | 1 | Robert Paddon | G | 2 | John Cokerham | W | 1 |
| Richard Jakes | G | 2 | Laurence Molton | W | 1 | John Perytt | W | 1 |

(42 names - part) Total £4.12.2 *(calculated part total £2.7.0)*

DOWLTON PARISH *(Dolton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Langford | G | 8 | William Byrche | G | 2 | Walter Orygge | G | 2 |
| The same Richard[1] | L | 6 | Thomas Skragyn | G | 2 | John Godfrey | W | 1 |
| Richard Paw ye man | | | Jn Heurde at Wood | G | 6 | John Germyn | W | 1 |
| of the gard | W | 4 | Thos Gruggeworthy | G | 2 | Robert Tawton | W | 1 |
| John Corlue | G | 7 | John Stephyn | G | 2 | Richard Frye | W | 1 |
| Thomas Bryce | G | 5 | John Paw at Hand | G | 3 | Crystyn Frye | W | 1 |
| John Naynoo | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Adam Bragge | G | 4 | Mathew Shorte | W | 1 |
| William Ford | G | 3 | Richard Bragge | G | 7 | John Newcombe | W | 1 |
| Edmund Hawkerugge | G | 2 | William Frye | G | 3 | Richard Cowell | W | 1 |
| Jn Paw at Langdon | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Alson Newcombe | G | 5 | Robert Langman | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Bovy | G | 2 | William Burgyn | L | 1 | Henry Harell | W | 1 |
| Robert Morcombe | G | 5 | Elys Newcombe | G | 4 | John Naynoo jun | W | 1 |
| William Heurde | G | 3 | John Taylor | G | 2 | John Elyott | W | 1 |
| Richard Bowdon | G | 7 | Mawte Frye | G | 2 | Thomas Ploman | W | 1 |
| William Marchant | G | 10 | Roger Short | G | 2 | William Hamdon | W | 1 |
| William Patrygge | G | 7 | Richard Peperell | W | 1 | Philip Stowford | L | 30 |
| Thomas Hayman | G | 5 | Thomas Lugge | W | 1 | | | |
| Thomas Hooper | G | 5 | Stephen Paw | W | 1 | | | |

(50 names) Total £5.1.2

[1]*Richard Langford is here assessed on both lands and goods but taxed 6/- on lands only as this is the assessment which yielded the most revenue.*

B.D.Welchman©2004

## DOWNE ST MARIE PARISH *(Down St Mary)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Clyfton | G | 7 | John Tappe | G | 1 | Elizabeth Geston | G | 2 |
| John Lawton | G | 3 | Thomas Smarte | G | 5 | Robert Cole | G | 3 |
| John Clerke | G | 2 | William Spetyll | G | 3 | John Moor | W | 1 |
| Mathew Drake | W | 1 | Richard Peke | W | 1 | Richard Geston | G | 2 |
| John Brownston | W | 1 | Robert Cremer | W | 1 | John Baker | G | 2 |
| John Barnepole | G | 5 | Ralph Bowdon | G | 3 | Thomas Avere | G | 12 |
| Walter Tuckefelde | G | 6 | Richard Sowthcombe | W | 1 | William Townysend | W | 1 |
| Thomas Hokeway | G | 2 | John Bordefeld | W | 1 | John Rowland | G | 8 |
| Wilmot Helyer | G | 2 | John Merwood | G | 4 | Nicholas Mylford | W | 1 |
| John Spetyll | G | 4 | William Herneman | G | 2 | John Froste | G | 2 |
| Robert Toly | W | 1 | William Aylesdon | G | 3 | Richard Baker | W | 1 |
| Thomas Bordefeld | W | 1 | Ralph Gaylor | G | 5 | | | |

(35 names) Total £2.7.10

## BUKYNGTON PARISH *(High Bickington)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Rodde | G | 13 | John Bryan | G | 6 | Nicholas Hanford | G | 2 |
| Richard Heardyng | G | 6 | Richard Heardyng | G | 2 | John Clerke | G | 2 |
| William Rowclyff | G | 7 | Geoffry Schestrygg | G | 2 | Simon Bea | G | 4 |
| John Pollard | G | 2 | Thomas Smyth | G | . | William Durant | W | 1 |
| The same John | L | 7 | John Flecher | G | . | Robert Schestbrygge | W | 1 |
| Lawrence Townyng | W | 1 | Richard Molton | G | . | William Quycke | W | 1 |
| Richard Vyvyan | G | 2 | John Thruscombe | G | 4 | Humphry Lovys | L | 2 |
| William Hanford | W | 1 | William Cole | W | 1 | Thomas Hanford jun | G | 3 |
| Thomas Wolcott | G | 3 | Thomas Bear | G | 6 | John Thorne | G | 3 |
| Thomas Goodman | G | 6 | John Leed | W | 1 | Robert Dyllon | W | 1 |
| Richard Mychael | G | 2 | William Chapelman | G | 3 | Geoffrey Vyvyan | W | 1 |
| Baldwin Walkey | G | 3 | Walter Glawen | G | . | William Gayler | G | 2 |
| John Gorde | W | 1 | John Walcot | G | . | John Wylmott | G | 2 |
| John Davy | L | 2 | John Gelye | G | 2 | Robert Hanford | W | 1 |
| The same John | G | 30 | William Webber | W | 1 | John Vyvyan | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Frye | G | 2 | Simon Goodman | G | 2 | John Quycke | W | 1 |
| John Bear | G | 4 | Walter Walcot | G | 3 | William Nott | W | 1 |
| John Torner | W | 1 | William Beare | G | 2 | Joan Quycke | G | 2 |
| Walter Geffry | W | 1 | John Beare | W | 1 | William Vyvyan | W | 1 |
| John Lake | G | 5 | Thomas Vyvyan | G | 4 | Walter Bowdon | W | 1 |
| Joan Molton | G | 10 | Thomas Hanford | W | 1 | William Davy | W | 1 |

(61 names) Total £5.13.2

## AYSCH RAYGNYE PARISH *(Ashreigney)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Heell | G | 10 | Richard Pers | G | 2 | William Lachebroke | G | 2 |
| William Heell jun | G | 3 | William Harell | G | 4 | Henry Upcott | G | 10 |
| William Stegyn | G | 8 | William Jope | W | 1 | Thomas Kyrton | W | 1 |
| William Sampson | W | 1 | Simon Northcott | G | 6 | John Hooper | W | 1 |
| William Bond | G | 10 | John Newton | W | 1 | Thomas Jope | W | 1 |
| John Moreman | W | 1 | William Mersse | G | 3 | Walter Gruggworthy | W | 1 |
| Philip Estecot | G | 20 | Richard Rowland | W | 1 | William Schutt | G | 2 |
| William Merkynfeld | G | 3 | William Rowland | W | 1 | Henry Bonde | G | 8 |
| William Harell sen | G | 7 | Agnes Balhachett | G | 2 | Henry Cornys | W | 1 |
| William Harell jun | G | 2 | John Norys | G | 3 | Nicholas Toker | G | 2 |
| William Heell of | | | John Sagge | W | 1 | Walter Cornys | G | 6 |
| Hantysford | G | 5 | William Balhachett | W | 1 | William Harell | W | 1 |
| Richard Isacke | G | 6 | Roger Gaylord | W | 1 | John Cornys | W | 1 |
| Thomas Wolff | G | 2 | William Jocelyn | W | 1 | John Schute sen | G | 8 |
| John Heell | G | 2 | William Morcomb | G | 7 | John Schute jun | W | 1 |
| Richard Sampford | G | 6 | Edward Hyll | G | 13⅓ | John Harell | W | 1 |
| John Dobb | G | 8 | William Hyll | G | 2 | Baldwin Shebroke | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Toker | G | 6 | Thomas Dyer | G | 5 | Edmond Hewborow | W | 1 |
| Thomas Aston | G | 4 | Robert Edward | G | 8 | John at Hyll | G | 10 |
| Thomas Paddon | G | 2 | Robert Heell | G | 2 | John Toker | G | 8 |
| John Jocelyn | W | 1 | John Morcombe | W | 1 | Thomas Norys[1] | G | 22 |
| Roger Sagge | W | 1 | Thomas Barne | W | 1 | | | |

(64 names) Total £7.9.0

[1]Thomas Norys. The same Thomas upon his othe is abatyd of the some that he was valewed at the prest lone or susidy made unto our soverayn lord the king £3 for as moche as upon his othe he sayth that whereas their valewed by his nyghbours at £25 in goods syns that tyme he hath had his house brent by mysadventure so that now in such loss as he then hade he is now no better than £22.

## CHALLEGH PARISH *(Chawleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Webber | G | 2 | Nich Wyllesdon jun | G | 4 | John Davy | W | 1 |
| Thomas Bynford | G | 3 | John Serell | G | 3 | John Maycombe | W | 1 |
| John Orchard | G | 2 | John Byrd | G | 8 | William Corner | W | 1 |
| Robert Peter | G | 5 | Tybet Dyer | G | 8 | John Thorne | W | 1 |
| John Holond | W | 1 | Tybet Byrd | G | 2 | .... .... | W | 1 |
| Ewyn Webber | G | 2 | Derant Peter | G | 3 | .... .... | G | 3 |
| Morys Ken | G | 6 | William Baltull? | G | 2 | .... .... | W | 1 |
| Thomas Serell | G | 3 | John Deyr | G | 4 | .... .... | W | 1 |
| Robert Edward | G | 2 | Robert Deyr | G | 3 | .... .... | . | . |
| Walter Ponsford | G | 2 | Robert Bondfild | G | 6 | Robert Hoke | G | 4 |
| John Thorne | G | 2 | Richard Wystland | W | 1 | Maud Southcombe | L | 1 |
| Robert Hogge | G | 3 | Robert Wystland | G | 5 | Robert Notte | G | 3 |
| Joan Kyng wid | G | 2 | Roger Wystland | W | 1 | John Huttyshill | W | 1 |
| John Kyng | G | 2 | Ansteis Gosse | G | 2 | John Edward sen | G | 8 |
| John Wolff sen | W | 1 | Elizabeth Border | G | 6 | John Edward jun | G | 2 |
| John Wolff jun | G | 2 | John Border | W | 1 | William Batyn | G | 6 |
| Derant Wolff | W | 1 | William Gosse | G | 4 | Edmund Snell | G | 20 |
| John Wolff | W | 1 | Richard Colyford | W | 1 | John Hayne | G | 3 |
| Walter Payne | G | 5 | John Serell | G | 6 | Roger Radde | G | 3 |
| Robert Webber | G | 2 | William Serell | W | 1 | John Slader | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Wylleston | G | 6 | John Smale | G | 6 | John Davy | W | 1 |
| Richard Ayschlegh | G | 6 | John Venner | G | 2 | Philip Wystland | G | 10 |
| Richard Wotton | W | 1 | John Davy | G | 2 | Morys Wolff | G | 3 |
| Thomas Budde | G | 7 | Mathew Venner | W | 1 | John Batyn | W | 1 |

(72 names) Total £6.0.10

## BONDLEGH PARISH *(Bondleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Rowland | G | 10 | Richard Stokehay | G | 2 | John Wilston | G | 3 |
| Mathew Keyn | G | 5 | Robert Cove | G | 4 | John Jordayn | G | 2 |
| Robert Haywode | L | 1 | John Levaton | G | 2 | Edmond Pyke | G | 3 |
| The same Robert | G | 6 | Nicholas Downe sen | G | 2 | John Hatherlegh | W | 1 |
| Robert Bysshop | L | 2 | Nicholas Downe jun | G | 2 | Robert Brymmysmede | G | 2 |
| The same Robert | G | 7 | William Downe | G | 2 | Robert Patrugge | G | 4 |
| William Yong | G | 5 | John Falkedon | W | 1 | William Somer | G | 8 |
| Robert Roigger | G | 4 | Richard Squyer | G | 2 | Richard Thorne | G | 2 |
| John Patrugge | G | 8 | John Pekard | G | 2 | Richard Brymmysmede | W | 1 |
| Richard Furlang | G | 5 | Richard Cove | G | 2 | Nicholas Bysshop | G | 2 |

(28 names) Total £2.9.0

B.D.Welchman©2004

## ATHERYNGTON PARISH *(Atherington)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Bassett Kt | L | 160 | Philip Davy | W | 1 | John Pulle | W 1 |
| Ralph Barnefild | W | 1 | Richard Ruston | G | 2 | John Nayll | G $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Chapman | W | 1 | Robert Halse | W | 1 | Ralph Chapman | G 3 |
| Richard Pytts sen | G | 6 | William Bound | G | 5 | The same Ralph | L $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Ley sen | G | 10 | John Halse | W | 1 | John Somer | G 2 |
| Simon Redde | G | 5 | John Hanford | G | 2 | John Neylle sen | G 5 |
| John Raynall | W | 1 | Robert Philep | W | 1 | John Long bretyn | W 1 |
| Richard Ruston | W | 1 | Geoffrey Buse | W | 1 | Simon Bound | W 1 |
| Thomas Bremylcombe | W | 1 | John Barnefild | G | 3 | John Neyll jun | G 3 |
| Thomas Venner | W | 1 | John Hoigge | G | 2 | John Leyman | G 6 |
| Alexander Wollacomb | G | 10 | Richard Hoigge | W | 1 | John Walle | G 2 |
| The same Alexander | L | 40 | Thomas Salterne | G | 2 | William Pytts | G 6 |
| Mathew Ayer | G | 6 | John Lede | G | 2 | Thomas Lyde | G 4 |
| The same Mathew | L | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Hanford | G | 2 | Simon Isake | L 8 |
| Thomas Seller[1] | L | 2 | John Wanell | G | 2 | John Pers | G 9 |
| John Whytfyld | G | 7 | John Jule at Downe | G | 3 | Walter Cuse | W nil |
| John Ley | G | 2 | Thomas Davy | G | 4 | Thomas Davy | W nil |
| John Kellegh | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Robert Palmer | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Robert Palmer | W nil |
| John Ruston | G | 5 | John Baker | G | 2 | John Baker | W nil |
| William Cowell | G | 5 | Jn Jule at Bremrigge | G | 4 | John Gubwyll | W 1 |
| William Bealle | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Philip Pytts | W | 1 | William Whytfild | G 5 |
| Richard Cupper | G | 2 | Walter Cawse | G | 3 | William Furlong | W $1\frac{2}{3}$ |

(63 names) Total £14.17.10

[1]John Seller. *Although I have included his assessment in the L class his income was not from lands but* in fe by patent terme of his lyff. *He was taxed 2/-.*

## NYMET ROWLAND PARISH

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Wylston | G | 13 | Stephen Sowdon | W | 1 | Richard Hoigge | W 1 |
| James Hervy | W | 1 | Pascow Helyer | G | 5 | John Wylston jun | W 1 |
| Mathew Shyrland | G | 5 | William Helyer | G | 2 | John Hoper | G 5 |
| Richard Prust | G | 5 | James Hoper | G | 6 | Robert Thomas | G 2 |
| Geoffrey Laneman | W | 1 | John Gater | G | 10 | | |

(14 names) Total £1.8.2

## NYMET TRACY PARISH *(Bow or Nymet Tracy)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Tapper | G | 10 | Henry Lethybrugge | G | 3 | Henry Gay sen | G 10 |
| William Tapper | G | 2 | Robert Eyford | G | 4 | Henry Gay jun | G 2 |
| John Chubb | W | 1 | Edmund Gay | G | 2 | William Godfray | G 2 |
| William Came | G | 8 | Stephen Canne | G | 8 | William Mortymer | G 4 |
| William Toser | G | 2 | Thomas Bond | W | 1 | John William | W 1 |
| Richard Toser | G | 12 | Peter Rall | G | 12 | Richard Flaycher | W 1 |
| Robert Colland | G | 12 | John Rowland | G | 4 | Richard Bremylcomb | G 10 |
| John Lethybrugge | G | 12 | Richard Flod | G | 3 | John Pyke | W 1 |

*The top of the next membrane on which this parish was continued is torn off so that some names and the parish total are missing. The calculated total for the 24 names here is £3.2.8 whereas the total given in the collectors certificate 96/141 is £3.19.2. The collectors certificates totals are nearly always less than the totals shown in the subsidy roll itself.*

B.D.Welchman©2004

## DOWLAND PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ---- ---- | W | 1 | Henry Haywod | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | John Avery sen | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| ---- ---- | G | 6 | Avys Heurd | L | 1 | John Avery jun | G | 4 |
| John Hoper | G | 4 | Hugh Coker | W | 1 | Alson Trace wid | G | 3 |
| John Hoper jun | G | 2 | Henry Hoper | G | 4 | Mabel Trace | G | 4 |
| Reynold B..urd | G | 10 | John Medeway | W | 1 | William Adam | G | 4 |
| Ralph Alford | W | 1 | John Gruggeworthy | W | 1 | John Bury | L | 1 |
| Jn Gruggeworthy sen | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | John Parnacott | W | 1 | The same John Bury | G | 7 |
| John Hoper | W | 1 | John Trace | W | 1 | William Heurd | G | 5 |
| Richard Paw | G | 3 | Henry Drake | W | 1 | Richard Haywod | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |

(26 names) Total £2.3.8

## WEMWORTHY PARISH *(Wembworthy)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Speke | L | 40 | John Bobyche | G | 2 | Peter Lonacombe | G | $3\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Thomas Cloteworthy | L | 2 | John Row | G | 3 | Thomas Heale | G | 3 |
| Alson Rayschlegh wid | G | 18 | John Kyng | W | 1 | Michael Lake | G | 3 |
| Jn Lonacombe at Stone | G | 3 | John Pyttwood | G | 5 | Richard Heaurd | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Robert Sely | G | 4 | John Drake | G | 4 | Alex Fyschlegh | G | 3 |
| Thomas How | W | 1 | John Brocke | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | John Benet | W | 1 |
| John Marford | W | 1 | John Gay | G | 3 | John Wase | G | 2 |
| Joan Elston wid | G | 2 | John Cove | G | 4 | Thomas Haydon | W | 1 |
| Joan Elston jun | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | John Brokelond | W | 1 | John Westecot | G | 4 |
| William Bobyche | G | 5 | John Lonacombe | G | $2\frac{1}{2}$ | Stephen Bretyn alien | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |

(30 names) Total £4.5.0

*Richard Heurd was taxed 6d and Stephen Bretyn 1/-*

## LEPFORD PARISH *(Lapford)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Cornu | G | 10 | William Mylford | G | 4 | William Densham sen | G | 3 |
| Roger Cornu | G | 3 | Richard Mylford | W | 1 | John Codysford | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Penacott | G | 10 | Richard Rowdon | G | 2 | John Wodford | W | 1 |
| Thomas Hunt | W | 1 | John Mylford jun | G | 7 | Robert Langham | G | 4 |
| John Sowdon | G | 11 | Roger Mylford | W | 1 | John Langham | G | 4 |
| Richard Roger | G | 6 | John Goddyswyll | W | 1 | Robert Gosse | G | 4 |
| John Drake sen | G | 7 | John Kelond | W | 1 | Richard Ford | W | 3 |
| John Moysse | W | 1 | John Hawkeslond | W | 1 | John Drake jun | G | 2 |
| Laurence Drake | G | 3 | Laurence Rogger | W | 1 | Robert Bethyn | G | 3 |
| Peter Holond | G | 5 | Thomas Sowdon | G | 3 | John Brond | W | 1 |
| Margery Holond | G | 7 | Peter Sowdon | G | 2 | John Bussell | W | 1 |
| John Mollond | W | 1 | John Mollond sen | G | 5 | Richard Mylford | W | 1 |
| John Lee | G | 3 | Thomas Raymond | W | 1 | Thomas Gaskyn | W | 1 |
| William Kelond | W | 1 | John Rogger | W | 1 | Roger Sowdon | W | 1 |
| John Chollaysch | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Agnes Densham | G | 2 | William Venner | W | 1 |
| Robert Pers | W | 1 | William Densham | G | 3 | Richard Row | W | 1 |
| Crysten Rowdon | G | 2 | John Drue | G | 3 | John Draper | W | 1 |
| Roger Mylford | G | 22 | Roger Hoor | W | 1 | | | |
| John Mylford sen | W | 1 | Thomas Mollond | G | 2 | | | |

(55 names) Total £4.15.10

B.D.Welchman©2004

EGGYSFORDE PARISH *(Eggesford)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Dobbe | W | 1 | Thomas Mayre | G | 6 | Joan Kyng | G | 4 |
| Robert Rayschlegh | G | 2 | John Frenston | G | 6 | Henry Bordefyld | G | 4 |
| John Webber | G | 12 | William Frenston | G | 6 | John Symcoke | W | 1 |
| Thebet Hatherlegh | G | 7 | Giles Bunston | G | 6 | Robert Bury[1] | L | 10 |

[1]Robert Bury. The same Robert Bury is abatyd of the some that he was valewed at the prest lone and subsidye made unto our soverayn lord the kyng £10 for as moche as upon his othe taken byfore me the said (?) Bassett Kt *(rest mutilated)*

*A large piece is missing from the membrane for the rest of this parish. Probably about 6 names and the parish total are missing. The calculated total of the above is £1.17.2 whereas the total in the collectors certificate 96/141 is £1.12.2. The latter figures however are usually well below the totals in the subsidy roll.*

*ZEAL MONACHORUM PARISH*

*The parish heading is torn off and identification has been made by comparison of the names in it with other records such as the 1543SR.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Bowre | G | - | John William | G | 2 | Joan Snell wid | G | 3 |
| The same Richard | L | - | William Hawkerugge | G | 4 | Edmond Bremelcombe | W | 1 |
| Peter Bowre | G | - | Mathew Mors | G | 3 | Peter Cremer | W | 1 |
| William Bremylcomb | G | - | Giles Hawkerugge | W | 1 | John Harvy | G | 2 |
| Robert Cremer | G | - | Richard Wallyn | G | 3 | John Cleverdon | W | 1 |
| Robert Wylston | G | 20 | William Wilston | W | 1 | Joan Hawkerugge | G | 3 |
| Mathew Hawkerugge | G | 10 | Robert Rowland | G | 3 | John Haukerugge | G | 4 |
| Edmond Pyke | G | 20 | John Harepath | G | 3 | Alson Molle | G | 2 |
| John Dart | G | 6 | William Tailor | G | 3 | Nicholas Morys | W | 1 |
| Robert Wallen | G | 11 | Nicholas Hals | G | 3 | John Gyffard | W | 1 |
| William Snelle | G | 4 | Mathew Holand | G | 2 | William Cadbury | W | 1 |
| Robert Snelle | G | 7 | Richard Olewcomb | W | 1s | Walter Cadbury | W | 1 |
| John Dart | G | 4 | Richard Verny | G | 2 | Edmond Rowland[1] | nil | |
| John Jule | G | 4 | Richard Cremer | G | 10 | | | |
| John Keys | G | 3 | Elinor Cadbury | G | 7 | | | |
| (42 names) | | | Total £6.15.10 | | | | | |

[1]Edmond Rowland upon hys othe is abatyd of the some that was cessed upon hym att the prest £15 for as moche as he sayth upon his othe that he is not yn valew of goods worth 20/- nether was not at the tyme of the prest and that yt ys wytnessed by hys naybours that he was then mystakyn and not of substance as he was valewed.

*This parish, at the foot of a membrane, ends this roll. As there is no hundred total it is presumed that at least one other membrane is missing.*

*The total for the hundred in the collectors certificate 96/141, which includes all parishes, is £91.9.6. The parish totals in this certificate are nearly always less than the figures given in the subsidy rolls themselves. The true total for this hundred would probably be close to £100.*

B.D.Welchman©2004

1524

*What survives of the 1525 roll lacks parish headings and has not been used.*

HARTLAND PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Atkyn | G | 66⅔ | John Bagylhole | G | 2 | Robert Downyng | G | 3 |
| William Lyell | G | 1 | John Moreman | L | 2 | Nicholas Whyte | G | 1 |
| John Wylkye | G | 5 | William Snow | G | 2 | Simon Kyne | G | 6 |
| John Kyng | G | 1 | Richard Canne | G | 2 | John Kene | G | 1 |
| William Sherme | G | 15 | John Snow | G | 1 | Richard Coll | G | 1 |
| Stephen Pyne | G | 1 | Richard Chaunterell | L | 4 | Laurence Kene | G | 6 |
| Thomas Mychell | G | 2 | John Husband | G | 1 | John Bremlyche | G | 2 |
| Thomas Blakyddon | G | 2 | Barnard Frere | G | 6 | Thomas Robyn | G | 1 |
| John Thorne | G | 2 | John Cotell | G | 1 | John Kene | G | 1 |
| Thomas Deyman | G | 2 | Richard Bagylhole | G | 6 | John Kene | G | 1 |
| John Hoge | G | 1 | John Bagylhole | G | 5 | Margaret Prust | G | 3 |
| Robert Morcombe | G | 1 | John Bagylhole | G | 5 | Henry Prust | G | 8 |
| John Morcombe | G | 1 | Richard Coke | G | 1 | John Dybba | G | 1 |
| Peter Holeford | G | 1 | William Hatherley | G | 2 | John Cutlyffe | G | 8 |
| Laurence Toker | G | 1 | John Coche | G | 2 | Thomas Buys | G | 1 |
| John Herde | G | 4 | John Cutclyffe | G | 10 | Joan Husband | L | 2 |
| Henry Eyer | G | 1 | William Bagylhole | G | 2 | John Husband | G | 12 |
| John Bagylhole | G | 13⅓ | Richard Kyng | G | 1 | John Nycoll | G | 1 |
| William Bagelhoyll | G | 1 | John Walsche | G | 1 | Henry Wyse | G | 1 |
| Thomas Wylkye | G | 3 | John Walsche | G | 1 | Laurence Cuteclyffe | G | 13⅓ |
| John Galsworthy | G | 1 | John Rede | G | 16 | John Dayman | L | 2 |
| William Galsworthy | G | 1 | John Rede | G | 1 | John Fursshwer | G | 3 |
| John Avery | G | 1 | John Pyttyn | G | 4 | Roger Holyford | G | 4 |
| John Rendyll | G | 1 | John Pytton | G | 1 | John Rowable | G | 4 |
| Thomas Cornyshe | G | 5 | Thomas Prust | G | 1 | Simon Avery | G | 5 |
| Hugh Cornyshe | G | 1 | John Wyse | G | 2 | Philip Avery | G | 1 |
| John Atkyng | G | 12 | John Nycoll | G | 3 | John Frere | G | 1 |
| Henry Atkyng | G | 2 | John Kyng | G | 3 | John Daylyn | G | 1 |
| John Holman | G | 6 | Thomas Avery | G | 2 | William Daylyn | G | 1 |
| Simon Holman | G | 2 | Nicholas Yowe | G | 36 | William Symcocke | G | 1 |
| John Holman | G | 8 | Hugh Pruste | G | 1 | John Daylyn | G | 1 |
| John Holman | G | 1 | Laurence Prust | G | 1 | John Rede | G | 1 |
| John Waldon | G | 2 | Stephen Olyver | G | 2 | John Coll | G | 5 |
| William Mey | G | 1 | Nicholas Robyn | G | 1 | Simon Tybba | G | 3 |
| William Mey | G | 1 | John Byshoppe | G | 1 | John Prannce? | G | 1 |
| Henry Layke | G | 1 | Richard Wylcocke | G | 3 | John Tybby | G | 4 |
| Thomas Kyng | G | 2 | William Herde | G | 2 | William Bawdyn | G | 1 |
| John Vyne | G | 2 | William Coyle | L | 1 | John Symon | G | 2 |
| Richard Snowe | G | 2 | Annys Pruste | L | 10 | John Barefote | G | 2 |
| John Nycoll | G | 20 | Hugh Pruste[1] | G | 200 | John Vely | G | 13⅓ |
| John Nycoll | G | 2 | John Father | G | 1 | Isabel Docton | L | 3 |
| Thomas Rowe | G | 2 | John Lytyljon | G | 1 | Thomas Docton | G | 20 |
| William Hatherley | G | 13⅓ | John Wryng | G | 1 | William Bear | G | 8 |
| William Long | G | 1 | Thomas Husband | G | 1 | William Sloman | L | 3 |
| Thomas Cady | G | 5 | John Prust | G | 13⅓ | Henry Barefote | G | 2 |
| John Sawnder | G | 5 | John Prust | G | 8 | Thomas Herde | G | 1 |
| John Beare | G | 2 | John Prust | G | 2 | John Herde | G | 1 |
| Thomas Smyth | G | 3 | Laurence Whyte | G | 2 | John Row | G | 1⅓ |
| John Snowe | G | 15 | John Lyteljohn | G | 2 | Thomas Father | G | 1 |
| John May | G | 1 | Robert Trycke | G | 20 | John Father | G | 1 |
| William Freer | G | 16 | Davit Trycke | G | 1 | Robert Smyth | G | 2 |
| John Vely | G | 1 | William Cleverdon | G | 3 | Thomas Hele | G | 1 |
| Thomas Prust | G | 1 | Philip Westlake | G | 1 | Walter Clowe | G | 1 |
| John Coche | G | 1 | Richard Beare | G | 5 | Thomas Estemounte | G | 2 |
| Simon May | G | 3 | Thomas Buys | G | 2 | Thomas Hoge | G | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Walter | G | 1 | Simon Way | G | 2 | John Prust | G | 2 |
| John Herde | G | 1 | John Atkyns | G | 3 | John Husband | G | 1 |
| John Symcocke | G | 10 | John Atkyn | G | 7 | John Cole(or Coke) | G | 5 |
| Samson Burdon | G | 7 | John Fottes | G | 30 | John Hoge | G | 6 |
| Stephen Deylon | G | 2 | Richard Cutteclyffe | G | 1 | John Rede | G | 1 |
| John Colman | G | 1 | John Hoge | G | 8 | Thomas Wylcocke | G | 3 |
| John Symcocke | G | 1 | William Father | G | 2 | John Burdon | G | 1 |
| John Draper | G | 13⅓ | William Boyne | G | 3 | | | |
| John Draper | G | 12 | Simon Forschewer | G | 1 | | | |

(190 names) Total £35.0.10

[1]Hugh Pruste in goods 300 marks and a 100 marks lost by ye mare lowlyng (?)with William Symont in ye kyngs warr.

## WYLCOMBE PARISH *(Welcombe)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Marchant | G | 5 | John Ebbott | G | 2 | John Ebot | G | 1 |
| Thomas Trycke | G | 1 | John Nycoll | G | 1 | John Buyse | G | 13⅓ |
| William Kyng | G | 3 | Nicoll Bereman | G | 3 | Robert Bond | G | 3 |
| John Kyng | G | 3 | William Peerde | G | 2 | John Smale | G | 1 |
| John Bagelhole | G | 1 | Thomas Peerde | G | 2 | John Peerde | G | 3 |
| Robert Hurde | G | 1 | John Peerde | G | 1 | Richard Peerde | G | 3 |
| John Bagelhole | G | 3 | John Trycke | G | 2 | William Peerde | G | 1 |
| Henry Cadda | G | 5 | William Trycke | G | 1 | John Ayer | G | 3 |
| John Cadda | G | 3 | Robert Sonder | G | 1 | Simon Ayer | G | 3 |
| John Shepehurde | G | 3 | Thomas Prust | G | 13⅓ | Thomas Peerde | G | 1 |
| Thomas Pruste | G | 1 | John Prust | G | 2 | | | |

(32 names) Total £2.3.10

## CLOVELY PARISH *(Clovelly)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Smyth | G | 2 | Richard Rede | G | 2 | Robert Hele | G | 1 |
| Richard Cade | G | 1 | Thomas Crosse | G | 4 | Lewys Snellac | G | 5 |
| Genson Tor | G | 6 | Richard Judd | G | 3 | John Snowe | G | 1 |
| John Holeford | G | 2 | Richard Hayler | G | 14 | Richard Wayte | G | 5 |
| Richard Holeford | G | 1 | Richard Tor | G | 10 | Richard Holeford | G | 1 |
| John Benett | G | 3 | William Buse | G | 2 | Richard Coche | G | 1 |
| Richard Clerke | G | 8 | Richard Prowte | G | 6 | Richard Wybber | G | 20 |
| Thomas Prowsse | G | 10 | John Blenche | G | 5 | John Webber | G | 6 |
| John Prowsse | G | 6 | John Blenche | G | 3 | John Thomas | G | 1 |
| John Laman | G | 1 | Richard Sonder | G | 11 | William Broyte | G | 5 |
| John Abbott | G | 1 | William Broyte | G | 9 | Thomas Sutter | G | 3 |
| Richard Sonder | G | 2 | John Sonder | G | 13 | John Grannte | G | 2 |
| Richard Benett | G | 5 | William Moseven | G | 1 | Henry Legge | G | 1 |
| John Slade | G | 1 | Henry Bear | G | 2 | John Weryng | G | 1 |
| Nicholl Laman | G | 2 | John Hurde | G | 2 | Robert Draper | G | 3 |
| John Lamon | G | 1 | Simon Smyth | G | 4 | John Thomas | G | 6 |

(48 names) Total £5.10.2

## WULFARDYSWORTHY PARISH *(Woolfardisworthy)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Cole | L | 14 | William Hangger | G | 3⅓ | Thomas Nycoll | G | 3 |
| John Nycoll | G | 2 | John Hangger | G | 2 | John Robyn | G | 3 |
| John Nycoll | G | 3 | John Dave(or Dane) | G | 5 | John Hychcocke | G | 2 |
| Thomas Nycoll | G | 4 | John Pycarde | G | 3 | William Cranford | L | 3 |
| John Dave(or Dane) | G | 2 | John Redde | G | 1 | Edmond Hoo | G | 4 |
| John Sonder | G | 5 | John Hooper | G | 2 | William Dooge | G | 1 |
| John Alyn | G | 3 | John Cleverdon | G | 9 | Anyse Lay | G | 1 |
| John Benett | G | 1 | John Hamlyn | G | 2 | Richard Cole | G | 9 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Cole | G | 3 | Richard Prust[1] | G | 10 | William Hichcocke | G | 2 |
| Dave Cole | G | 1 | William Downe | G | 5 | Dave Stapeldon | G | 20 |
| Richard Smyth | G | 1 | Thomas Downe | G | 3 | William Kyng | G | 1 |
| John Crambers | G | 2 | John Downe | G | 2 | John Hamlyn | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Pykard | G | 2 | John Shymnnyg | G | 2 | John Gybbe | L | 2 |
| John Beare | G | 6 | Edward Nycoll | G | 3 | Thomas Babbe.. | G | 8 |
| John Denys | G | 4 | William Brode | G | 1 | William Chope | G | 3 |
| Roger Pykard | G | 1 | William Knapeman | G | 9 | John Knapman | G | 8 |
| Richard Hooper | G | 1 | John Buysshyppe | G | 1 | John Meddon | G | 5 |
| Thomas Pykard | G | 3 | Genson Hychcocke | G | 9 | John Denys | G | 1 |
| Thomas Pycard | G | 2 | John Stapeldon | G | 20 | | | |

(56 names) Total £7.2.2

[1]Richard Prust in goods £10 and 5 marks abayted payd on the marage of his dofter to Thomas Denys of Monkleigh.

YERNYSCOMBE PARISH *(Yarnscombe)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Lovebound | G | 8 | Thomas Verchyld | G | 1 | Richard Palmer | G | 4 |
| Robert Packer | G | 7 | John Dear | G | 4 | Bartram Palmer | G | 1 |
| Nicholas Borogth | G | 5 | Joan Dear | G | 3 | Marte? Persse | G | 5 |
| Hugh Thorne | G | 5 | Richard Saunder | G | 3 | Thomas Lovebound | G | 3 |
| Thomas Bawdyn | G | 1 | Isote Cucke wid | L | 1 | Richard Harford | G | 2 |
| John Sander | G | 2 | Richard Wyllyton | G | 5 | Henry Dallyn | G | 1 |
| Ralph Chyppeman | L | 2 | John Parkman | G | 2 | Robert Saunder | G | 2 |
| Joan Cropp | G | 5 | John Tracy | G | 6 | John Helyar | G | 2 |
| William Mocke | G | 2 | Thomas Wevell | G | 3 | Nicholas Fursse | L | 4 |
| Nicholas Moke | G | 1 | Humphry Batyn | G | 5 | Thomas Breton | G | 2 |
| William Grette | L | 2 | John Bown | G | 5 | Richard Moke[1] | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| William Bea | G | 8 | Richard Bawyn | G | 2 | Thomas Barry | G | 1 |
| Thomas Page | G | 2 | Peter Farre | G | 2 | Nicholas Moke | G | 1 |
| John Shonnke | G | 1 | John Kellyge | G | 3 | Robert Deyar | G | 1 |
| John Hauxlond | G | 1 | Philip Hayler | G | 3 | John Thorn | G | 1 |
| Thomas Somer | G | 2 | Robert Helyer | G | 2 | Thomas Perse | G | 1 |
| Thomas Jule | G | 1 | Thomas Wenter | G | 1 | Walter Roysar | G | 1 |
| John Russyll | G | 2 | John Wevell | G | 3 | John Fursse | G | 20 |

(54 names) Total £4.19.2

[1]*Throughout this group 26/8d, 30/- and 33/4d are all taxed 6d.*

*A combined total for the two hundreds is given at the end of Black Torrington H.*

BLACK TORRINGTON HUNDRED

*Only a small and not completely legible fragment of the 1525 roll has survived.*

BRODFORD PARISH *(Bradford)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Humphry Batyn | L | 60 | Nicholas Saunder | G | 1 | Thomas Happer | G | 1 |
| William Gerne | L | 2 | William Lauerens | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Christopher Colwyll | G | 1 |
| Stephen Colwyll | G | 8 | John Bartlett | G | 1 | William Lauarence | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Pyne | G | 4 | Thomas Colwyll | G | 4 | John Beryman | G | 1 |
| John Donscombe | G | 4 | Robert Melyor | G | 2 | John Arscot | G | 5 |
| Walter Scame | G | 3 | Walter Symon | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Margaret Glawyn | G | 2 |
| John Nucort | G | 5 | Robert Colwyll | G | 1 | Lewis Karner alien | G | 1 |
| Walter Squier | G | 5 | Richard Schere | G | 2 | Joan Doun | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Richard Kyng | G | 1 | Patrick Medelcott | G | 1 | RobertHapper | G | 1 |
| Baldwin Kyng | G | 2 | Ellis Coker | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Richard Canell | G | 30 |
| John Besse | G | 1 | Robert Cuttyng | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Scame | G | 10 |
| John Barne | G | 1 | Stephen Bawdyn | G | 1 | John Cuttyng | G | 2 |
| John Saunder | G | 1 | Richard Saunder | G | 1 | John Persse | G | 7 |
| | | | | | | John Godyng | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |

(40 names) Total £6.16.6

B.D.Welchman©2004

## THORNBERY PARISH *(Thornbury)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edmond Speccott | L | 20 | John Bragge | G | 5 | Richard Happer | G | 1 |
| John Alphoo | G | 8 | John Parson | G | 1⅓ | Robert Letcott | G | 1 |
| Richard Thaccher | G | 8 | Robert Gay | G | 1 | Robert Colle | G | 1⅓ |
| John Langdon | G | 4 | Robert Langdon | G | 1 | John Glawnfyld | G | 2 |
| Robert Happer | G | 3 | Richard Lamzhay | G | 2 | John Colwyll | G | 1 |
| William Bobryge | G | 1⅓ | Richard Velle | G | 1 | William Glawyn | G | 2 |
| John Gryne | G | 3 | Thomas Bearell | L | 2 | Laurence Gay | G | 1 |
| Richard Colwyll | G | 5 | John Marke | G | 1⅓ | Richard Stapledon | G | 2 |
| John Edward | G | 5 | John Happer | G | 1⅓ | | | |

(26 names) Total £2.10.8

## WEST PUTFORD PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter Core | L | 7 | John Lyell | G | 2 | John Chelnedon | G | 1 |
| William Kyngyslond | G | 4 | Richard Vygorys | G | 3 | John Hancoke | G | 1 |
| John Vygorys | L | 4 | Stephen Bronnd? | G | 2 | John Cropp | G | 1 |
| John Core | L | 2 | William Wylliam | G | 2 | Edmond Combe | G | 1 |
| John Tolys | G | 2 | Richard Androwe | G | 1 | John Collescot | G | 1 |
| John Year | G | 4 | Robert Chalnedon | G | 1 | John Yeo | G | 1 |
| Stephen Cleverdon | G | 4 | Thomas Hancocke | G | 1 | John Combe | G | 1 |
| John Collyscott | L | 1 | John Pee | G | 1 | John Willyam | G | 1 |
| Thomas Combe | G | 2 | John Bagylhoell | G | 2 | William Combe | G | 1 |
| Richard Lyell | G | 2 | John Cokyl | G | 1 | | | |

(29 names) Total £1.13.2

## BRODWORTHE PARISH *(Bradworthy)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Lymscott | L | 2 | John Hayman | G | 5 | John Yeo | G | 3 |
| John Yeo | L | 1⅓ | Laurence Peard | G | 2 | Richard Cleverdon | G | 13⅓ |
| John Coppe | G | 1 | John Ellys | G | 2 | Nicholas Truman | G | 2 |
| Richard Raymond | G | 1 | Thomas Buwes? | G | 5 | Henry Toker? | G | 2 |
| John Saunder | G | 2 | Thomas Myll | G | 1 | Richard Wether? | G | 2 |
| Thomas Croker | G | 2 | Thomas Wylliam | G | 2 | John Wode jun | G | 2 |
| Thomas Avery | G | 2 | Thomas .... | G | 1 | John Wode | G | 3 |
| John Tremner | G | 1 | Richard Russell | G | 2 | Nicholas Mannyng? | G | 1 |
| Robert Myll | G | 1 | John Russell | G | 1 | Robert Yeo? | G | 12 |
| Richard Braddon | G | 2 | William Byshoppe | G | 3 | William Lyde | G | 6 |
| Christopher Balamay | G | 2 | William Byshoppe | G | 1 | Thomas Lorymer | G | 1 |
| Philip Nell | G | 1 | Walter Moer | G | 2 | John Elett | G | 12 |
| John Avery | G | 4 | William Hell | G | 6 | Thomas Bond | G | 1 |
| Thomas Myll | G | 1 | John Hell | G | 3 | Richard Robyn | G | 1 |
| John Canne | G | 4 | John Brond | G | 5 | William Cortys | G | 1 |
| Thomas Canne | G | 2 | Thomas Pette | G | 1 | John Elett jun | G | 1 |
| William Meryman | G | 1 | John Hanger | G | 13⅓ | Elizabeth Hychecoke | G | 3 |
| William Hayman | G | 1 | John Cleverdon | G | 3 | Tomsyn Hurd ) | G | 6 |
| Thomas Bear | G | 3 | William Cleverdon | G | 1 | Annys Hurd ) | | |
| William Brownyng | G | 2 | John Boneface | G | 1 | | | |
| Thomas Kynford | G | 10 | John Lorymer | G | 1 | | | |

(61 names) Total £4.13.0

B.D.Welchman©2004

## HAMLET OF STYKELLPATH

*(Sticklepath in Sampford Courtenay)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Ellys | G | 8 | James .... | G | 2 | Robert Farwell | G | 1 |
| Robert Donscombe | G | 12 | Richard .... | G | 3 | Richard Tekell | G | 1 |
| Robert Aller? | G | 7 | Thomas .... | G | 2 | Richard Addyscott | G | 1 |
| Roger Stoneman | G | 8 | William .... | G | 1 | Richard Farewell | G | 1 |
| Walter Addescot | G | 4 | Simon .... | G | 1 | | | |
| Simon Heell | G | 2 | .... Loxton | G | 1 | | | |

(16 names) Total £1.6.4

## HOLDSWORTHE PARISH *(Holsworthy)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Arscott | G | 133⅓ | Walter Gyst | G | 1 | Robert Moys | G | 1 |
| Thomas Brouyng | G | 15 | Robert Strobryge | G | 1 | Richard Brone | G | 2 |
| John Brownyng | G | 2 | Thomas Coke | G | 1 | Thomas Browne | G | 4 |
| Thomas Brownyng | G | 2 | Richard Palmer | G | 1 | Thomas Doune | G | 10 |
| John Brownyng | G | 1 | Nicholas Struneral | G | 1 | John Bornebery | G | 1 |
| John Merefylde | G | 10 | Richard Aloroge | G | 1 | John Robyn | G | 4 |
| John Newcort | G | 13 | John Martyn | G | 1 | William Yeow | G | 5 |
| Walter Morton | G | 1 | Henry Schorte | G | 1 | Henry Bronche | G | 12 |
| John Peperell | G | 18 | William Longe | G | 1 | Thomas Coke | G | 1 |
| William Bromhyll | G | 2 | John Moys | G | 1 | Walter Colle | G | 2 |
| William Skynner | G | 2 | John Huchyn | G | 1 | Richard Yeowe | G | 2 |
| John Bastard | G | 1 | John Oliver | G | 1 | Richard Hewe | G | 1 |
| Thomas Martyn | G | 20 | Richard Makepowder | G | 26⅔ | John Bonde | G | 1 |
| William Bornbere | G | 5 | Richard Renoll | G | 14 | William Hamont | G | 1 |
| Thomas Cegbeer | G | 4 | Richard Newcort | G | 6 | Richard Hortoppe | G | 2 |
| Thomas Glover | G | 2 | John Forde | G | 3 | Stephen Stephyn | G | 2 |
| John Escott | G | 2 | William Browning | G | 1 | William Stephyn | G | 2 |
| John Parnacott | G | 3 | Richard Talour | G | 4 | Richard Heell | G | 7 |
| Henry Bale | G | 1 | Thomas Doune | G | 12 | John Thorne | G | 5 |
| John Scame | G | 2 | Richard Doune | G | 20 | Stephen Hurde | G | 1 |
| Richard Batyn | W | 1 | Nicholas Bell | G | 10 | Stephen John | G | 2 |
| Henry Wode | W | 1 | John Drewe | G | 2 | Thomas Browne | G | 2 |
| William Browyng | G | 1 | John Drewe | G | 1 | Robert Ayer | G | 6 |
| William Howedon | G | 1 | Baldwin Palmer | G | 2 | Nicholas John | G | 1 |
| Robert Prowte | G | 2 | John Palmer | G | 3 | Baldwin Coke | G | 1 |
| Walter Escott | G | 2 | John T... | G | 1 | John Cowrttis | G | 1 |
| Baldwin Skykerd | G | 1 | Stephen Bottrys | G | 1 | John .... | G | 1 |
| John Colle | G | 1 | Richard Avery | G | 4 | Annys Robyn | G | 3 |
| Arnold Palmer | G | 1 | Thomas Avery | G | 1 | Nicholas Bolla | G | 1 |
| Elizabeth Newcortt[1] | G | 7 | Robert Geffery | G | 3 | William Penrose | G | 1 |
| John Bonde | G | 1 | John Geffery | G | 3 | John Yeow | G | 1 |
| Thomas Moys | G | 1 | John Hopper | G | 2 | The Fraternite of | | |
| John Parnacott | G | 3 | Robert Penros | G | 1 | Synte Kateryn[2] | L | 6 |
| Richard Colle | G | 1 | John Worthyn | G | 2 | | | |

(100 names) Total £17.1.4

[1]Elizabeth Newcortt. Abayted 20 marks payd to her son John.

[2]*Taxed 3/- though the correct amount would be 6/-*

B.D.Welchman©2004

## PEWORTHE PARISH *(Pyworthy)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Hortoppe | G | 2 | John Draper | G | 2 | Walter Glydon | G | 5 |
| Chris Hortoppe | G | 1 | John Bonde | G | 2 | Thomas Bonde | G | 12 |
| William Henedon | G | 3 | Richard Bonde | G | 1 | Richard Mersche | G | 3 |
| John Whytte | G | 4 | John Downyng | G | 3 | Walter Belle | G | 2 |
| John Whytte | G | 5 | John Mulle | G | 1 | Richard Corker | G | 2 |
| Thomas Croker | G | 10 | John Webber | G | 1 | William Scheer | G | 1 |
| John Croker | G | 2 | William Rede | G | 3 | John Skynner | G | 1 |
| Thomas Westlake | G | 1 | Robert Jedde | G | 1 | Walter Corker | G | 6 |
| John Collyng | G | 2 | William Collyng | G | 1 | John Camyll | G | 1 |
| Walter Blaycheford | G | 2 | Richard Facye | G | 8 | John Cuttyng | G | 2 |
| John Gylbertt | G | 1 | John Moys | G | 1 | William Cuttyng | G | 3 |
| William Cranbere | G | 10 | John Bornbere | G | 3 | William Westlake | G | 12 |
| William Cranbere | G | 1 | William Gylbertt | G | 4 | Nicholas Calle | G | 10 |
| John Rede | G | 1 | Thomas Gylbert | G | 3 | Anys Corker | G | 3 |
| William Rede | G | 1 | John Gylbert | G | 4 | Thomas Draper | G | 1 |
| William Pedler | G | 3 | John Bere | G | 2 | Thomas Scheer | G | 3 |
| John Pedler | G | 1 | William Glanfild | G | 3 | Nicholas Bonde | G | 1 |
| Richard Webber | G | 3 | Ralph Mylborne | G | 10 | William Worthyn | G | 1 |
| John Webber | G | 1 | William Gylbert | G | 3 | Henry Erencombe | G | 1 |
| John Webber | G | 7 | Thomas Bawdyn | G | 1 | John Hortoppe | G | 4 |
| Richard Webber | G | 2 | Edward Balye | G | 2 | Robert Gylbertt | G | 1 |
| Richard Worthen | G | 2 | John Hortoppe | G | 5 | Thomas Gylbert | G | 1 |
| John Jedde | G | 2 | Richard Hortoppe | G | 5 | John Fawyn | G | 1 |
| Walter Jedde | G | 4 | John Bornbere | G | 1 | Thomas Mosse | G | 1 |
| John Jedde | G | 1 | Walter Denys | G | 3 | | | |
| James Hortoppe | G | 4 | John Wyde | G | 3 | | | |

(76 names) Total £5.9.8

## AYSCHEWATTER PARISH *(Ashwater)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roger Aysse | G | 10 | John Whytte | G | 4 | Clement Bereman | G | 4 |
| Thomas Webe | G | 10 | Robert Reche | G | 1 | John Cleverdon | G | 1½ |
| John Hygdon | G | 10 | William Pryor | G | 1 | William Herdemede | G | 10 |
| John Wolffe | G | 8 | Robert Honscott | G | 5 | John Alyn | G | 3 |
| Ralph Slatter | G | 60 | William Tredone | G | 5 | Richard Bery | G | 1 |
| John Pery | G | 1 | John Hoccaday | G | 2 | John Ball | G | 2 |
| John Blake | G | 2 | Robert Kynsman | G | 1 | William Wether | G | 2 |
| Thomas Courtis | G | 5 | Thomas Kynsman | G | 2 | John Mare | G | 1 |
| William Guscott | G | 3 | John Rabley | G | 2 | John Downe | G | 1 |
| John Larworthy | G | 10 | John Bassett | G | 1 | William Puer | G | 1 |
| John Saunder | G | 10 | William Hooper | G | 1 | Robert .... | G | 1 |
| John Tygber | G | 2 | Robert Peres | G | 7 | William Garlond | G | 1 |
| John Maddecott | G | 2 | Margaret Burdyn | G | 3 | John Bryce | G | 4 |
| John Crocker | G | 6 | John Vannstone | G | 1 | John Pullan | G | 1 |
| John Walter | G | 1 | Robert Horne | G | 1 | John Bassett | G | 2 |
| Richard Hurd | G | 5 | John Ryesse | G | 1 | John Mattecot | G | 1 |
| William Coffen | G | 3 | William Martyn | G | 2 | William Bery | G | 1 |
| Nicholas Stephen | G | 2 | John Aysche | G | 6 | Richard Bery | G | 1 |
| William Heddon | G | 2 | William Woolthe | G | 1 | Thomas Wekes | G | 2 |
| John Leys | G | 1 | John Tockefeld | G | 4 | John Wolffe | G | 1 |
| John Pull | G | 1 | John Weke | G | 2 | John Hurd | G | 1 |
| Thomas Gylberd | G | 4 | John Downe | G | 3 | Robert Aysse | G | 1 |
| Stephen Bery | G | 2 | Richard Leyman | G | 1 | John Ball | G | 1 |
| John Hardimede | G | 2 | Edward Beare | G | 5 | Nicholas Westelake | G | 1 |

(72 names) Total £8.0.2

B.D.Welchman©2004

## HALWELL PARISH *(Halwill)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Wals | G | 10 | Thomas Fenamor | G | 2 | Thomas Fenamor | G | 1 |
| Robert Saunder | G | 4 | Edward Merefeld | G | 1 | John Hooper | G | 2 |
| John Arnoll | G | 3 | John Bynnysworthy | G | 3 | John Jordyn | G | 1 |
| Richard Cornysch | G | 6 | Robert Arnoll | G | 1 | Walter Preter | G | 1 |
| Thomas Hobe | G | 5 | Robert Sordyn | G | 3 | John Crap | G | 1 |
| William Hoper | G | 2 | John Smyth | G | 3 | Stephen Hockaday | G | 1 |
| John Arnoll | G | 2 | Simon Wals | G | 2 | John Pers | G | 1 |
| John Hocker | G | 2 | John Rawe | G | 2 | John Aysse | G | 1 |
| Stephen Aysse | G | 4 | John Hockadaye | G | 2 | Marvena Wekes | G | 2 |
| Richard Roche | G | 2 | William Hecdon | G | 2 | | | |
| Robert Hockaday | G | 3 | John Kynnysman | G | 1 | | | |

(31 names) Total £1.16.4

## CLAWTON PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Pete | L | 4 | John Heddon | G | 7 | Robert Wyller | G | 3 |
| William Grene | G | 7 | John Ley | G | 6 | John Hockyn | G | 1 |
| Thomas Courtis | G | 2 | Richard Jeyndell | G | 2 | John Courtis | G | 1 |
| Thomas Chamon | L | 8 | John Blacdon | G | 1 | John Courtis | G | 6 |
| John Blakadon | L | 7⅓ | John Escott | G | 1 | Walter Counday | G | 1 |
| Thomas Ley | G | 5 | Thomas Mey | G | 3 | Mathew Carwethy | G | 1 |
| Walter Alyn | G | 10 | Robert Heddon | G | 1 | Mathew Edwards | G | 2 |
| Robert Cowke | G | 4 | John Trebell | G | 1 | Thomas Muchell | G | 2 |
| William Fannston | G | 2 | John Coyeke | G | 12 | Richard Courtis | G | 3 |
| John Brownds | G | 2 | John Whyte | G | 1 | Nicholas Mochell | G | 1 |
| John Westelake | G | 1 | Robert Alyn | G | 1 | William Edwards | G | 2 |
| John Brome | G | 2 | Davyt Ilond | G | 2 | John Bawyn | G | 2 |
| Richard Bond | G | 5 | William Lake | G | 4 | Davyt Lane | G | 2 |
| Robert Tawton | G | 1 | John Carwethy | G | 2 | Richard Hedon | G | 1 |
| Walter Yeld | G | 3 | William Layne | G | 2 | William Carwethy | G | 1 |

(45 names) £3.15.10 *(correct total £3.16.4 written alongside this)*

## SENT JEELS PARISH *(St Giles on the Heath)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Carwithan | L | 6 | John Robyn | G | 1 | John Esworthy | G | 2 |
| Margery Buys | G | 3 | John Holman | G | 2 | William Frost | G | 1½ |
| John Tome | G | 3 | Henry Pakan | G | 1 | John Leche | G | 2 |
| John Barnard | G | 1 | Thomas Honywell | G | 2 | William Page | G | 2 |
| John Longe | G | 3 | Thomas Skynner | G | 1 | Richard Strott | G | 2 |
| John Courtis | G | 1 | John Fotte | G | 1 | Richard Sargett | G | 1 |
| John Worthen | G | 3 | Thomas Fote | G | 1 | John Bray | G | 2 |
| Thomas Harre | G | 3 | John Kyndall | G | 6 | Richard Cortis | G | 7 |
| Robert Pinstone | G | 12 | John Woode | G | 1 | John Sarget | G | 3 |
| John Harre | G | 5 | Roger Esworthy | G | 1 | | | |

(29 names) Total £2.0.8

## THE HAMLYTT OF YE SAME *(Northcott)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Bragge | G | 16 | John Pape | G | 2 | Richard Bray | G | 3 |
| John Lake | G | 4 | John Wever | G | 3 | Thomas Jordyn | G | 2 |
| Robert Pape | G | 2 | John Bragge | G | 2 | William Bray | G | 1 |
| Richard Glanfeld | G | 2 | William Welmer | G | 2 | William Page | G | 1 |

(12 names) Total £0.19.10

B.D.Welchman©2004

## WORRENTON PARISH *(Werrington)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Trevelyon | L | 133⅓ | Richard Cogan | G | 5 | William Hobe | G 1½ |
| Robert Adecot | G | 1 | Richard Wella | G | 6⅓ | Sampson Frya | G 4 |
| John Clotworthy | G | 40 | John Batte | G | 1 | John Colacott | G 6 |
| Richard Cortis | G | 1 | John Ewen | G | 1 | John Bate | G 2 |
| John Catell | G | 15 | John Hell | G | 4 | John Palmer | G 4 |
| Jogn Caused | G | 1 | John Whyta | G | 1 | John Wynacott | G 5 |
| Hugh Dobell | G | 10 | Richard Whyta | G | 1 | William Dobell | G 1½ |
| William Rowe | G | 2 | Stephen Herry | G | 1½ | William Dobell | G 1 |
| William Rowe | G | 1 | John Pellow | G | 1 | Henry Weryng | G 1 |
| William Leys | G | 6 | Richard Boxe | G | 1 | Nicholas Weryng | G 1 |
| Walter Rose | G | 2 | Renell Canon | G | 2 | Richard Goodher | G 1½ |
| John Gendall | G | 2 | William Canon | G | 1 | Thomas Rowe | G 1 |
| Richard Pyllow | G | 3 | John Horwyll | G | 6 | Robert Sutton | G 1 |
| Walter Parson | G | 3 | John Hobe | G | 1 | William Canon | G 2 |

( 42 names) Total £11.0.4 *30/- is taxed 6d*

## HATHERLEGH PARISH *(Hatherleigh)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nicholas Yeo | G | 20 | Michael Wadlond | G | 1 | John Carwethy | G 2 |
| Richard Rede | G | 5 | John Best | G | 5 | John Kempe | G 1 |
| Thomas Fulford | G | 1 | John Adam | G | 2 | John Broke | G 1 |
| John Atwyll | G | 8 | Edmond Stowyll | G | 8 | Joan Stawell | G 2 |
| William Rogerman | G | 13⅓ | Robert Hugh | G | 1 | Thomas Wadlond | G 1 |
| John Wadlond | G | 2 | Richard Parre | G | 1 | John Webbere | G 1 |
| Richard Wadlond | G | 1 | Philip Wybbere | G | 6 | Henry Beckell | G 1 |
| William Wadlond | G | 1 | John Furlerd | G | 1 | John Gybbe | G 1 |
| Nicholas Wadlond | G | 1 | John Pyn | G | 1 | Thomas Loder | G 5 |
| John Fulford | G | 2⅔ | Alice Meddelond | G | 4 | Robert Bursdon | G 1 |
| John Besett | G | 8 | John Medlond | G | 2⅔ | Thomas German | G 1 |
| John Furlerd | G | 2 | John Medlond | G | 1 | John Aston | G 1 |
| William Seldon | G | 13⅓ | Thomas Medlond | G | 1 | John Hoper | G 13⅓ |
| William Grugeworthy | G | 1 | Richard Medlond | G | 1 | John Ratynbury | G 13⅓ |
| John Jontte | G | 2⅔ | Joan Webber | G | 2 | Edmond Jontte | G 1 |
| Thomas Jontte | G | 1 | William Medlond | G | 6 | Stephen Avery | G 1 |
| John Whytte | G | 1 | Thomas Pylystrete | G | 2 | Henry Whytte | G 14 |
| Wotis Byshope | G | 9 | John Rede | G | 12 | John Reynell | G 1 |
| John Bysshope | G | 1 | Richard Pylestrete | G | 5 | Thomas Benett | G 5 |
| John Jontte | G | 2⅔ | John Courtis | G | 1 | Joan Mylman | G 9 |
| Richard Jontte | G | 1 | Michael Courtis | G | 1 | John Heydon | G 1 |
| Wm Grugeworthy | G | 13⅓ | John Rede | G | 6 | William Wytte | G 1 |
| Robt Grugeworthy | G | 1 | Henry Pylestrete | G | 1 | John Jontte | G 5 |
| John Seldon | G | 10 | Richard Jontte | G | 2 | John Ley | G 1 |
| Robert Estbroke | G | 10 | Thomas Medlond | G | 2 | John Canne | G 1 |
| Richard Lachebroke | G | 11 | William Rede | G | 8 | John Efford | G 40 |
| John Lachbroke | G | 1 | Ralph Edward | G | 3⅓ | John Efford | G 4 |
| John Nycoll | G | 1 | Thomas Medlond | G | 1 | Richard Loder | G 1 |
| John Locke | G | 6 | Thomas Estlake | G | 1 | Richard Estbroke | G 1 |
| John Locke | G | 2 | Thomas Kelle | G | 10 | Anne Pootte | G 6 |
| Thomas Huchyn | G | 12 | John Moncke | G | 13⅓ | Richard Lowne | G 1 |
| Hugh Huchyn | G | 7 | John Haysed | G | 10 | John Wytte | G 6⅓ |
| Hugh Snowe | G | 5 | Henry Haysed | G | 1 | John Seldon | G 1 |
| John Rolston | G | 7 | Nicholas Nenowe | G | 1 | John Whytte | G 1 |
| John Cobberond | G | 7 | John Benet | G | 1 | Walter Curtis | G 1 |
| Thomas Bagater | G | 12 | Thomas Furlerd | G | 1 | John Stawyll | G 8 |
| John Bagater | G | 12 | John Skynner | G | 1 | Henry Wyllyam | G 1 |
| Roger Furlerd | G | 2 | Robert Clarcke | G | 1⅔ | Nicholas Parr | G 1 |
| Thomas Ratynbury | G | 1 | Thomas Rede | G | 13⅓ | Thomas Huchyn | G 1 |
| William Gubbe | G | 1 | Thomas Heysyd | G | 1⅔ | | |

(119 names) Total £14.1.6 *33/4d is taxed 6d*

B.D.Welchman©2004

BLACKTORYTON PARISH *(Black Torrington)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nicholas Thorne | G | 10 | Thomas Luxmore | G | 3 | Katherine Stevens | G | 4 |
| William Brond | G | 9 | John Fenamore | G | 1 | Thomas Northcott | G | 1 |
| Thomas Wytte | L | 1 | Richard Byckelake | G | 1 | Thomas Par | G | 1 |
| Nicholas Burdon | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Olyver | G | 3 | John Waye | G | 1 |
| Thomas Nucombe | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Smale | G | 1 | Robert Sothyeo | G | 1 |
| Edmond Burdon | G | 10 | Margaret Wether | G | 2 | John Kyng | G | 2 |
| John Coham | G | 10 | Richard Glanfeld | G | 1 | John Burdon | G | 1 |
| William Stemelake | G | 8 | William Brande | G | 2 | Thomas Page | G | 1 |
| William Frye | G | 6 | Thomsin Stevens | G | 3 | Richard Pye | G | 1 |
| Thomas Allyn | G | 7 | Richard Skam | G | 2 | John Osburne | G | 1 |
| John Smale | G | 7 | William Allyn | G | 1 | Steven Smale | G | 1 |
| William Cheppeman | G | 2 | Nectam Derant | G | 1 | Peter Parre | G | 1 |
| Robert Stevens | G | 6 | John Glanfeld | G | 1 | John Lettecot | G | 1 |
| John Batyn | G | 1 | John Frye | G | 2 | John Canne | G | 1 |
| Richard Pomery | G | 2 | Henry Antony | G | 3 | John Alyn | G | 1 |
| John Wytte | G | 4 | Nicholas Stemelake | G | 2 | Stephen Coham | G | 1 |
| Richard Wytte | G | 1 | Thomsin Stevens | L | 2 | William Osburne | G | 1 |
| John Olyver | G | 3 | Richard Stevens | G | 4 | | | |

(53 names) Total £4.2.4

THE HAMLET OF CAKEBAR *(Kigbeare in Okehampton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Roche | G | 6 | John Wannacott | G | 2 | John Reynell | G | 1 |
| William Arnoll | G | 8 | Thomas Caskyng | G | 1 | William Taylor | G | 1 |
| Thomas Reynell | G | 2 | Robert Frost | G | 1 | Michael Wannate | G | 1 |
| Thos Jolt (Yolde) | G | 2 | Henry Tekell | G | 1 | | | |
| John Pedler | G | 1 | John Bawdyn | G | 1 | | | |

(13 names) Total £0.12.8

*The 1525 fragment contains this hamlet. It has 14 names but is not sufficiently legible to make a full comparison.*

ABBOTS BICKINGTON PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Hurd | G | 2 | .... .... | G | 3 | Robert Colbrocke | G | 1 |
| Thomas Clene | G | 1 | .... .... | G | 2 | William Hurd | G | 1 |
| Stephen Stoford | G | 3 | Walter Hurd | G | 1 | | | |

(8 names) Total £0.6.4

SUTTCOMBE PARISH *(Sutcombe)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| .... Prideaux | L | 40 | John Colle | G | 7 | John Syme | G | 1 |
| Humphry Prideaux | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ | Richard M'cyall | G | 2 | Chris Bartlett | G | 1 |
| Richard Prideaux | G | 3 | John Fottes | G | 2 | William Gybbys? | G | 1 |
| Richard Lyell | G | 2 | Thomas Cortis | G | 2 | Thomas John | G | 1 |
| Henry .... | G | 3 | Stephen Moer | G | 3 | John .... | G | 1 |
| Robert Lanford | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Henry Moer | G | 3 | William Acter | G | 1 |
| John .... | G | 5 | John John | G | 1 | John Wylcoke | G | 1 |
| William Langford | G | 2 | William Vennys | G | 4 | Stephen Bordon | G | 1 |
| William Bronche | G | 3 | Robert Froncis? | G | 2 | Humphry Cortis | G | 1 |
| John .... | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Holman | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Wylcoke | G | 1 |
| Robert Lyell | G | 22 | John .... | G | 5 | .... Peard | G | 1 |
| John Lyell | G | 12 | Richard Bordon | G | 3 | William Bordon | G | 1 |
| John Wellysford | L | 5 | Margaret Bennett | L | 6 | John Wylcock | G | 24 |
| Richard Kyngeman | G | 20 | John *(no surname)* | G | 1 | William Bordon | G | 8 |
| Richard Wylcoke | G | 6 | John Toser | G | 1 | Thomas Lang | G | 10 |

(45 names) £9.4.10 (£9.13.10 written alongside)

B.D.Welchman©2004

## COKEBERE PARISH *(Cookbury)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Stephens? | L | 1 | John Baggebere | G | 1 | Walter Olyver | G | 2 |
| Richard Gyffray | G | 6 | Stephen Hodyll | G | 2 | John Gay | G | 3 |
| Robert Bakeway | G | 6 | John Bakeway | G | 3 | John Hamond | G | 1 |
| John Bukepytt | G | 6 | Richard Alyn | G | 1 | Richard Deer | G | 1 |
| Barnard Smalle | G | 4 | Stephen Bokepytt | G | 1 | Nicholas Pryst | G | 1⅓ |
| William .... | G | 3 | Richard .... | G | 2 | Thomas Boberyge? | G | 1 |
| John Deer | G | 3 | John Foxe | G | 2 | Richard Hamont | G | 3 |
| Thomas Raymont | G | 3 | John Gay | G | 10 | John Moys | G | 3 |
| Robert Baggebaer | G | 1⅓ | Richard Beare | G | 1 | | | |
| John Gyfford | G | 2 | Richard Langdon | G | 3 | | | |

(28 names) Total £1.17.4 *26/8d taxed 6d*

## MYLTON DAMERALL PARISH *(Milton Damarel)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hugh Colles | L | 10 | William .... | G | 1 | John Raw | G | 2 |
| Robert Hurd | L | 4 | Walter Baggbere | G | 3 | John Bawlyn | G | 2 |
| Richard Worthyn | L | 2 | Robert Baggbere | G | 1⅓ | Richard Bawlyn | G | 2 |
| William Getton | G | 3 | John Baggbere | G | 2 | Richard Draper | G | 2 |
| Robert Getton | G | 5 | Robert .... | G | 2 | John Draper | G | 1 |
| Henry Stephyn | G | 1⅓ | John Kelle | G | 3 | John Townysend | G | 3 |
| Mark Townsend | G | 1 | William Essworthe | G | 2 | Walter .... | G | 1 |
| Richard Juel | G | 1⅓ | John Helyar | G | 1 | Richard Ford | G | 1 |
| Richard Townysend | G | 1 | Richard John | G | 1 | Henry Shorte? | G | 1⅓ |
| Thomas Boone | G | 1 | John Lawyn | G | 1 | William Colwyll | G | 1⅓ |
| Richard Phylp? | G | 1 | John Gramelyn | G | 1 | John Colwyll | G | 1 |
| .... Patryke | G | 1 | John Hurd | G | 1 | Nicholas Lampray | G | 1 |
| John Venton | G | 5 | John Hankeford | G | 1 | | | |

(38 names) Total £2.2.10

## PRANKARS WEKE PARISH *(Pancrasweek)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Heddon | G | 5 | John Kynford | G | 1 | Thomas Jesse | G | 1 |
| William Alyn | G | 2 | John Bere. | G | 2 | William ...man | G | 1 |
| Richard Bayle | G | 5 | John Gledon | G | 2 | John Elyott | G | 3 |
| John Mussell? | G | 1 | John Gledon | G | 3 | Richard Hychyn | G | 2 |
| John Barowy | G | 2 | William .... | G | 1 | Elizabeth Elyott | G | 3 |
| John Bayle | G | 2 | Thomas Wylliam | G | 3 | Lewis Gyffard | G | 3 |
| John Drewe | G | 1 | John Erlegh | G | 1 | John Crocker | G | 6 |
| John Gledyn | G | 3 | Richard Hayman | G | 2 | Philip Lyell | G | 3 |
| John Kynford | G | 5 | Richard Uprytte | G | 13⅓ | William Moer | G | 3 |
| Nicholas Bromhyll | G | 3 | Thomas Heddon | G | 8 | Thomas Peel | G | 1 |
| John Heddon | G | 2 | Richard Bromhell | G | 1 | William Dene | G | 1 |
| Richard Heddon | G | 1 | John Arnall | G | 1 | William Bond | G | 1 |

(36 names) Total £2.7.0

## BRYDGERUELL PARISH *(Bridgerule)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Call | G | 15 | John Wescott | G | 1 | William .... | G | 1 |
| John Call | G | 10 | John Pascowe | G | 1 | Thomas Vuedown | G | 1 |
| Robert Schere | G | 8 | William Kene | G | 1 | William .... | G | 1 |
| John Core | G | 8 | Richard Schere | G | 2 | John Volere | G | 3 |
| John Call | G | 8 | John Bende | G | 1 | John Velle | G | 3 |
| John Core | G | 6 | Stephen Cuttyn | G | 1 | Samson Schere | G | 2 |
| Richard Gyste | G | 3 | Richard Grenton | G | 3 | William .... | G | 3 |
| John Bronche? | G | 3 | John Vuedown | G | 2 | Alson? .... | G | 3 |
| John Core | G | 2 | John Kene | G | 1 | | | |

(26 names) Total £1.15.0 *(? mistake for £2.5.0)*

B.D.Welchman©2004

## MONK OKEHAMPTON PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Batyn | G | 10 | John Ellys | G | 2 | Walter Druyston | G | 1 |
| John Spere | G | 10 | Thomas Estbroke | G | 2 | John Estbrocke | G | 1 |
| William Aller | G | 1 | John Estbroke | G | 8 | Robert Wode | G | 1 |
| John Heell | G | 1 | John Ratynbere | G | 2 | Richard Batyn | G | 1 |
| Henry Weke | G | 5 | Walter John | G | 1 | John Batyn | G | 1 |
| John Hethman | G | 1 | John .... | G | 1 | William Bond | G | 1 |
| Richard Cupper | G | 1 | William Cokar | G | 1 | John Ratynbery | G | 1 |
| Thomas Were | G | 2 | John .... | G | 1 | | | |

(23 names) Total £1.5.6

## NORTH PETHERWYN PARISH *(North Petherwin)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Tolcaryn | L | 20 | Roger Gage | G | 1 | Thomas Netherton | G | 1 |
| Henry Secc...? | G | 10 | Robert Boragge | G | 2 | John Batte | G | 3 |
| Thomas Snell | G | 10 | Walter Tracy | G | 2 | Walter Taylor | G | 6 |
| William Good | G | 20 | Walter Good | G | 4 | Henry Taylor | G | 4 |
| Robert Rawe | G | 5 | John Walyce | G | 3 | William Thomas | G | 1 |
| John Erlle | G | 4 | Walter Saundercocke | G | 1 | John Moys | G | 5 |
| Robert Coffyn | G | 3 | John Robyn | G | 2 | John Konkyswell | G | 6 |
| John Coffyn | G | 1 | John Perte | G | 8 | William Dawe | G | 4 |
| William Brodyll? | G | 4 | William Pearte | G | 4 | John Brygge | G | 5 |
| John Rawe | G | 3 | Walter Peert | G | 2 | Henry Brygge | G | 1 |
| Henry Here | G | 4 | William Dowte | G | 2 | Thomas Sutton | G | 4 |
| John Taylor | G | 3 | Walter Bate | G | 2 | William Phelypp | G | 1 |
| John Coterell | L | 1 | John Wosten | G | 3 | Richard Batte | G | 4 |
| Richard Weryng | G | 1 | John Bate | G | 8 | Richard Batte | G | 1 |
| Thomas Talant | G | 5 | Walter Locke | G | 2 | Henry Batte | G | 1 |
| Nicholas Well | G | 13⅓ | Walter Colman | G | 1 | Henry Prowte | G | 1 |
| John Smyth | G | 2 | John Cranby | G | 1 | Stephen Sture | G | 1 |
| Robert Batte | G | 1 | John Melyor | G | 1 | Robert Kytowe | G | 1 |
| John Credecott | G | 4 | John Blackemore | G | 3 | John Moys | G | 1 |
| John Credecott | G | 2 | John Burgis | G | 1 | John Batte | G | 1 |
| John Phylypp | G | 1 | John Wyllyams | G | 2 | William Prowte | G | 3 |
| Nicholas Seccombe | G | 4 | John Scam | G | 4 | John Smert | G | 4 |
| John Kettow | G | 5 | John Grygge | G | 2 | Agnes Langford | G | 3 |
| Henry Kettow | G | 4 | Thomas Nether | G | 2 | Margaret Blake | G | 3 |
| John Denyss | G | 2 | William Holman | G | 1 | Isote Prowte | G | 3 |
| Walter Hobe | G | 2 | Thomas Foote | G | 1 | John Dawe | G | 3 |
| John Combe | G | 2 | Thomas Batte | G | 1 | Alice Fanstone | G | 3 |
| Henry Cannon | G | 3 | Thomas Pedyke | G | 2 | Joan Nell | G | 3 |
| John Prowte | G | 6 | John Wenosycke | G | 3 | Alice Nell | G | 3 |
| RobertStanlegh | G | 3 | John Crodecott | G | 8 | Agnes Wolffe | G | 3 |
| John Harry | G | 2 | John Bette | G | 1 | | | |

(92 names) Total £8.15.6

## HOLOCOMBE PARISH *(Hollacombe)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clement Wether | L | 3 | Richard Beare | G | 2 | John Phelypp | G | 1 |
| John Bokepytt | G | 5 | Clement Heddon | G | 1 | Elys Bereman | G | 1 |
| Hugh Cortt | G | 2 | John Pomery | G | 1 | | | |
| Thomas Heddon | G | 1 | Robert Wether | G | 2 | | | |

(10 names) Total £0.10.10

B.D.Welchman©2004

BROWODEKELLY PARISH *(Broadwood Kelly)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Bysshop | G | 5 | John Schütt | G | 1 | Henry Call | G 2 |
| Thomas Radycke | G | 5 | Thomas Snowe | G | 2 | John Godfray | G 1 |
| Robert Boodon | G | 17 | Richard Radycke | G | 1 | Henry Godfray | G $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Boodon | G | 1 | John Bowdon | G | 2 | John Norys | G 7 |
| William Bobyge | G | 1 | John Northen | G | 1 | Richard Hethman | G 2 |
| William Bowdon | G | 10 | Gilbert Sampson | G | 1 | William Bobyge | G 1 |
| John Call | G | 2 | John Kyngwyll | G | 7 | John Whyte | G 1 |
| Hugh Calaway | G | 2 | John Kyngwyll | G | 1 | John Bobyge | G 2 |
| Richard Vaudon | G | 1 | Thomas Kyngwell | G | 1 | John Bobyge | G 1 |
| William Hethman | G | 2 | Walter Adam | G | 2 | Richard Kynswyll | G 1 |
| Henry Ratynby | G | 2 | Edmond Whyte | G | 2 | William Norys | G 1 |
| Robert Bynneford | G | 4 | John Kyngwell | G | 2 | Mathew Hatherle | G 1 |

(36 names) Total £2.11.6

HONYCHURCH PARISH *(Honeychurch)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Coplestone[1] | L | 14 | William Canne | G | 4 | Geoffry Grugworthy | G 2 |
| Thomas Bremelcum | G | 20 | Simon Wekes | G | 7 | Mathew Pall | G 1 |
| Joan Wekes | L | 5 | Richard Cane | G | 1 | | |
| Gilbert Underell | G | 1 | John Cane | G | 1 | | |

(10 names) Total £2.5.0

[1]Richard Coplestone £4 abatyd with ye maryge of 2 dafters and 40/- on to Jenett Wekes.

SAMPFORDCORTNE PARISH *(Sampford Courtenay)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Herneman | G | 25 | John Sloman | G | 2 | Thomas Upcott | G 2 |
| Thomas West | G | 20 | Thomas Sloman | G | 2 | William Aller | G 2 |
| Thomas Ellys | G | 20 | John Sloman | G | 1 | William More | G 8 |
| John Hoell | G | 13 | John Valcaton | G | 1 | Richard Cogge | G $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Radway | G | 7 | John Newcombe | G | 5 | William Underhell | G 6 |
| William Wekes | G | 20 | John Radmowr | G | 1 | Henry Underhyll | G 2 |
| John Herneman | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Stephen Wolnecott | G | 2 | Thomas Lygge | G 1 |
| John Westeway | G | 16 | John Chaste | G | 2 | Gilbert Langmead | G 1 |
| Thomas Wele | G | 16 | William Drew | G | 1 | Richard Ellys | G 4 |
| William Ellys | G | 10 | William Valcaton | G | 2 | Robert Vouler | G 8 |
| Henry Avery | G | 2 | William Pomsford | G | 6 | William Herell | G 3 |
| John Francys | G | 5 | William Wotton | G | 7 | John Upcott | G 2 |
| Henry Nucombe | G | 5 | Henry Westway | G | 8 | Henry Ellys | G 2 |
| Richard Pyckard | G | 1 | John Upperytt | G | 8 | Hugh Smyth | G 3 |
| William Sloman | G | 2 | Laurence Cornysch | G | 8 | John Vely | G 2 |
| John Byssope | G | 2 | John Radway | G | 3 | Richard Sall | G 1 |
| John Ellys | G | 1 | Margery Radway | G | 3 | John Ellys | G 1 |
| Henry Call | G | 2 | Laurence Ellys | G | 6 | Hugh Baron | G 1 |
| Richard Dyrrant | G | 1 | John Medway | G | 7 | John Hockaday | G 1 |
| Richard Knyth | G | 3 | John Medway | G | 2 | John Bursdon | G 1 |
| Robert Baron | G | 1 | John Drewe | G | 2 | John Hernaman | G 2 |
| John Baron | G | 1 | John Underhyll | G | 10 | John Unnacott | G 1 |
| William Broke | G | 2 | John Walys | G | 2 | William Raddon | G 2 |
| John Westway | G | 2 | John Whitbred | G | 4 | Simon Lythebrugge | G 1 |
| William Schore | G | 5 | John Ryst | G | 2 | Richard Ruycke | G 1 |
| Argo.? Bocher | G | 2 | John Wanell? | G | 1 | Laurence Radway | G 1 |
| John Norys | G | 1 | John Chamberlayn | G | 1 | Henry Drew | G 1 |
| John Bannacke | G | 2 | John Elacott | G | 3 | Henry Wely | G 2 |
| Thomas Aller | G | 1 | Walter Batsall | G | 4 | John Nordon | G 1 |
| Richard More | G | 3 | John Collond | G | 6 | Richard Westway | G 2 |
| William Somer | G | 1 | Richard Lethebryge | G | 8 | John Ellys | G 2 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew Westeway | G | 2 | John Arscott | G | 1 | John Broke | G | 1 |
| Joan Westeway | G | 2 | William Herneman | G | 2 | John Vely | G | 1 |
| Thomas Valcaton | G | 1 | William More | G | 2 | William Ellys | G | 12 |

(102 names) Total £12.13.0

TETCOTT PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Farrowe | G | 8 | John Old | G | 6 | John Merefeld | G | 1 |
| Stephen Honywyll | G | 1 | Thomas Vely | G | 1 | Robert Mylman | G | 1 |
| John Phelyppe | G | 1 | William Buyse | G | 7 | John Ketowe | G | 1 |
| John Fanstone | G | 8 | John Berlott | G | 4 | John Lukyse | G | 3 |
| John Roger | G | 1 | William Bond | G | 1 | William Wyll | G | 3 |
| John Worthen | G | 4 | William Edward | G | 2 | Robert Loven | G | 1 |
| Robert Glandfeld | G | 2 | Sarell Volers | G | 2 | Richard Wyllyam | G | 2 |
| John Vely | G | 6 | William Worthen | G | 1 | Agnes Paston | L | 4 |
| Richard Vely | G | 1 | John Cuttyn | G | 2 | | | |

(26 names) Total £1.17.6

LOVENCOTT PARISH *(Luffincott)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Sooper | G | 2 | William Geeke | G | 1 | William Derrant | G | 1 |
| Walter Dave | G | 1½ | John Davy | G | 2 | John Glandfeld | G | 3 |
| William Horwyll | G | 1 | John Worthen | G | 3 | Robert Horwyll | G | 25 |

(9 names) Total £1.11.6

NORTHLEW PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Kelle | G | 24 | John Tekell | G | 1 | Henry Meder | G | 1 |
| Thomas Tekell | G | 1 | Robert Webber | G | 3 | John Preter | G | 1 |
| Henry Antony | G | 3 | Gregory Nycoll | G | 1 | Nicholas Gorford | G | 5 |
| Gilbert Tekell | G | 1 | John Rowlond | G | 1 | Richard Meder | G | 2 |
| Henry Wadlond | G | 6 | John Glanfell | G | 1 | Richard Soper | G | 3 |
| John Lake | G | 7 | John Knappeman | G | 10 | John Soper | G | 3 |
| John Glanfell | G | 3 | John Carr | G | 5 | William Nucombe | G | 1 |
| John Glanfell | G | 3 | John Kymbre | G | 2 | William Nucombe | G | 1 |
| John Tekell | G | 3 | John Parys | G | 13⅓ | John Bowdon | G | 1 |
| Thomas Glanfell | G | 9 | John Bryton | G | 1 | John Byshope | G | 1 |
| John Medlond | G | 8 | William Hutchyn | G | 3 | William Melyor | G | 2 |
| Alexander Nucombe | G | 3 | John Huchyn | G | 1 | John Glanfeld | G | 8 |
| Richard Tekell | G | 3 | Stephen Glanfell | G | 1 | Michael Glanfell | G | 1 |
| Walter Bekehell | G | 2 | John Arkysworthy | G | 8 | John Northeham | G | 3 |
| John Smale | G | 1 | Richard Glanfell | G | 13⅓ | William Gybbe | G | 6 |
| Gilbert Smale | G | 1 | John Glanfell | G | 8 | Ralph Gybbe | G | 1 |
| Nicholas Tekell | G | 1 | Samson Northeham | G | 6 | John Gybbe | G | 1 |
| Thomas Antony | G | 2 | John Northeham | G | 1 | Michael .... | G | 4 |
| John Glanfell | G | 8 | Richard Northeham | G | 10 | Robert Tekell | G | 1 |
| Edmond Medlond | G | 1 | William Coke | G | 1 | Robert Holman | G | 2 |
| Richard Medlond | G | 14 | John Northeham | G | 14 | Thomas Weke | G | 5 |
| William Glanfell | G | 5 | Henry Northeham | G | 2 | John Melior | G | 5 |
| Vincent Norham | G | 1 | John Frye | G | 5 | John Glanfell | G | 3 |

(69 names) Total £7.7.1

B.D.Welchman©2004

## YNGWARDLEGH PARISH *(Inwardleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Torryn | G | 12 | Robert Knappeman | G | 1 | John Peper | G | 8 |
| William Roke | G | 7 | William Smyth | G | 1 | William Hoper | G | 1 |
| Thomas Leyman | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Lyllycroppe | G | 2 | Jn Corner (or Torner) | G | 2 |
| Thomas Roke | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | John Lyllycroppe | G | 1 | William Bowdyn | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Merefeld | G | 2 | Thomas Lyllycroppe | G | 1 | Walter Medlond | G | 1 |
| Richard Merefeld | G | 1 | John Browne | G | 1 | John Crocker | G | 4 |
| John Sothchecott | G | 1 | Richard Perlyn | G | 1 | Henry Crocker | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Nicholas Perlyn | G | 2 | John Browne | G | 1 | Richard Medlond | G | 40 |
| Richard Roke | G | 2 | Ellys Byttycke | G | 1 | John Kylway | G | 6 |
| John Rysdon | G | 2 | Ellys Crocker | G | 1 | John Nucombe | G | 12 |
| Walter Downman | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Robert Roke | G | 6 | Richard Nucombe | G | 1 |
| Thomas Torren? | G | 1 | Thomas Adam | G | 1 | | | |
| John Knappeman | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Peper | G | 1 | | | |

(37 names) Total £4.7.2

## BEWORTHY PARISH *(Beaworthy)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Parker | G | 6 | Robert Norham | G | 1 | John Byckehell | G | 1 |
| John Bycklake | G | 1 | John Perys | G | 1 | John Rede | G | 1 |
| Thomas Tuke | G | 3 | Richard Sowyeo | G | 3 | Thomas Byckelake | G | 1 |
| William Byckelake | G | 10 | Nicholl Frye | G | 3 | John Byckelake | G | 1 |
| Walter Conys | G | 10 | John Benett | G | 1 | Walter Perys | G | 1 |
| Thomas Byckelake | G | 6 | John Benett | G | 1 | Richard Sowyeo | G | 1 |
| John Perys | G | 7 | John Colymberys | G | 3 | John Beckelake | G | 1 |
| John Perys | G | 3 | Richard Sowyeo | G | 1 | William Toll | G | 1 |
| Richard Tuke | G | 5 | Richard Wyllestrewe | G | 1 | Thomas Benett | G | 3 |
| John Toll | G | 3 | John Pota | G | 4 | Richard Benett | G | 1 |
| Richard Ruston | G | 3 | John Hollond | G | 1 | | | |

(32 names) Total £2.3.2

## ASBERE PARISH *(Ashbury)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Bowdyn | G | 10 | Richard Glanfell | G | 2 | John Fowdon | G | 1 |
| William Glanfell | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Henry Glanfell | G | 5 | Walter Arkysworthy | G | 1 |
| Wm Arkysworthy | G | 8 | William Glanfell | G | 2 | | | |
| John Arnoll | G | 2 | John Glanfell | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | | | |

(10 names) Total £1.3.0

## EXBURNE PARISH *(Exbourne)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Downe | G | 20 | Stephen Browke | G | 8 | Mathew More | G | 8 |
| John Westelake | G | 10 | William Howe | G | . | Simon Francke | G | 1 |
| John Tumbles | G | 4 | Robert Paulyn | G | 1 | Walter Peter | G | 2 |
| John Broke | G | 3 | Richard Heell | G | 8 | Robert Quycke | G | 1 |
| William Nenow | G | 1 | Roger Elacott | G | 1 | Simon Browke | G | 1 |
| John Langbere | G | 1 | Richard Quycke | G | 1 | Simon Mathe | G | 1 |
| John Hethman | G | 1 | John Moys | G | 2 | John Downe | G | 1 |
| William Wystelake | G | 1 | William Garle | G | 2 | Nicholas Canne | G | 1 |
| William Estbroke | G | 16 | William Holme | G | 4 | Simon Elacott | G | 2 |
| Philip Browke | G | 2 | John Northcott | G | 1 | Richard Elacott | G | 1 |
| John Androw | G | 1 | William Downe | G | 2 | Edmond Efford | G | 1 |
| John Downe | G | 3 | Peter Herd | G | 1 | | | |

(35 names) Total £3.14.10

B.D.Welchman©2004

HIGHAMTON PARISH *(Highampton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Burdon | G | 12 | John Edward | G | 2 | Nicholas May | G | 1 |
| John Old | G | 10 | William Barysch | G | 2 | William Morell | G | 1 |
| John Venton | G | 13⅓ | John May | G | 3⅓ | Thomas Venton | G | 1⅓ |
| Richard Sysly | G | 13⅓ | William Hooper | G | 6 | Nicholas Venton | G | 1 |
| John Northcott | G | 7 | John Northcott | G | 2 | William Venton | G | 1 |
| Nicholas Chugge | G | 6 | John Nucombe | G | 1 | Edmond May | G | 2 |
| John Denford | G | 2 | Alice May | G | 3 | Thomas Kelowse | G | 1 |
| John Gorford | G | 2 | John Morell | G | 1 | William Cleverdon | G | 1 |
| William Chugge | G | 1⅓ | John Weke | G | 2 | John Lettecott | G | 1 |
| John Garmenton | G | 1 | Edmond Hamelyn | G | 1⅓ | William May | G | 1 |

(30 names) Total £2.9.2

JACOBSTOW PARISH *(Jacobstowe)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Bruyston | G | 3 | Richard Binford | G | 3 | John Weke | G | 1 |
| William Avery | G | 5 | Amysya Torner | G | 9 | John Feneman | G | 1 |
| John Northleghe | G | 5 | Thomas Wadlond | G | 1 | John Byssoppe | G | 1 |
| Richard Avery | G | 1 | William Wadlond | G | 1 | John Stowell | G | 3 |
| Richard Barne | G | 1 | Alexander Turner | G | 2 | Walter Torner | G | 3 |
| William Howe | G | 1 | John Rotynby | G | 2 | John Nucombe | G | 3 |
| Ralph Toker | G | 1 | Thomas Rawe | G | 1 | William Kylland | G | 8 |
| Walter Brwyston | G | 1 | John Estbroke | G | 1 | Ralph Blysse | L | 2 |
| Robert Brwyston | G | 1 | John Rotynby | G | 3 | | | |
| John Holmes | G | 1 | William Monke | G | 1 | | | |

(28 names) Total £1.10.0

BYLSTON PARISH *(Belstone)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry .nossell | G | 1 | William Hall | G | 3 | John Bowdyn | G | 4 |
| William Ryesse[1] | G | 20 | Richard Lyffeton | G | 2 | John Honywill | G | 1 |
| Laurence Derant | G | 20 | Henry Lampray | G | 2 | John Aller | G | 2 |
| Walter More | G | 8 | John Caddyn | G | 1 | .... Harrys | G | 1 |
| Roger Honywyll | G | 20 | Richard Ellys | G | 3 | John Hell | G | 2 |
| William Sloman | G | 8 | William Somer | G | 1 | Henry Levett | G | 2 |
| John Drakar | G | 7 | John Bulled | G | 1 | William Aller | G | 1 |
| John Sevegar | G | 2 | William Ascott | G | 4 | William Dystin | G | 1 |
| Richard Tuckfell | G | 2 | Richard Burne | G | 2 | Stephen Dene | G | 1 |
| John Merefell | G | 1 | Richard Bowdyn | G | 2 | Richard Ascott | G | 1 |
| Thomas Hall | G | 2 | William Honywyll | G | 3 | John Lampray | G | 2 |

(33 names) Total £4.15.4

[1]William Ryesse. Abayted £10 for detts.... *(rest illegible)*

Hundred Total £218.0.6

*This is a total for the two hundreds. The total for Hartland can be reckoned from the parish totals at £54.16.2 and by subtraction from the above this gives the total for Black Torrington as £163.4.4.*

B.D.Welchman©2004

*The 1525 roll is badly multilated but has been collated where possible and in some cases used instead of the 1524 roll where this is partially illegible.*

*LIFTON PARISH (Parish heading torn off)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ---- ---- | - | - | Thomas Whyte | G | 3 | Peter Skelly | G 2 |
| ---- ---- | - | - | Richard Pellow | W | 1 | John Stawford | W 1 |
| ---- ---- | G | 5 | John Pellow | G | 2 | John Blackdon | W 1 |
| ---- ---- | G | 18 | Jn Harry als Wilcok | G | 2 | William Martin | G 2 |
| ---- ---- | G | 13⅓ | Richard Holman | G | 3 | Thomas Hethman | W 1 |
| Thos ---- | G | 16 | Thomas Wulbrigge | L | 4 | William Toker | W 1 |
| John ---- | G | 6 | John Turner jun | G | 3 | John Downyng | G 12 |
| William ---- | G | 5 | Richard Bokyngham | W | 1 | Thomas Lane | W 1 |
| Nicholas ---- | G | 6 | John Turner sen | G | 6 | William Baton | G 3 |
| Richard Mownse | G | 9 | John Bokyngham | G | 7 | John Adam | G 2 |
| John Bole | G | 5 | John Hornebroke | G | 2 | Thomas Frankelyn | W 1 |
| Henry Pellow | G | 4 | Henry Martyn | G | 2 | William Berdon | W 1 |
| John Stonndon | G | 5 | John Genys | W | 1 | Henry Bela | W 1 |
| William Saunder | G | 5 | Walter Stephyn | G | 8 | John Pellow jun | G 2 |
| John Freer | G | 1½ | Nicholas Lanard | nil | | William Dowe | G 2 |
| John Larkeby | G | 1½ | Henry Brysse | W | 1 | Nicholas Dowe | G 3 |
| John Mownse | G | 1½ | Edward Leegh | G | 3 | William Waterman | G 2 |
| John Bole | G | 1⅓ | John Leegh | L | 1 | William Lowleeght | G 2 |
| Wm Harry als Wilcok | G | 2 | Wm Smalacombe G7 & | L | 4 | John Hendro | G 2 |
| John Mownse | G | 1½ | John Smalacombe | G | 5 | William Potter | G 6 |
| Robert Peers | G | 2⅔ | William Skot sen | G | 4 | Richard Laneard? | G 2 |
| John Harris | G | 10 | William Skot jun | G | 2 | John Wulbrigge | W 1 |
| John Fycke | W | 1 | William Kynner | G | 2 | Oliver Wulbrigge | W 1 |
| William Gourde | W | 1 | John Martin | G | 2 | John Pers | G 2 |
| Thomas Mowrton | G | 6 | Thomas Hardimede | G | 2 | Thomas Frankelyn | G 1 |
| John Waterman | W | 1 | John Toll | G | 3 | Thomas .... | G 1 |
| Stephen Smale | G | 3 | John Pengelle | G | 2 | John Dynham | G200 |
| Hugh Twygge | G | 1 | John Colwyll | W | 1 | | |
| (83 names) | | | Total £16.18.9 | | | | |

BRODWODE PARISH *(Broadwoodwidger)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Herd | G | 11 | John Gregory of | | | John Wylliam | W 1 |
| Margaret Herd | G | 10 | Thorndon | G | 2 | John Gregory jun | G 2 |
| Thomas Vele | G | 15 | John Chard | G | 3 | Thomas Clerke | G 1 |
| Thomas Hawke | G | 8 | Thomas Smale[1] | G | 1 | John Gregory sen | G 2 |
| Thomas Byckhyll | G | 10 | James Vela | G | 4 | Richard Gregory | W 1 |
| Christiana Ball | | | John Arkisworthie | G | 2 | John Betyn at (als?) | |
| (or Batt) | G | 10 | Richard Palmer | G | 4 | Olyver | G 2 |
| John Myll | G | 15 | Clement Palmer | G | 2 | William Glannfild | G 2 |
| Laurence Peers | G | 12 | John Betyn of | | | John Littecot | G 6 |
| John Morlegh | G | 4 | Gronacombe | G | 3 | Walter Cornyshe | G 4 |
| William Daw | *G | 22¼ | John Hancocke | G | 5 | John Burnard | W 1 |
| Thomas Combe | *G | 5 | William Guscot | G | 2 | John Oke | W 1 |
| William Oliver | *G | 10 | William Hancock | W | 1 | John Boxe | W 1 |
| James Glannefild | *G | 8 | Robert Wike | G | 4 | Richard Hocker | W 1 |
| John Wescott | *G | 8¼ | Richard Harry | G | 2 | Thomas Webber | L 2 |
| Thomas Downyng | *G | 6¼ | William Honywell | G | 2 | William Bartlett | G 2 |
| William Shilston | L | 6⅔ | Robert Robyn | G | 2 | William Palmer | G 2 |
| Robt More G13⅓ & | L | 10 | John Payge | G | 3 | John Cornyshe | W 1 |
| Elias Kelly G2⅔ & | L | 3 | Richard Cornysh | G | 2 | Clement Dunne | G 1 |
| Joan Downyng G4 & | L | 4 | John Harvy | G | 2 | Joan Judde wid | G 6 |
| | | | | | | William Glannfild | G 1 |
| (57 names) | | | Total £8.3.2 | | | | |

[1]Thomas Smale. *Marked with a marginal cross and not taxed.*

* *These assessments are marked* "and no more on his oath"

B.D.Welchman©2004

SOUTH SIDYNHAM PARISH *(Sydenham Damarel)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Cornyshe | G | 6 | William Burle | L | 1 | William Yold | W | 1 |
| William Richard | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Strowte (G3) | G | 2 | Rich Wakeham (G4) | G | 2 |
| John Bloye (G2) | G | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | John Cornyshe | W | 1 | Richard Vele | W | 1 |
| John Caunter (G8) | L | 10 | James Bloye | W | 1 | Thomas Morton | W | 1 |
| John Dymmer (L2) | L | 3 | William Rannyll | G | 2 | John Wyll | W | 1 |
| Thomas Yold | L | 2 | Jn Rannyll (sen G4) | G | . | John Palmer | W | 1 |
| John Bell | G | 3 | Thomas Richard | G | 2 | John Belle | W | 1 |
| Thomas Burle | G | 3 | John Kelle | W | 1 | Elizabeth Rannyll | G | 2 |
| John Burle | W | 1 | Jn Rannyll jun (G1) | G | 2 | | | |

Total £1.13.9 (1524) 1525 illegible

1525 28 names (26 1524)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Delete | Jn Cornyshe G6 | Add | Eliz Cornyshe G6 | Jn Th.... G1 | |
| | Thos Burle G3 | | Jn Knebone G2 | Jn Row G1 | |

LEUTRENCHARD PARISH *(Lewtrenchard)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Wode | G | 7 | John Brare | W | 1 | Thomas Horewyll | W | 1 |
| Robert Hayne | G | $7\frac{1}{3}$ | William Heth | W | 1 | Roger Whitte | W | 1 |
| William Hayne | G | 6 | Thos Collyn jun | G | 2 | Edward Wode | G | 2 |
| Robert Collyn | G | 2 | Thomas Wode | W | 1 | John Maynard | W | 1 |
| John Taverner | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Robert Weke | W | 1 | William Wode | W | 1 |
| Thomas Collyn | W | 1 | Thomas .... | G | 1 | John Hayne | W | 1 |

(18 names) Total illegible

*The 1524 roll has also 18 names but 7 are illegible.*

SOURTON PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Lillicropp | G | 10 | Walter Row | G | 5 | Thomas Horwill | G | 2 |
| John Lawhidon? | | | Robert Efford | G | 4 | Nicholas Reche | W | 1 |
| (Wheddon) | G | 6 | John Estlake | G | 2 | Robert John | G | 2 |
| Thomas Blachford | G | 10 | John Row | G | 2 | John Puddyng | G | 2 |
| Jn ....(Brommyston) | G | 5 | Robert Lillycroppe | G | $2\frac{1}{2}$ | Thomas Bole | G | 2 |
| Jn Lyllicrop of Weke | G | 9 | Nicholas Honywill | G | 5 | Richard Northam | W | 1 |
| John Raddon | G | 10 | William Lillycrop | G | 3 | Jn Blacheford jun | G | 4 |
| Jn Raw of Combe | G | 7 | William Langford | G | 4 | Nicholas Row | G | 2 |
| Walter Lillycrop | G | 9 | John Raddon jun | G | 3 | John Burgh | G | 1 |
| Roger Burgh | G | 6 | Thomas Ayshrygg | G | 3 | Robert Strepe | W | 1 |
| William Lampray | G | 4 | Richard Payn | G | 3 | Thomas Phylip | W | 1 |
| John Blachford | G | 3 | John Jule | G | 3 | John Crambour | W | 1 |
| John Reche | G | 6 | John Honnywill | G | 2 | Jn Lillicropp jun | W | 1 |
| Robert Row | G | 4 | Robert Rysedon | G | 2 | Henry Row | W | 1 |

Total £3.15.3 (1524) £3.15.5 (1525)

1525 41 names (41 1524) No change.

WYKE LANGFORD PARISH *(Germansweek)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Hethman | G | 5 | Thomas Garlond | L | 10 | William Riall | G | 4 |
| John Wilforth | G | 8 | John Growdon | G | 4 | William Horne | G | 1 |
| William Wilforthe | G | 5 | Thomas Wilforthe | G | 2 | Wm Tole at Mill | W | 1 |
| William Wandro | G | 6 | William Tole | W | 1 | Richard Wescot | G | 2 |
| John Myryfild | G | 5 | Thomas Pomeray | G | 5 | Robert Whight | G | 2 |
| Thomas Tole | G | 2 | Thomas Seccam | G | 4 | John Ridston | G | 2 |
| Margaret Kelly | L | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Robert Leyman | W | 1 | Edward Pomeray | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Kelly | L | 2 | John Risdon | W | 1 | John Boxe | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Tole | G | 2 | William Seccam | G | 6 |
| John Risdon jun | W | 1 | Roger Langeford | G | 18 |

Total £3.2.4 (1524) £2.19.10 (1525)

1525 27 names (28 1524) Delete John Growdon G4

MARITAVY PARISH *(Marytavy)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Sowton | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Stephen Madforthe | *G | 6 | John Benet | W | 1 |
| Stephen Sowton | G | 7 | Roger Elforthe | *G | 16 | John Sybelie | W | 1 |
| John Hollak | G | 7 | William Priour | *G | 5 | Stephen Sleman | W | 1 |
| John Alyn | G | 7 | Jn Ratclyffe sen | *G | $3\frac{3}{4}$ | Walter Unfray | W | 1 |
| John Sybely | G | 7 | John Ratclyffe | *G | 24 | Nicholas Tody | G | 2 |
| John Madeforthe | G | 8 | John Jule | *G | $14\frac{5}{6}$ | Henry Tody | W | 1 |
| John Wylliam | G | 30 | Roger Hamlyn | *G | 15 | John Stanndon | W | 1 |
| Stephen Tody | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Walter Knyght | *G | 10 | Thomas Fyggurs | W | 1 |
| Roger Badcok | G | 6 | Stephen Hollak | L | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | John Harry | W | 1 |
| Stephen Hamlyn | G | 6 | Walter William | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Cake | L | 3 |
| John Burne | *G | $7\frac{1}{3}$ | William Collyn | W | 1 | John Ratcliffe jun | G | 1 |
| Thomas Staddon | *G | $14\frac{1}{3}$ | Nicholas Barne | W | 1 | John Wadlond | G | 1 |
| Roger Martyn | *G | 5 | William Fursman | W | 1 | | | |

Total £7.12.2 (1524) £7.11.9 (1525)

* *These assessments are marked* "and no more on his oath".

1525 43 names (38 1524) Delete John Burne G $7\frac{1}{3}$

Add Roger Sowton G3
Elenor Bar... G2
John Whyte W1
Rich Cornyshe W1
Rich Walter W1
Walter Hollak G2

OKEHAMPTON MANOR

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Cruys | G | 20 | Roger Bowdon | *G | 8 | Thomas Norton | W | 1 |
| Henry Weke | G | 10 | John White | *G | 3 | John Underdowne | W | 1 |
| John Cornyshe | G | 11 | William Arnall | G | 2 | Thomas Wonacott | G | 2 |
| Roger Bartlet | G | 5 | William Caddyng | G | 2 | Walter Tanner | G | 3 |
| John Ranndell | G | 6 | John Bowdyn jun | W | 1 | William Bulhed | G | 2 |
| Eliza Upryght | G | 4 | John Rawndell of | | | John Redway | G | 4 |
| Thomas Seveger | G | 5 | Halstock | G | 2 | Roger Fulford sen | G | 2 |
| William Badelham? | G | 3 | John Bowdyn sen | W | 1 | William Redway | W | 1 |
| William Wonacott | G | 5 | Roger Lake | G | 2 | John Braser | G | 2 |
| John Upright | G | 5 | John White jun | W | 1 | Roger Hoper | G | 1 |
| Nicholas Bartlett | G | 3 | Henry Arnell | G | 2 | John Syng jun | G | 1 |
| William Lampraye | G | 4 | John Seveger | W | 1 | William Kellond | G | 2 |
| John Bowdyn | G | 4 | Robert Underhill | W | 1 | Roger White | G | 2 |
| John Row | G | 3 | John Arnell | G | 2 | John Quynt | G | 2 |
| William Underdoune | G | 4 | John Caddyng | G | 1 | William Quynt | W | 1 |
| Roger Cawle | G | 3 | Wm Bowdyn at Meldon | G | 2 | John Aysshe | W | 1 |
| Roger Fulford | G | 7 | John Glede sen | G | 2 | Margaret Yong | G | 2 |
| John Syng | G | 5 | John Glede jn | G | 1 | William Weke | G | 2 |
| John White sen | G | 4 | John Gaskyn | G | 3 | | | |

(55 names) Total £4.17.8

**These assessments are marked* "and no more on his oath".

B.D.Welchman©2004

## OKEHAMPTON BOROUGH

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Michael Bidell | G | 10 | Alice Rattynbery | G | 10 | William Hampton | W 1 |
| Thomas Taylor and | | | Robert Cottell | G | 10 | Mathew Whitburre | W 1 |
| John Ranndell | G | 18 | William Hoper | G | 8 | Nicholas Jourdon | G 1 |
| John Frynde | G | 10 | John Rysdon | L | 10 | Agnes Bowdyn | G 2 |
| John Drew | G | 10 | Nicholas Ratynbery | G | 6 | Henry Letoute | W 1 |
| John Bowdyn | G | 8 | Walter Bound | G | 5 | John Hooper | W 1 |
| William Canne | G | 10 | William Growdyn | G | 3 | Henry Gale | W 1 |
| John Delytt | G | 6 | Edmond Bykehill | G | 2 | James Cappet | W 1 |
| John Wilbery | G | 5 | Thomas Nethercott | G | 3 | Thomas Goddyng | W 1 |
| Henry Growdyn | G | 5 | Roger Payne | G | 2 | Henry Hampton | W 1 |
| Richard Newcombe | G | 7 | William Skeker | G | 3 | John Rackewood | W 1 |
| Robert Wonocot | G | 6 | Walter Growdon | G | 2 | John Batt | G 5 |
| Stephen Westlake | G | 6 | John Alyn | G | 2 | John Newcombe | W 1 |
| Thomas Hole | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Hugh Aysshrygg | G | 2 | John Preter | W 1 |
| John Hole | G | 6 | William Whyte | G | 2 | Robert Firgoson | W 1 |
| Nicholas Burdon | G | 5 | John Cawle | G | 2 | John Wike | W 1 |
| John Peers | G | 6 | Roger Westlake | G | 2 | Mathew Payn | L 1 |
| Hugh Newcomb | G | $7\frac{2}{3}$ | John Downe | G | 2 | John Mathew | G 1 |
| John Ranndell | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Gaye | G | 3 | John Arnold | W 1 |
| Robert Quynte | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Robert Underdoune | G | 2 | George Ratinbery | W 1 |
| John Blacheforde | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Robert Olde | G | 2 | John Harrys | W 1 |
| William Bowdyn | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Joan Batte | G | 2 | Henry Canne | W 1 |
| Robert Hunt | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Weston | G | 2 | Christopher Goby | W 1 |
| William Furse | L | 7 | John Sperke | W | 1 | Thomas Revell | W 1 |
| William Denboll | L | 5 | John Capron | W | 1 | | |
| Richard Gaye | G | 10 | John Edylyght | W | 1 | | |

(76 names) Total £7.11.9

## VIRGINSTOW PARISH

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Tulslow | G | 16 | John Sawnder | G | 2 | *William Bowdyn | W 1 |
| Robert Dunne | G | 8 | Henry Prest | W | 1 | *Richard Bragge | W 1 |
| Walter Ruder | G | 6 | John Tole | G | 2 | Edward Dunne | W 1 |
| John Palmer | G | 2 | Thomas Alpho | W | 1 | Robert Goscot | W 1 |
| Philip Goscot | G | 2 | *John Alpho | W | 1 | | |

(14 names) Total £0.1.4. (1524 and 1525)

1525 *This roll also contains 14 names in the same order. The starred names above are however illegible in 1525 but the rest are the same. It seems probable in view of the identical totals that there is no change here.*

## MERSTAW PARISH *(Marystow)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Adam | G | 3 | John Horne | G | 2 | John Perrs | W 1 |
| Henry Jhon | G | 3 | John Sprye | G | 2 | John Will | W 1 |
| John Sergeant | G | 3 | John Foster | G | 1 | John Adam | W 1 |
| Richard Doygge | G | 5 | John Whevell | W | 1 | Thomas Foster | W 1 |
| Thomas Sprie | G | 10 | John Redelove | G | 3 | Thomas Waryn | W 1 |
| John Hyll | G | 3 | Thomas Medersyck | W | 1 | Robert Grybell | W 1 |
| William Hoper | G | 3 | John Skelly | W | 1 | Richard Furseman | W 1 |
| John Lowley | G | 3 | John Bett | W | 1 | John Wyse? Esq | G 40 |

(24 names) Total £3.19.0

*The 1524 roll contains 25 names but the last 8 surnames are illegible. The Christian names and the assessments however are the same as in 1525. The extra name in 1524 is John Byrde G 33/4d who occurs between Thomas Sprie and John Hyll.*

B.D.Welchman©2004

## BRATTON PARISH *(Bratton Clovelly)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Maior | G | 5 | John Chasty | G | 3 | Thomas Whonacott | W | 1 |
| Henry Coryndon | G | 8 | Walter .... | G | 3 | Thomas Row | G | . |
| Joan Robertus | G | 5 | Roger Coryndon | G | . | Peter Pengelly | W | 1 |
| Thomas Rydon | . | . | John Luxmore | G | . | Thomas Hockadaye | W | 1 |
| Roger Wyll | . | . | Thomas .... | L | . | John Gasky | W | 1 |
| Henry Estlake | . | . | John .... | L | . | Joan Yolton | G | 2 |
| Thos Willesworthie | . | . | John Chasty jun | W | . | John Alecot | W | 1 |
| William Drew | G | 5 | John Watts | G | . | Walter White | W | 1 |
| Robert Cole | G | 6 | John .... | G | . | Robert Ham | G | 2 |
| Robert Toly | . | . | Geoffry Cokeram | G | 10 | John Colyn | W | 1 |
| John .... | G | 6 | John Voudon | G | . | Thomas Stoddon | G | 2 |
| William Estlake? | G | 5 | John Hockeday | G | 3 | Thomas Yoldon | G | 2 |
| William Aylecot | G | 12 | John White | W | 1 | William .... | G | 2 |
| Thomas Bykehyll | . | . | John Chasty | W | 1 | Thomas .... | G | 2 |
| Henry Bykehill | . | . | Robert Hockeday | W | 1 | William Bucket | W | 1 |
| John .... | . | . | Richard Stoddon | W | 1 | | | |
| John Roddon | G | 5 | Thomas Cokeram | G | 2 | | | |

(49 names) Total £4.19.5

## DUNTERTON PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Sergeant | *G | 9 | William Gendall | *G | 2 | Thomas Oliver? | W | 1 |
| William Sergeant | *G | 7 | John Lytteljhon | *G | 2 | Richard .... | W | 1 |
| John Peers | *G | 4 | Henry Sergeant | G | 6 | Richard Adam | W | 1 |
| John Prest | *G | 3 | John Pellow | G | 2 | John Sergeant | W | 1 |
| John Litelljhon | *G | 2 | John Holman | G | 1 | Gregory Prest | G | 1 |
| John Sergeant | *G | 2 | John Geffray | G | 1 | John Peers jun | G | 1 |
| John Sergeant jun | *G | 2 | Robert Rowell? | W | 1 | Robert Sergeant | G | 1 |

(21 names) Total £1.3.10

**These assessments are marked* "and no more on his oath"

## CORRYTON PARISH *(Coryton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Collyn | G | 8 | John Borne | W | 1 | Thomas .... | G | 2 |
| John Jhon | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Har... | G | 3 | Walter Gregon | G | 2 |
| William Weke | W | 1 | John H... | G | 3 | Stephen Jhon | G | 1 |
| John Weke | G | 2 | Robert M... | W | 1 | Richard Harry | G | 2 |
| John Nichol | G | 1 | James Shoobbe? | W | 1 | | | |

(14 names) Total £0.19.8

## THRUSSELTON PARISH *(Thrushelton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Wonacot | G | 9 | Thomas Davy | G | 2 | John Crosman | W | 1 |
| Henry Toll | G | 10 | Richard Davy | G | 2 | Walter H.... | W | 1 |
| Henry Langeforthe | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | William Whitter | G | 2 | John Worth | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Hayne | G | 7 | John Whytter | G | 2 | William Worth | W | 1 |
| John William | G | 6 | Peter Cropp | G | 2 | Richard .... | W | 1 |
| John Pyke | G | 10 | Henry Ha... | G | 2 | John Wh.... | W | 1 |
| Richard Wulbridge | G | 2 | John B... | G | 1 | John Uppeton | L | . |
| John Wulbrigg | G | 2 | Stephen .... | G | . | John Rudd | G | 2 |

(24 names) Total £2.1.4 (?)

B.D.Welchman©2004

## BRASTON PARISH *(Bradstone)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gregory Torner | G | 5 | John Tyllam | G | 4 | Thomas Comb | . . |
| Robert Comb | . | . | Richard Comb | G | 2 | Henry Clowbery | G 10 |
| Gregory Dobell | G | 2 | Gregory Whit | G | . | | |

(8 names) Total illegible 1524 and 1525

1525 8 names. No change

## KELLY PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Sprye | G | . | Richard Sleman | G | . | Philip Sprye | W | 1 |
| John Speyre | G | . | Joan Kelly wid | G | 8 | John Gyles | W | 1 |
| David Bucket | G | . | John Kelly | L | 8 | Oliver Cruys | W | 1 |
| Thomas Gery | G | . | Richard Jourdon | G | 2 | .... Gery | W | 1 |
| Thomas Lowly | G | . | Roger Adam | G | 2 | William Cruys | W | 1 |
| John Gery | G | . | John Bacon | G | 2 | Robert Collyn | W | 1 |
| William Sprye | G | 3 | John May | W | 1 | | | |

(20 names) Total £2.3.3 (1524) £2.3.6 (1525)

1525 20 names about half of them illegible.

## STAWFORD PARISH *(Stowford)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Gregory | G | 12 | John White | W | 1 | Richard Hardimede | W | 1 |
| John .orndon | G | 6 | Joan Hardyng wid | G | 2 | Richard White | W | 1 |
| Richard Mirifild | G | 5 | Thomas Jhon | G | 2 | William White | G | 2 |
| Thomas Turner | G | 5 | John Hardimede | G | 5 | Thomas Gregory | W | 1 |
| John Hyll | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Jule | G | 1 | John Bykhill | G | 5 |
| Jas .... (Lake) | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas .... | W | 1 | William Stoddon | G | 2 |
| John Martin | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Mownse | W | 1 | John Whyte sen | L | 2 |
| John Jakeman[1] | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Roger ....(Martyn) | G | 3 | John Smale | G | 3 |
| John Mirifild | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Turner | G | 5 | | | |

Total £1.18.11½d (1524) £1.16.8½d (1525)

[1]John Jakeman G 26/8d. Taxed 5½d.

1525 24 names (26 1524) Delete Thomas ....W1 Jn Whyte sen L2

## LYDFORD PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Horewill | G | 5 | Richard Harragrove | G | 4 | Thomas Cartour | G | 1 |
| John Stawel | G | 3 | John Rowell | G | 2 | John Kett | W | 1 |
| John Badcoke | G | 5 | William Hoygge | W | 1 | John Knyght | W | 1 |
| Thomas Bertlett | G | 4 | John Pharow | G | 2 | James Waryng | W | 1 |
| Sampson Horewill | G | 3 | Richard Rowell sen | W | 1 | Richard Rowell jun | W | 1 |
| Richard Horewill | G | 3 | John Horewill jun | W | 1 | William Stawell | W | 1 |
| Thomas Ryse | G | 3 | John Horewill tanner | W | 1 | William Crosman | W | 1 |
| Peter Borow | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Thomas Rowell | G | 2 | Thomas Hethe | W | 1 |
| John Glubb | G | 4 | Richard Haysed | W | 1 | Henry Rowell | W | 1 |
| Jn Horewill of Dunton | G | 3 | Thomas Bartlett jun | W | 1 | William Horewill | W | 1 |

Total £1.7.5 (1524) £1.8.9 (1525)

1525 34 names (30 1524) Delete Sampson Horewill G3

Add Agnes Horewill G3 John Gyll W1 Thomas Lannd W1
John Burnard W1 John Colyn W1

B.D.Welchman©2004

WILLISWORTHIE TITHING *(Willsworthy in Peter Tavy)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Knight | G | 13⅓ | Robert Horwill | G | 4 | Peter Stanndon | G | 3 |
| John Peke | G | 13⅓ | William Tanner | G | 3 | Walter Knyght | G | 2 |
| John Chubb | G | 13⅓ | Walter Haly | G | 4 | Thomas Chubb | W | 1 |
| Thomas at Hede | G | 8 | John Herd | *G | 22 | William Umfray | W | 1 |
| John Knight jun | G | 10 | John Chubb sen | *G | 8 | William Warryng | W | 1 |
| Walter Unfray | G | 3 | Thomas Curtys | W | 1 | | | |
| Robert Soper | G | 5 | Nicholas Speyre | G | 3 | | | |

Total £3.9.2 (1524) £3.8.2 (1525)

**These assessments are marked* "and no more on his oath".

1525 17 names (19 1524) Delete Wm Umfray Wl Wm Warryng Wl

LAMERTON PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Sachefild | G | 26⅔ | Thomas Glubb | L | 1 | John Adam | G | 2 |
| Vincent Maynard | L | 13⅓ | Thomas Dynner | L | 1 | Christopher Chard | G | 2 |
| William Toker | G | 10 | Richard Caunter | G | 10 | Robert Maynard | G | 2 |
| Richard Tokar | G | 12 | John Rede | W | 1 | William Collyn | W | 1 |
| Richard Burne | G | 6 | John Burne | G | 4 | Thomas Horwill | G | 2 |
| John Burneford | G | 10 | John Burne jun | W | 1 | Peter Furseman | G | 2 |
| Roger Radecliff | G | 6 | Walter Furseman | G | 2 | John Jago | G | 2 |
| William White | G | 5 | Edward Chubb | W | 1 | Thomas Chubb | G | 2 |
| John Elford | G | 10 | Richard Furseman | G | 2 | Thos Bloye of Ottre | G | 3 |
| John Chard | G | 6 | William Kynsman | G | 4 | Nicholas Scobbell | G | 4 |
| John Parre | G | 10 | John Ronell | G | 3 | Richard Scobbell | G | 2 |
| Philip Dollyng | G | 10 | John Doygge | G | 2 | James Scobbell | G | 2 |
| John Basselyght | G | 10 | John Crosman | G | 8 | Thomas Batt | G | 3 |
| John Scobbell | G | 6 | John Crosman jun | G | 2 | Richard Eggecombe | G | 2 |
| Thomas Frenshipe | G | 10 | John Godiscot sen | W | 1 | James Frankelyn | G | 2 |
| Thomas Bloye | G | 5 | John Lowly | G | 2 | Ralph Pike | G | 2 |
| Thomas Frankelyn | G | 10 | Nicholas Furseman | G | 2 | William Downyng | W | 1 |
| John Hyll | G | 6 | Stephen Harrye | W | 1 | Thomas Belly | G | 2 |
| John Jakman | G | 10 | John Goddiscott jun | W | 1 | John Frankelyn | G | 2 |
| John Drake | G | 13 | John Vegurs sen | G | 5 | Richard Tuell | W | 1 |
| Roger Tokar | *G | 10 | John Vegurs jun | G | 2 | Thomas Ranndell | L | 2 |
| William Randell | *G | 20⅔ | John Gryffyn | G | 2 | Roger Stephyn | W | 1 |
| William Knapman | *G | 4 | Robert Poyde | G | 2 | Walter Soper | W | 1 |
| Roger Crosman | *G | 3 | John Toll jun | G | 2 | John Gyll | W | 1 |
| Thomas Toll | *G | 2 | John Toll sen | G | 3 | Agnes Burges | G | 2 |
| Thomas Hyll | *G | 8 | Nicholas Rowdon | W | 1 | Katherine Toll | G | 2 |
| William Burly | *G | 4 | Walter Frankelyn | G | 2 | Stephen Harry | G | 4 |
| Thomas Tremayn Esq | L | 80 | John Hawke | G | 2 | Peter Frankelyn | W | 1 |
| Stephen Tokar | L | 10 | Thomas Scobbell | G | 2 | | | |

(86 names) Total £15.1.10

**These assessments are marked* "and no more on his oath".

BRIDESTAW PARISH *(Bridestowe)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Brigge sen | G | 5 | Thomas Frankelyn | G | 4 | John Crambery | W | 1 |
| William White | G | 8 | Walter Burght | G | 8 | Richard Walter | W | 1 |
| Wm Ebbisworthe | G | 5 | Richard Leyman | *G | 2 | Richard Bobreball | G | 2 |
| Thomas Harry | G | 3 | John Soper | *G | 4 | Walter Ebbisworthe | G | 1 |
| John Knyght | G | 3 | John William | *G | 5 | Richard Riche | G | 2 |
| Thomas Raw | G | 3 | John Collyn | *G | 3 | Robert Riche | G | 2 |
| John Walter | G | 3 | Henry Frynd | *G | 3 | Richard Frankelyn | G | 2 |
| William Walter | G | 7 | Walter Wraye | *G | 18 | John Soper jun | G | 1 |
| Jn Walter of Raddon | G | 10 | John White | G | 2 | Stephen Soper | G | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Walter jun | W | 1 | John Cholowill | G | 5 | John Draper | G | 3 |
| John William sen | G | 2 | Edmond Cholowill | G | 2 | Thomas Bydelake | L | 10 |
| John William jun | W | 1 | William Bolapitt | G | 3 | Thomas Lake | G | 2 |
| John Collyn jun | W | 1 | Richard Nobill | G | 1 | | | |
| Nicholas Knapman | W | 1 | William Meder | W | 1 | | | |

Total £3.14.8 (1524) £3.13.2 (1525)

**These assessments are marked* "and no more on his oath".

1525 42 names (40 1524)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Delete | Wm Bolapitt G3 | Add | Elenor Bolapitt G2 | Edmond Man G2 |
| | Thos Lake G2 | | Elizabeth Lake G2 | Thos Crosman G1 |
| | Jn Draper G 3 | | Wm Taylor G1 | |

Hundred Total £96.17.0 (1524) £97.16.7 (1525)

## TAVISTOCK HUNDRED 1524

### TAVISTOYKE PARISH *(Tavistock)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Vynton | G | 18 | John Cole | *G | 8 | Ric Werryng of Hollack | G | 1 |
| John Nicholl | G | 12 | William Honychurch | L | 20 | Elias Drake | G | 1 |
| John Row | G | 10 | John Hurte | L | 4 | Thomas Benet | G | 1 |
| Robert Hawkyng | G | 10 | John Frankelyn | W | 1 | Roger Lawrans | G | 2 |
| Thomas Mayster | G | 20 | Robert Horne | W | 1 | Bartholomew Wyndsore | L | 4 |
| Richard Ronnell | G | 20 | John Fawdon | W | 1 | Stephen Palmer | G | 3 |
| John Ronnell | G | 10 | William Nicholl | G | 3 | Walter Row | G | 2 |
| Robert Wood | G | 9 | John Bownd | G | 6 | Thomas Row | G | 1 |
| William Wood | G | 4 | William Lawrens | G | 3 | Richard Hanworthe | L | 1 |
| Roger Wyllyng | G | 2 | John Stephyn | W | 1 | Robert Kyegill | G | 2 |
| John Coche | G | 6 | Thomas Coche | G | 2 | John Row | G | 4 |
| Simon Drake | G | 18 | John Warryng | G | 1 | Constantina Peke | G | 4 |
| Thomas Bowdyn | G | 10 | Richard Werryng | G | 2 | John Cak | G | 2 |
| Alice Basely | G | 5 | John Venton | G | 4 | Richard Row | G | 2 |
| John Smale | G | 4 | Martin Langdon | G | 2 | John Browne sen | G | 4 |
| Roger Wyndesore | G | 5 | John Hawkyng | G | 10 | Thomas Bowdon | G | 1 |
| John Peke | G | 8 | Walter Maister | G | 5 | Thomas Pers | G | 2 |
| Jn Peke of Grendon | G | 7 | Walter Hawkyng | G | 4 | Thomas Browne | G | 9 |
| John Browne | G | 6 | John Laurans | G | 3 | John Burne | G | 1 |
| Roger Fawdon | G | 6 | Robert Gele | G | 2 | Joan Crept | G | 2 |
| Henry Jackman | G | 9 | John Drake | G | 5 | John Wynssore | G | 1 |
| John Sangill | G | 4 | Wm Row of Gowton | G | 4 | Isabel Caunter wid | G | 2 |
| John Caunter | G | 6 | Nicholas Luggar | G | 2 | Richard Ustis | G | 1 |
| William Browne | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | William Collyng | G | 2 | Robert Batyn | G | 1 |
| John Guscot | G | 7 | John Monger | G | 4 | Simon Basely | G | 6 |
| Richard Hawke | *G | $40\frac{2}{3}$ | Robert Row | G | 2 | Richard Basely | G | 1 |

(78 names) Total £14.2.6

**These assessments are marked* "and no more on his oath".

1525 Badly mutilated

### MYLTON ABBOTT PARISH *(Milton Abbot)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jn Hockeday sen | G | 20 | Thomas Tremelett | G | 7 | Nicholas Harte | G | 4 |
| John Umfray | G | 3 | John Doygge | G | 4 | John Maynard | G | 8 |
| Richard Holman | G | 2 | John Cragga | G | 7 | Richard Ronnell | G | 5 |
| Olive Wulbryge | G | 4 | Thomas Dogga | G | 16 | Thomas Row | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Burssy | G | 4 | Roger Doygge | G | 10 | Agnes Sleman | G | 3 |
| Richard Tokar | G | 2 | Richard Cragga | G | 4 | William Sleman | G | 2 |
| Richard Collyn | G | 3 | Philip Collyn | G | 3 | Stephen Tody | G | 4 |
| Richard Geffraye | G | 2 | Richard Sleman | G | 4 | John Stephan | G | 2 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Sleman | G | 7 | John Adam | G | 2 | John Tuell | G | 1 |
| Peter Sleman | G | 3⅓ | John Axisworthie | G | 2 | Jn Maynard of Foghang | L | 2 |
| Nicholas Adam | G | 2⅓ | Richard Doygge | *G | 10 | Jn Sleman of Foghang | G | 1 |
| Thomas Hawkyng | G | 21 | Jn Row of Longesbrok | *G | 2 | John Richard | G | 2? |
| Thomas Ketow | G | 5 | John Jourdon | *G | 2⅔ | Richard Robyn sen | L | 1 |
| William Sergeant | G | 7 | Richard Eggecombe | *G | 2⅔ | William Hogge | G | 1 |
| Thomas Eggecombe | G | 21 | John Kygill | *G | 8 | Richard Comb | W | 1 |
| Richard Palmer | G | 3 | John Jackeman | *G | 4 | Thomas Vele | G | 2 |
| William Vele | G | 8 | Richard Sleman | *G | 3 | John Wyse | G | 1 |
| John Raw | G | 2 | Richard Robyn | G | 1⅓ | Peter Adam | G | 1 |
| John Hornedon | G | 2 | John Maynard jun | G | 1⅓ | John Badelham | G | 1 |
| William Ham | G | 3⅓ | John Adam | G | 1⅓ | William Geffrey | G | 1 |
| Henry Raw | G | 2⅓ | John Badelham | G | 2 | Wm Maynard of Willsle | G | 2 |
| John Sleman | G | 4 | Richard Hockeday | L | 1 | Ric Maynard of Wilsle | G | 1 |
| Thomas Richard | G | 3 | Thomas Maynard | G | 40 | John Richard | G | 1 |
| John Comb | G | 2⅓ | John Maynard | G | 6 | Robert Richerd | G | 1 |
| Thomas Raw | G | 3 | John Blacheford | G | 2 | John Jakman | G | 1 |
| William Doygge | G | 10 | Thomas Batyn | G | 1 | John Stephen | G | 1 |
| John Hawkyng | G | 6 | Robert Badelham | G | 4 | John Axisworthie | G | 1 |
| John Stephyn | G | 1⅓ | Joan Tokar | G | 2 | Robert Sergeant | G | 1 |
| | | | | | | Jn Axisworthie jun | G | 1 |

(85 names) Total £11.10.2½

**These assessments are marked* "and no more on his oath".

*In this group 26/8d is taxed 5½d, 30/- 6d and 33/4d 7d.*

1525 Badly mutilated

## BRENTOR PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter Nicholl | G | 7 | John Ranndell | *G | 2 | William Coell | L | 1 |
| John Brownyng | *G | 20 | Roger Coell | L | 4 | Roger Goddiscot | G | 2 |
| John Alyn | *G | 4 | Stephen Alyn | L | 3 | | | |

Total £1.15.6 (1524) £0.10.6 (1525)

**These assessments are marked* "and no more on his oath".

1525 5 names (8 1524) Delete Jn Brownyng G20 Roger Coell L4 Wm Coell L1

## TAVISTOCK BOROUGH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Stubbe | G | 24 | Philip Wylliam | G | 7 | Thomas Langbroke | G | 1 |
| Nicholas Richerd | G | 3 | Hugh Hervy | G | 2 | Richard Foster | G | 1 |
| Thomas Collyn | G | 3 | Walter Glannfild | G | 20 | William Row smith | G | 3 |
| William Maister | G | 6⅔ | William Tancred | G | 12 | John Foster | L | 1 |
| John Couche | G | 16 | William Castell | G | 3 | Alexander Combe | L | 1 |
| John Goddiscot | G | 10 | Richard Langbroke | *G | 18 | John Sourton | G | 1 |
| John Peke | G | 5 | Walter Browne | *G | 20 | Jn Newton corier | G | 1 |
| John Avery | G | 3 | Richard Pridiaux | *G | 100 | Thomas Ewan | G | 1 |
| William Haly | G | 4 | Richard Drake | *G | 20 | Peter Tuell | W | 1 |
| Peter Eggecombe | G | 6⅔ | Thomas Stawford | *G | 20 | John Weryng | G | 2 |
| Walter Haly | G | 3 | William Amadas sen | *G | 50 | Thomas Lucasmore | G | 1 |
| Thomas Crapp | G | 16 | John Dorant | *G | 20 | John Gubbe | W | 1 |
| Walter Kethe | G | 13⅓ | John Wylliams | *G | 16 | Thomas Kyng | W | 1 |
| George Fissher | G | 4 | William Hawkyns | *G | 80 | Agnes Coche wid | L | 1 |
| Thomas Neller | G | 8 | Richard Mayow | *G | 80 | Edward Belly | G | 3 |
| John Browne | G | 10 | John Amadas | L | 13⅓ | Ralph Sourton | G | 2 |
| John Maynard | G | 3 | William Morleys | W | 1 | John Gelis | W | 1 |
| Walter Caule | G | 6⅓ | William Bond | G | 2 | Wm Drake smyrth | G | 18 |
| Walter Crocker | G | 5 | Stephen Jhon | G | 3 | John Prowte | W | 1 |
| John Udy | G | 8 | Ralph Toll | G | 1 | Nicholas Peryton | G | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stephen Lace | G | 2 | Jn Olyver ducheman | G | 3 | Robert Chapell | G | 1 |
| Michael Halse | G | 6 | Jn Harris ducheman | W | 2 | William Hamlyn | G | 2 |
| Ralph Hockyn | G | 1 | John Delabrusse | | | Gilbert Tanner | G | 2 |
| John Raw | W | 1 | gascon | W | 2 | John Hogyn | W | 1 |
| William Lawrans | G | 2 | William Cornyshe | G | 8 | William Clouter | G | 1 |
| Walter Harry | G | 1 | John Sterke | W | 1 | Robert Brente | G | 1 |
| Thomas Gyfford | G | 1 | William Mey | G | 10 | Robert Saule | G | 1 |
| Walter Robyn | G | 1 | John Partrigge | G | 1 | William Saule | G | 2 |
| Rich Foster weaver | G | 2 | John Maister | G | 1 | William Chudlegh | G | 2 |
| Pascow Knollyng | G | 3 | Thomas White | G | 1 | Richard Jele | G | 4 |
| William Loverage | G | 2 | William Strepe | G | 3 | Jn Werryng toker | G | 2 |
| Wm Drake spicer? | G | 6 | Richard Stone | W | 1 | John Myller | W | 1 |
| Thomas Glanndfild | G | 2 | Ralph Foster | G | 1 | John Lybb | G | 7 |
| John Hernewode | G | 1 | Nicholas Carsewill | G | 1 | Richard Dorrant | G | 1 |
| Roger Collyng | G | 1 | Henry Eston | G | 1 | John Raw | G | 4 |
| Margery Canne | G | 2 | William Florence | G | 2 | John Watts | G | 4 |
| Rich Webber weaver | G | 2 | Richard Gose | W | 1 | John Neler | W | 1 |
| John Growdon | W | 1 | Robt Reve (Row) | | | John Peke miller | W | 1 |
| William Hayne | G | 1 | weaver | L | 2 | John Helyar | W | 1 |
| Robert Combe | W | 1 | Joan Boys wid | G | 4 | William Trix | W | 1 |
| William Frankelyn | G | 1 | Barnard Otys barber | G | 1 | John Saule | L | 1 |
| William Sowger | W | 1 | Jn Whitfild barber | G | 1 | John Skerwit | G | 5 |
| Nicholas Maister | G | 4 | John Corter | G | 2 | John Glubb | W | 1 |
| Cornelius Dyer | | | John Burgis | G | 1 | John Lawrans | G | 2 |
| ducheman | W | 2 | Nicholas Barret | G | 2 | | | |
| John Hert | W | 1 | William Wekes | G | 1 | | | |

Total £32.1.8 (1524) £31.17.2 (1525)

**These assessments are marked* "and no more on his oath"

1525 131 names (133 1524)

Delete Cornelius Dyer ducheman W2
John Harris ducheman W2
John Delabrusse gascon W2

Add Nicholas .... G2

Hundred Total £59.15.5½

Total of two hundreds £156.12.6

B.D.Welchman©2004

*There is no 1524 roll for this hundred.*

STOKE DAMERELL PARISH *(Stoke Damarel)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Holbeme | G | 14 | Richard Smayle | G | 2 | ---- Mathewe | G | 4 |
| John Marchant | G | 5 | John Mallot sen | G | 3 | ---- Skoobell | G | 2 |
| John Mathewe sen | G | 3 | John Mallot jun | G | 1 | ---- Mathew carpenter | G | 2 |
| Thos Mathewe jun | G | 3 | Edward Coller | G | 3 | ---- .... | G | 2 |
| Richard Marchant | G | 2 | Richard Collyn | G | 6⅔ | ---- Thom | G | 2 |
| John Wyott | G | 2 | John Gryffyn | G | 1 | ---- ...lany | G | 2 |
| Thomas Forde sen | G | 6 | John Edderston | W | 1 | ---- .... | W | 1⅓ |
| Thos Mathewe mason | G | 2 | John Tyncam | G | 2 | ---- ---- | G | 2 |
| John Alsewe | W | 1 | ---- Forde jun | G | 2 | ---- ---- | W | 1⅓ |
| John Cosyn | G | 2 | ---- Fader | W | 1 | ---- ---- | W | 1 |
| Roger William | G | 2 | ---- Mathewe | W | 1 | | | |
| Robert Rade? | G | 6 | ---- Dalany | G | 2 | | | |

*The rest of this parish is lost. It is followed by an illegible fragment of another parish - perhaps St Budeaux.*

BERE FERRES PARISH *(Bere Ferrers)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ---- Serbyngton | L | 6⅔ | John Clerke son of | | | ---- Pa.... | W | 1 |
| --- Ryder of Rumly | G | 6⅔ | Robert | G | 3 | ---- Walter | G | 2 |
| --- Stacy at Howe sen | G | 10 | John Martyn | G | 3 | ---- Tayllor | G | 2 |
| Jn Ryder sen at Howe | G | 8 | William Cloke | W | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 2 |
| Jn Stacy jun at Howe | G | 2 | Roger Stephyn | G | 5 | ---- ---- | G | 2 |
| Henry Payn | W | 1 | Jn Stacy bocher | G | 4 | ---- ---- | W | 1 |
| John Ryder jun | W | 1 | Roger Clerke | G | 3 | ---- ---- | W | 1 |
| John Bennett sen | G | 7 | Richard Stephyn | G | 3 | ---- ---- | G | 4 |
| John Bennet jun | W | 1 | Walter Clerke | G | 4 | ---- ---- | W | 1 |
| John Baylle sen | G | 8 | John Body | G | 1 | ---- ---- | W | 1 |
| Robert Baylle jun | W | 1 | Peter Boody | G | 3 | ---- ---- | G | 2 |
| Walter Payne | W | 1 | John Payne | G | 2 | ---- ---- | W | 1 |
| John Hygge | G | 2 | William Coyte | G | 5 | ---- ---- | G | 6⅔ |
| John Bater | G | 3 | Thomas Stephyn | G | 2 | ---- ---- | G | 2 |
| Jn Stacy of Bronder | G | 5 | William Coursy | W | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 2⅔ |
| Nicholas Dryller | G | 5 | Walter Stephyn | G | 3 | ---- ---- | G | 2 |
| Walter Stacy | G | 5 | Walter Cadman | G | 2 | ---- ---- | G | 6⅔ |
| John Neyller | G | 2 | ---- Skoobell | W | 1 | ---- ---- | W | 1 |
| William Payne | G | 2 | ---- Forde | G | 2 | ---- ---- | W | 1 |
| William Stockeman | G | 1 | ---- Cause | W | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 2 |
| Henry Ewyn | W | 1 | -- urence Henry | W | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 3 |
| John Skynnard | G | 6⅔ | William Baylly sen | G | 3 | ---- ---- | G | 3 |
| Richard Toward | G | 6 | John Colyn | W | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 2 |
| Wm Stockeman jun | G | 3 | Richard Lucas | W | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 2 |
| John Perys Toward | G | 5 | John Pacchecott | W | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 2 |
| John Perys jun | G | 2 | ---- Stondon | G | 4 | ---- ---- | G | 2 |
| Roger to Ward | G | 2⅓ | Robert Perkyn | G | 2 | ---- ---- | W | 1 |
| John Eston | W | 1 | John Clerke | W | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 6 |
| Robert Clerke | G | 7 | Walter Clerke | G | 3 | | | |

*There is now a section of the membrane completely missing before the parish total which probably contained about 10 names.*

(85 names - part) Total £-.13.10 *(£6.0.0 calculated from 85 names above)*

B.D.Welchman©2004

## *WESTON PEVEREL PARISH ?*

*The roll is badly mutilated here with the parish heading being torn off. Four parishes are given in the collectors certificate for 1524 (196/141) which are missing or unidentified in this subsidy roll namely St Budeaux, Egg Buckland, Weston Peverel and Peter Tavy. The parish here is complete since the total agrees with that calculated for the given assessments and the number of names fits in best with Weston Peverel. The 1543 roll for that parish contains 19 names, amongst them Saunder and Ude.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ---- ---- | - | 20 | ---- ---- | G | 3 | ---- ---- | W | 1 |
| ---- ---- | - | 20 | ---- ---- | G | 3 | ---- ---- | W | 1 |
| ---- ---- | - | 20 | ---- ---- | G | 4 | Richard Darton | G | 3 |
| ---- ---- | G | 7 | ---- ---- | G | 3 | .... Saunder | G | 3 |
| ---- ---- | G | 5 | ---- ---- | G | 4 | John Lyghe | W | 1 |
| ---- ---- | G | 5 | ---- ---- | W | 1 | John Snowe | W | 1 |
| ---- ---- | G | 10 | ---- ---- | G | 2 | Robert Ude | G | 2 |
| ---- ---- | W | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 4 | | | |

(23 names) Total £4.11.0

## SAMPFORD SPYNE PARISH *(Sampford Spiney)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roger Gylle | G | 14 | Willaim Sowton | W | 1 | John Colman | G | 1 |
| John Rawling | G | 12 | Jn Coke als Tyllam sen | G | 3 | Roger Eston | G | 2 |
| Richard Row | G | 10 | Richard Luxsmore | G | 3 | John Soper | W | 1 |
| ---- Cornysche | G | 10 | Richard Rawe | W | 1 | John Buckepytte | W | 1 |
| ---- at Wode | G | 2 | John Gaskyn | W | 1 | William Donathorne | W | 1 |
| Nich Danathorne | G | 4 | Nich Fursman the son | W | 1 | Nicholas Red | W | 1 |
| Jn Coke als Tyllam jun | G | 2 | Robt Wyndyett the son | W | 1 | Laurence Clemys | W | 1 |
| Walter Cole | W | 1 | John Sawde the son | W | 1 | Richard Bresy | W | 1 |
| John Cole | G | 2 | Rich Boudon the son | W | 1 | Thos Cornysche the son | W | 1 |
| Edward Fox | G | 2 | William Stert | G | 2 | | | |
| Philip Brounsdon | W | 1 | John at Wode | G | 2 | | | |

(31 names) Total £2.0.8

## MONKYN BOCKELOND PARISH *(Buckland Monachorum)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Warder | L | 4 | ---- ---lip | G | 10 | John Walter | G | 5 |
| Richard Stondon | G | 15 | ---- Forde | G | 6 | Giles Hele | W | 1 |
| John Ge--ge | G | 11 | Richard Stephyn | G | 4 | John Kyng | W | 1 |
| Willaim Reape sen | G | 10 | Rich Stephyn jun | W | 1 | Nicholas Lauerans | G | 3 |
| John Reepe | G | 3 | John Corter | G | 7 | William Skobell | G | 2 |
| William Reepe jun | W | 1 | John Moone | W | 1 | William Pycchecote | W | 1 |
| Thomas Forde | G | 20 | Wm Stephyn sen | G | 4 | John Skobell | G | 6 |
| William Forde | G | 3 | Wm Stephyn jun | G | 3 | John Hancoke | G | 2 |
| John Pitte | G | 2 | Thomas Hayne | G | 2 | Nicholas Skoobell | G | 2 |
| Jn Palmer at Sowton | G | 11 | Jn Dunruge of Ludbrok | G | 3 | Thomas Repe | W | 1 |
| John Choppyn | G | 6 | John Cause | G | 4 | Walter Odam | W | 1 |
| Richard Eggecombe | G | 10 | John Crosseman | G | 8 | Philip Hooper | G | 3 |
| Martin his servant | W | 1 | John Rawe | G | 2 | Richard Hooper | G | 4 |
| John Overdon | G | 9 | John Preter | G | 3 | William Repe | G | 3 |
| Thomas Stephyn | G | 3 | William Milman | G | 2 | William Raw | G | 4 |
| John Russell | W | 1 | John Topsham | G | 2 | Oliver Rawe | W | 1 |
| John Tayller | W | 1 | Hugh Topsham | W | 1 | Henry Hayle | G | 2 |
| William Palmer | G | 10 | William Crese | G | 3 | William .... | W | 1 |
| Roger Palmer | G | 2 | Richard Crese | G | 2 | .... .... | W | 1 |
| Philip Topsham | G | 6 | Walter Repe of | | | William Spry | G | 2 |
| William Topsham | G | 2 | Hillyngdon | G | 2 | Richard Rawe | G | 6 |
| Thomas Topsham | G | 2 | John Eggecombe | G | 3 | Robert Gloyn | G | 2 |
| Richard Topsham | G | 2 | John Palmer | G | 3 | Nicholas .... | W | 1 |
| John Stondon sen | G | 3 | Richard Clerke | W | 1 | Thomas Cokkystyn | W | 1 |
| ---- Towyll | G | 8 | Anthony Tayllor | W | 1 | John Stephyn | G | 4 |
| ---- ----le | G | 6 | Thomas Dere | W | 1 | John Foote | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Walter Collacott | W | 1 |
| Henry Ford | G | 3 |
| John Kneckeke | W | 1 |
| Richard Soudon jun | G | 2 |
| Stephen Coome | G | 2 |
| Robert Downe | W | 1 |
| .... .... alien | W | 2 |
| .... .... | G | 2 |
| .... Dunrugge | G | 10 |
| ---- Dunrugge | G | 8 |
| ---- Dunrugge | L | 2 |
| ---- Dunrugge | G | 2 |
| ---- Philip jun | G | 3 |
| ---- Dunrugge jun | G | 2 |
| .... .... | G | 5 |
| .... Crese | G | 7 |
| William Lauerence | G | 2 |
| John Lauerence | G | 2 |
| John Rawe sen | G | 10 |
| Thos Petersfeld jun | G | 2 |
| Walt Repe of Stone | G | 3 |
| Thos Petersfeld sen | G | 7 |
| Richard Petersfeld | G | 3 |
| John Peterfeld | W | 1 |
| Thomas Petersfeld | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Pytte | G | 3 |
| John Repe | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Luge? | W | 1 |
| Thomas Batyn | W | 1 |
| ---- May | W | 1 |
| Simon Lawry | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Lauerence | G | 3 |
| William Coke | W | 1 |
| Richard Joape | G | 2 |
| John .... | G | 2 |
| Thomas Selman | G | 2 |
| Richard Blanchard | G | 6 |
| John Blanchard | W | 1 |
| Robert Bowdon | G | 6 |
| John Pomeray | G | 5 |
| Robert Tyllam | G | 2 |
| John Crese | W | 1 |
| John Repe | W | 1 |
| John Holdych | W | 1 |
| Henry Crese | G | 6 |
| John Repe | G | 4 |
| Richard Dunrugge | G | 2 |
| John Saunder jun | G | 5 |
| Thomas Skyrwytte | G | 7 |
| Thomas Colberd | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William Cleverdon | G | 2 |
| John Tremouth | W | 1 |
| John Gregory | G | 2 |
| John Bayle | W | 1 |
| John Weryng | G | 4 |
| Wm Palmer smith | G | 2 |
| John Martyn | W | 1 |
| John Lauerance | W | 1 |
| Walter Wyll | W | 1 |
| Stephen Corbyn | W | 1 |
| Philip Gye | W | 1 |
| John Wode | W | 1 |
| Thomas Philip | W | 1 |
| Edward Philip | W | 1 |
| Richard Mede | W | 1 |
| William Crese | W | 1 |
| Richard Wyett | W | 1 |

(144 names) Total £12.1.2

## BYCKELEGH PARISH *(Bickleigh)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Bresy | G | 18 |
| Walter Jele | G | 8 |
| John Perkyn | G | 2 |
| Edmond Hervey | W | 1 |
| John Pollyslond | G | 8 |
| John Walter | G | 2 |
| Thomas Brounsdon | G | 7 |
| William Walter | G | 3 |
| Walter Stondon | G | 6 |
| Robert Colimper? | W | 1 |
| John Maide | G | 5 |
| John Wyott | G | 2 |
| Henry Drake | G | 9 |
| John Cornyscheman | W | 1 |
| ---- Launder | G | 4 |
| ---- Sperkwyll | G | 2 |
| ---- Smyth | W | 1 |
| ---- --rde | G | 8 |
| ---- Smyth | W | 1 |
| ---- Wyndeslond | G | 12 |
| Robert Walter | W | 1 |
| John Forde | G | 2 |
| Robert Forde | W | 1 |
| Edward Coote | G | 2 |
| John Combe | G | 2 |
| Richard Anthony | G | 2 |
| Thomas .... | G | 2 |
| Andrew Flayschman | W | 1 |
| Richard Collyn | G | 2 |
| Guy Chubbe | G | 2 |
| John Anthony | W | 1 |
| Robert Collyn | G | 2 |
| John Edward | W | 1 |
| Alice Pederycke ) Anthony Perderycke) William Perderycke) | G | 10 |
| John Colyn | W | 1 |
| Walter Colyn | W | 1 |
| Thomas Tolle | G | 2 |
| William Neler | W | 1 |
| Raynold Aysche | W | 1 |
| Thomas Berman | G | 10 |
| William Storke | W | 1 |
| John Whitford | W | 1 |
| John Gage | W | 1 |
| John Lucas | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Hancoke | W | 1 |
| John Maynard | W | 1 |
| John Kente | W | 1 |
| Richard Bennett | W | 1 |

(50 names) Total £3.15.3

## SHITTYSTOR PARISH *(Sheepstor)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Walter Elforde | G | 15 |
| Nicholas Lytyltor | G | 15 |
| John Wylberton | G | 2 |
| Thomas Sleman | G | 2 |
| John Lytyltor | W | 1 |
| John Mede | G | 8 |
| John Eggeber | W | 1 |
| John Hanworthy sen | G | 8 |
| John Hanworthy jun | W | 1 |
| Elis Hanworthy | W | 1 |
| William Stutworthy | W | 1 |
| Richard Jackeman | G | 2 |
| Richard Sholabere | G | 2 |
| John Halle | W | 1 |
| John Middeworthy | G | 6 |
| John Redclyf | G | 3 |
| Richard Adam | G | 5 |
| Roger Wolsdon | G | 3 |
| John Werde | W | 1 |
| William Eggebere | W | 1 |
| Joan Elford wid | G | 5 |
| Henry Bonsall | G | 4 |
| John Wase | W | 1 |
| Andrew Watts | G | 11 |
| John Watts | G | 2 |
| William Morton | W | 1 |
| Robert Stockeman | W | 1 |
| Elis Elford | G | 19 |
| John Bray jun | G | 2 |
| Swithin Bray | G | 5 |
| John Martyn | W | 1 |

(31 names) Total £3.3.6

B.D.Welchman©2004

PLYMMOUTH PARISH *(Plymouth)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Moysen | G | $2\frac{1}{6}$ |
| Jn Vyll his servant | W | 1 |
| Walter Martyn | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Thomas Bale | L | 7 |
| John Bovy | G | 6 |
| Bartholomew Bucke | G | 18 |
| Thomas Symon | G | 5 |
| Wm Richerd his servant | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Chugge | G | 4 |
| Richard Petyll his servant | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Nicholas Peny | G | 7 |
| John Jamys | W | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Pegyn | G | $1\frac{5}{6}$ |
| John Brokyng | G | $2\frac{1}{6}$ |
| John Gormyngton | G | 2 |
| John Collyscott | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Richard Rogger | G | 3 |
| William Iryssh | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Iryssh | G | 1 |
| John Lowtor | W | 2 |
| William Company | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| German Badcoke | G | $1\frac{5}{6}$ |
| John Norton | G | 3 |
| John Ude | G | 6 |
| Thomas Richemond | G | $2\frac{1}{6}$ |
| John his servant | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Peter Walter | G | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Richard Crooker | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jn Raddych als Dyver | G | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Richard Lauerans | G | 4 |
| William Morgan | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Skynner | G | 1 |
| William Golde | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Nicholas Horswell | G | 2 |
| William Garland | G | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Henry Martyn | G | 8 |
| William Ranndell | G | 150 |
| Thomas Crowne his servant | W | 1 |
| William Troke | W | $1\frac{1}{6}$ |
| Thomas Gyll | G | 1 |
| John Cokes | G | 4 |
| Walter Saunder | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Andrew Pegyn | G | 1 |
| Jn Hawkyn baker | G | $2\frac{1}{6}$ |
| Wm Hawkyn baker | W | 1 |
| Simon Weryng | W | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Oliver Spry | G | 2 |
| Ralph Spyser | G | 3 |
| John Gaude | G | $2\frac{1}{6}$ |
| Agnes Holande wid | G | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Richard Holand | W | 1 |
| William Chopyn | G | 20 |
| John Charelton | G | 40 |
| John Hoper bocher | G | 1 |
| Mathew Cadman | G | 1 |
| Jn Coke als Toker carpenter | G | 1 |
| William Vyll | W | 1 |
| Agnes Elys wid | G | 1 |
| Jn Pryn laborer | W | 1 |
| Robt Ayre laborer | W | 1 |
| John Smale sen | G | 1 |
| Walter Toll | G | 1 |
| Patrick Irysshe | G | 1 |
| Joan Hoper wid | G | 5 |
| Stephen Lang | G | 1 |
| John Bryan | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Thomas Key | G | $2\frac{1}{6}$ |
| William Gewe | G | $2\frac{1}{6}$ |
| Agnes Saunder wid | G | 20 |
| John Saunder | W | 2 |
| Peter Chopyn | G | 2 |
| Rich Geffray miller | G | 2 |
| Isabel Lauerans wid | G | 1 |
| Margaret .... wid | G | 1 |
| .... .... wid | G | 1 |
| ---- ---- | G | 1 |
| ---- ---- | G | 1 |
| ---- ---- | G | 10 |
| ---- .... | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| ---- .... | G | 2 |
| ---- .... | G | 5 |
| ---- .... | G | 10 |
| John .... | G | 20 |
| Rich Geffray helyer | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Thomas Chugge | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Henry Bolde | G | 1 |
| Wm Mower laborer | G | 1 |
| William Brokyng | G | 60 |
| John Pownde | G | 310 |
| Edward Parkyn | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Philip Tyott | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Wyott | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Bygporte | G | 18 |
| John Putt | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Walter Coke | G | 1 |
| Joan Trygell | G | 3 |
| John Pawlyn | G | 2 |
| Thomas Clawe | G | 5 |
| Edmond his servant | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| James Awoode | G | 4 |
| John Lowde | G | 2 |
| Jn Prowd his servant | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Branden | W | 1 |
| John Banndall | G | 2 |
| Henry Ley | G | 34 |
| The same Henry Ley for the goods of a infant | G | 20 |
| John Gycherd | G | 6 |
| Thomas Moysen | G | 4 |
| Richard Cuscoott | G | 10 |
| Robert Kurly? | G | 1 |
| Thomas Burthe? | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Mawer | G | 1 |
| Stephen Androwe | G | 4 |
| Walter Sporwode | G | 1 |
| Simon Coke | G | 6 |
| Richard Howse | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Clawe | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Wm Pyke his servant | G | 2 |
| James Horswell | G | 4 |
| William Horswell | G | 20 |
| John Horswell | G | 1 |
| William Bull | L | 10 |
| William Hawkyn | G | 20 |
| John his servant | W | 2 |
| John Palmer | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Paynter jun | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Joan Furnys wid | G | $2\frac{1}{6}$ |
| John Harford | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Roger his servant | W | 1 |
| William Joppe | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Walter Twyxbert | G | 2 |
| Robert Hoggys | G | 1 |
| John Pyers | G | 5 |
| William Frances | G | 1 |
| John Paynter sen | G | 200 |
| Stephen Pyers | G | 40 |
| Christopher More | G | 80 |
| William White | G | 15 |
| Richard Hawkyns | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William his servant | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Walter his servant | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| The wife of John Tylman wid | G | 2 |
| Thomas Rawlyng | W | 2 |
| John Lucas | G | $2\frac{1}{6}$ |
| John Hewser | G | 1 |
| John Samond | W | 1 |
| Agnes Gerrytt | G | 2 |
| Joan Smyth wid | L | 1 |
| Thomasin Stert | G | 1 |
| John Hickes | G | 1 |
| William Richerd | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Shark | G | 1 |
| John Choke | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Rawlyng | G | 1 |
| Jn Pyers carpenter | G | 1 |
| Thomas Voell | G | 20 |
| John Sowt | G | 3 |
| John May | G | 1 |
| John Browne | G | 1 |
| William Wykes | G | 5 |
| William Buttler | G | 2 |
| John Flyn | W | 1 |
| Roger Mors | W | 1 |
| Richard Thomas | W | 1 |
| Davys Cahan | W | 1 |
| Stephen Mayll | G | 1 |
| Jn Morryn laborer | W | 1 |
| Thomas Wes | G | 3 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Rede | G | 1 |
| Jn Collyn laborer | G | 1 |
| Thomas Grysby | G | 1 |
| Katherine Cobbe wid | G | 1 |
| Owen Danyell | G | 1 |
| Tege Ewan | G | 1 |
| John Aysheley | G | 2 |
| Thomas Sayer | G | 10 |
| John Thomas | G | 2 |
| Robt Pyers fisher | G | 1 |
| Thos White laborer | W | 1 |
| Thomas Rawlyn | G | 2 |
| Jarmyn Okes wife wid | G | 1 |
| John Crahewe | G | 1 |
| Thomas Wellys | G | 2 |
| Thomas More | G | 1 |
| John Russell | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Ebott Forest | G | 1 |
| Richard Crost | G | 1 |
| Henry Byckeham | G | 60 |
| William Bovy | G | $2\frac{1}{6}$ |
| Robert Harry | W | 1 |
| John Gyll | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Richard Gauder | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Carre | G | $5\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Wm Sargent his servant | W | 2 |
| Thomas White | G | 1 |
| Richard Chugge | G | 1 |
| Stephen Bordon | G | $2\frac{1}{6}$ |
| Stephen Hancock | G | 1 |
| Edward Gyll | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Small jun | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Rich Brown | G | 1 |
| William Wyght | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Robert Penhall | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Agnes Newe | G | 1 |
| Thomas Boll | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Robert Carswyll | G | 30 |
| Sampson his servant | W | 1 |
| Mathew Chopyn | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Peny | W | 1 |
| Thomas Duere | G | 12 |
| John Tonell | G | 1 |
| John Morris | G | 2 |
| John Myll | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Mone | G | 4 |
| Richard Bushope | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Walter Ligh | W | 1 |
| Richard Russell | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Hacker | G | 7 |
| John Lendon | W | 1 |
| Edward Salerman | L | 1 |
| Thomas Collyng | G | 3 |
| John Wyott | G | 1 |
| Thomas Bond | G | $4\frac{1}{6}$ |
| John Arondell | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Thomas Alondon | W | 1 |
| John Hoper | W | 1 |
| Peter his servant | W | 1 |
| John Walter | G | 1 |
| Garrard Barre alien | G | 1 |
| Edmond Parre | W | 1 |
| Thomas Roche | G | 1 |
| John Lowter | G | 1 |
| Thomas Touson | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Peter Goseppe | G | 1 |
| Robert Hauton | G | 4 |
| Richard Thomas | G | 7 |
| Nicholas his servant | W | 1 |
| John Danyell | W | 1 |
| Ric Frost laborer | W | 1 |
| Richaud Phelyppe wid | G | 3 |
| William Harward | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Peryn | G | 1 |
| Thomas Roger | G | 3 |
| Walter Pollerd | L | 10 |
| Jn Lowell alien | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Edmond Cokered | G | 1 |
| John Donnkyn | G | 20 |
| Alyn Hyll | G | 10 |
| Sybly Martyn | G | 1 |
| Ralph Potter | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Myll | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Perch | G | 1 |
| John Topper | G | $2\frac{1}{6}$ |
| Nicholas Trelan | G | 1 |
| Andrew Portworthy | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Premyton | G | 2 |
| Margery Combe | G | 1 |
| John Kymthorne | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Lane | G | 6 |
| Roger Cawse | G | 2 |
| Isabel Furssedon | G | 1 |
| Denys Barber | G | 1 |
| Robert Pyers | L | 10 |
| John Frances | G | 2 |
| John Tasse | G | 1 |
| Robert Dygthton | G | 40 |
| William Wylson | G | 2 |
| Henry Harvy | G | 50 |
| Walter Spyser | G | 10 |
| Richard Garrard | G | 1 |
| William Gryslyng | G | 1 |
| John Coram | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Christopher Gybbys | G | $2\frac{1}{6}$ |
| John Byrte | G | 4 |
| Thomas Byrt | G | 1 |
| William Stephyn | G | 1 |
| Walter Adam | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Hydon | G | 1 |
| Joan Flyte wid | G | $2\frac{1}{6}$ |
| John Bovy | L | 10 |
| John Drew | G | 1 |
| John Rawe | G | $2\frac{1}{6}$ |
| John Peryn | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Holman | G | $2\frac{1}{6}$ |
| John Crase | G | 1 |
| Roger Wyott | G | 1 |
| Robert Fott | G | 2 |
| John White fisher | G | $2\frac{1}{6}$ |
| John Jobson | G | 1 |
| Robert Taler | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Nicholas Langdon | G | 1 |
| Wm Melowe bretyn | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Hadde Wyll bretyn | W | 1 |
| Laurence Bretyn bretyn | W | 1 |
| Cornelys Burges alyn | G | 5 |
| Antony Shomaker alyn | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Arnold Janett | G | 3 |
| John Trey | G | 2 |
| *Aliens* | | |
| Roman Coty | G | 20 |
| Thomas Martyn | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Thomas his servant | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Alyn | W | 1 |
| Ambrose Taylor | G | 3 |
| John Seyntjohn | G | 1 |
| Pyers servant of Henry Ley | W | 1 |
| Arnold Juner | G | $2\frac{1}{6}$ |
| John Frances bocher | W | 1 |
| John Sperwode | G | 1 |
| Thomas his servant | W | 1 |
| Bastyan his servant | W | 1 |

(310 names) Total £85.8.6

*23/4d is taxed 5d; 26/8d 6d; 30/- 6d; 33/4d 7d.*

B.D.Welchman©2004

## WALKEHAMTON PARISH *(Walkhampton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jn Pyke of Noseworthy | G | 16 | Geoffrey Pyers | G | 2 | Richard Dounyng | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Elias Hanworthy | G | 15 | John Beasse | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Eggebeare | W | 1 |
| John Attwyll | G | 12 | Henry Worth | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | William Soper jun | W | 1 |
| John Stoteworthy | G | 4 | Joan Stephyn wid | G | 1 | Nicholas Soper | W | 1 |
| Ralph Pyers | G | 6 | Roger Soper | G | 3 | Richard Brusy | W | 1 |
| William Dunterfeld | G | 5 | John Kyng | G | 3 | John Ray | W | 1 |
| John Dogge | G | 8 | John Bounde sen | G | 4 | John Stephyn | W | 1 |
| John Wallender | G | 5 | Richard Soper | G | 5 | Thomas Brodmore | W | 1 |
| John Jele | G | 7 | William Dangryll | G | 2 | Elias Wynnyslond | W | 1 |
| John Dounyng | G | 8 | Nicholas Benott | G | 3 | John Drewe jun | W | 1 |
| Joan Keygell wid | G | 5 | Robert Worth | G | 2 | Nicholas Rawe | W | 1 |
| Mawte Brendon wid | G | 6 | John Radde | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Richard Brendon | W | 1 |
| Jn Pyke of Pykehyll | G | 6 | John Whitt | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Creston jun | W | 1 |
| Martin Edward | G | 6 | Jn Stottworthy jun | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Robert Kenbeare | W | 1 |
| Robert Wynnyslond | G | 6 | John Sholebeare | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Wyndeyeate | W | 1 |
| John Stephyn | G | 5 | Joan Sleman wid | G | 1 | John Skynner | W | 1 |
| Richard Sampson | G | 5 | Denes Eggebeare wid | G | 1 | William Smyth | W | 1 |
| Richard Elford | G | 6 | Ralph Wynter | G | 1 | Philip Guscot | W | 1 |
| John Creston | G | 3 | John Gyll | G | 1 | Roger Lauerance | W | 1 |
| Richard Creston | G | 2 | Henry Bere | G | 1 | Nicholas Holsom | W | 1 |
| John Bayly | G | 5 | Henry Wyndeate | G | 1 | Edward Chepman | W | 1 |
| John Elford | G | 4 | Walter Mawer | L | 2 | Walter Edward | W | 1 |
| William Soper sen | G | 4 | John Soper sen | L | 1 | William Lerd | W | 1 |
| William Arkysworthy | G | 5 | John Huchyn | W | 1 | Richard Bere | W | 1 |
| John Bounde jun | G | 2 | John Clerke | W | 1 | Henry Wode | W | 1 |
| John Hanworthy | G | 2 | Roger Hamlyn | W | 1 | William Keygell | W | 1 |
| Henry Treneman | G | 3 | Nicholas Bone | W | 1 | Thomas Androwe | W | 1 |
| Avery Creston | G | 5 | Stephen William | W | 1 | Hugh Way | W | 1 |
| John Benott | G | 2 | John Soper jun | W | 1 | John Umfray | W | 1 |
| John Brendon | G | 2 | John Pyers | W | 1 | Henry Hoigge | W | 1 |
| John Drewe | G | 5 | John Rawe | W | 1 | Thomas Gobbyn | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |

(93 names) Total £6.2.1

## COMPTON GYFFORD *(Compton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Ligh | G | 20 | William Cole | G | 2 | John Predyaux | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Darton | G | 4 | Robert Watkyn | G | 1 | William Dabyll | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Comyng | G | 3 | Thomas Mathewe | G | 2 | Richard Ude sen | G | 1 |
| Richard Ude jun | G | 2 | John Darton jun | G | 2 | John Comyng | W | 1 |
| John Colyn | G | 2 | John Dabyll | G | 1 | William Colyn | W | 1 |

(15 names) Total £1.11.0

## TAVYTON *(in Tavistock)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Badcock | G | 20 | Ralph Davy | W | 1 | Roger Russell | G | 2 |
| Thomas Burges | G | 20 | Nicholas Chubbe | G | 5 | Joan Standon wid | G | 4 |
| Stephen Cudlyppe | G | 10 | Jn Kynnysman sen | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Robert Robert | G | 4 |
| William Langford | G | 10 | Jn Kynnysman jun | G | 1 | Robert Heyne | G | 3 |
| Walter Hedde | G | 9 | John Burges | G | 10 | Richard Eston | W | 1 |
| John Badcocke jun | G | 7 | John Brownysdon | G | 6 | John Cudlyppe | G | 1 |
| Roger Madeforde | G | 3 | Walter Burges | G | 10 | John Chubbe | W | 1 |
| John Bowdon | G | 4 | Stephen Burne | G | 6 | | | |
| Thomas Bere | W | 1 | Roger Paygge | G | 6 | | | |

(25 names) Total £4.12.0

B.D.Welchman©2004

## TAMERTON FOLYOTT PARISH *(Tamerton Foliot)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ralph Bresy | W | 1 | Roger Adam | W | 1 | William Burges | G | 1 |
| Edward Pyers | G | 6 | William Saunder | W | 1 | Thomas Towsyn | G | 2 |
| William Pownd | W | 1 | Thomas Dyer | G | 1 | Margaret Lanxford wid | G | 2 |
| Roger Saunder | G | 1 | Alexander Cornyshe | G | 1 | John Pridyaux | G | 1 |
| Hugh Harward | G | 1 | Richard Furlong | G | 14 | William Skynner | G | 2 |
| John Sperke | G | 4 | John Harward | G | 8 | Ralph Champyn | G | 2 |
| Gregory Nycoll | G | 2 | Richard Harward | G | 6 | Walter Champyn | G | 2 |
| John Phelyppe | G | 1 | Ralph Alyn | G | 1 | William Brentt | G | 1 |
| Thomas Berd | G | 1 | Roger Smyth | W | 1 | Hugh Pomery | G | 1 |
| Edward Harry | G | 2 | John Cornyshe jun | G | 1 | John Herd | G | 1 |
| Thomas Bery | G | 1 | John Cornyshe sen | G | 1 | John Maynerd | G | 1 |
| Robert Sarell | G | 1 | John Flaysheman | G | 1 | John Snelcokke | W | 1 |
| John Vosper | G | 1 | Wilmot Pownd wid | L | 3 | William Brockdon | G | 6 |
| Nich Youngcombe | G | 1 | William Way | W | 2 | Nicholas Berd | W | 1 |
| Ralph Bresy carpenter | G | 1 | Thomas Jele | G | 2 | John Platyn | G | 1 |
| Nicholas Eggecombe | G | 3 | John Hexstent? | G | 2 | John Amonds | G | 1 |
| Richard Eggecombe | G | 1 | Ralph Wyll | G | 2 | William Smyth | G | 1 |
| John Kentt | G | 1 | Vincent Bery | G | 1 | Richard Champyn | W | 1 |
| Edward Cawse | G | 1 | Ralph Josyppe | W | 1 | John Pridyaux | G | 1 |
| Anthony Burges | G | 1 | Peter Joselynge | G | 3 | John Ryppe | W | 1 |
| William Choke jun | W | 1 | John Bresy | G | 3 | John Toker | W | 1 |
| John Jolyan | G | 2 | John Bresy | G | 2 | Robert Josyppe | W | 1 |
| John Mussell | G | 1 | Thomas Bresy | G | 3 | Ralph Cornysshe | W | 1 |
| John Symon | G | 1 | John Josyppe | G | 6 | Joan Horne wid | G | 1 |
| John Shopyn | G | 1 | Roger Shorte | G | 3 | Joan Pownd wid | G | 1 |
| William Harward | G | 2 | Richard Bound | G | 1 | Agnes Bare wid | G | 1 |
| Thomas Toburgh | G | 2 | Richard Stephyn | G | 1 | William Crosseman | G | 4 |
| John Burgh | W | 1 | William Bery | G | 2 | William Choke sen | G | 1 |

(84 names) Total £3.11.6

## EST STONEHOUS PARISH *(Stonehouse)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Aysherygge | G | 1 | Thomas Bulhedde | G | 2 | Thomas Prynne | G | 16 |
| Thomas Laurens | G | 1 | German Phelyppe | G | 2 | German Flyme | G | 1 |
| Robert Norman | G | 24 | William Douell | G | 2 | Richard Morys | G | 1 |
| Thomas Tall | G | 13⅓ | William Wyse | G | 4 | Edward Dalman | G | 1 |
| Richard Byller | G | 1 | German Roghan | G | 5 | Morys Orley | G | 1 |
| John Courtenay | G | 2 | Richard Kelly | G | 1 | John Beke | G | 20 |
| Henry Mathewe | G | 6 | Matelyn Boyes | G | 1 | Henry Rawlyn | G | 1 |
| Coner Dunsan | G | 1 | Walter Symon | G | 1 | John Gabryell | G | 1 |
| William Carter | G | 1 | Robert Mathewe | G | 8 | Nicholas Douell | G | 1 |
| Henry Bleryck | G | 20 | Thomas Maryner | G | 6 | Thomas Bake | G | 1 |
| Robert Andy | G | 3 | Denis Powen | G | 4 | John Avery | G | 1 |
| John Row jun | G | 3 | William Cundy | G | 2 | Thomas Palmer | G | 1 |
| Henry Cutford | G | 1 | Walter Alyn | G | 5 | Geoffry servant of | | |
| William Hunne | G | 1 | John Row sen | G | 1 | Hen Bleryke alien | W | 1 |
| Walter Pope | G | 1 | John Coke | G | 2 | Jn Lewes servant of | | |
| Alexander Charke | G | 4 | Richard Power | G | 1 | Thos Prynne alien | W | 1 |
| Henry Lewes | G | 2 | Thomas Serle | G | 2 | Pers Movy alien | W | 1 |
| Thomas Raddon | G | 30 | Edward More | G | 1 | | | |

(51 names) Total £7.10.6

B.D.Welchman©2004

## WHYTCHURCHE PARISH *(Whitchurch)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter Lanxford | G | 14 | William Richard | G | 1 | John Rawe | G | 2 |
| John Eston | G | 20 | William Rosedewe | G | 6 | John Strype | G | 2 |
| John Soper | G | 8 | Robert Rosedewe | G | 5 | Thomas Weryng | G | 3 |
| William Soper | G | 4 | John Lugger | G | 3 | Thomas Spyerwyll | G | 2 |
| John Holway | G | 1 | Richard Sourton | G | 3 | William Custentyne | G | 3 |
| John Chesewyll | G | 1 | Henry Crewbeare | G | 2 | John Topsham | G | 3 |
| John Best | G | 1 | Stephen Sysselegh | | | Edmond Drake | G | 13 |
| Roger Choubbe | G | 1 | als Tayllor | G | 1 | John Hamlyn | G | 4⅓ |
| Robert Edmond | G | 10 | Walter Dawe | G | 6 | John Kyng | G | 4 |
| Thomas Rawe | G | 6 | William Keygyll | G | 6 | John Combe | G | 8 |
| William Richard | G | 6 | John Byckeford | G | 5 | John Perquyne | G | 1 |
| John Richard | G | 2 | Thomas Sprye | G | 6 | Thomas Keynard | G | 3 |
| Richard Richard | G | 4 | Thomas Stenteford | G | 8 | Thomas Carter | G | 1 |
| William Leche | G | 4 | John Stenteford | G | 6 | Richard Fursshman | G | 1 |
| Thomas Downe | G | 1 | Walter Knyghtston | G | 20 | John Dawe | G | 1 |
| John Eggebeare | G | 2 | John Knyghtston | G | 8 | John Combe jun | G | 1 |
| John Bawdon | G | 1 | John Macy | G | 8 | Thomas Combe | G | 1 |
| William Nycoll | G | 1 | John Heryng | G | 10 | William Spry | G | 1 |
| Henry Pomery | G | 3 | Richard Heryng | G | 2 | Elys Hoper | G | 1 |
| William Leyman | G | 1 | John Hoper | G | 7 | Jn Stenteford jun | G | 2 |
| John Crosseman | G | 4 | John Elford | G | 6 | John Maynard | G | 1 |
| Christopher Hawke | G | 3 | Ribhard Elford | G | 2 | Thomas Nycke | G | 2 |
| John Pomery | G | 4 | John Gawde | G | 5 | John Foster | G | 2 |

(68 names) Total £8.2.0

## MAKER TITHING

*Part of Maker in Cornwall was formerly in Devon and was transferred to Cornwall in 1844.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Corben sen | G | 3 | William Rowe | G | 3 | John Mutton | G | 1 |
| Robert Lauerans | G | 5 | William Ewyn | W | 1 | Henry Torryng | G | 1 |
| John Cray | G | 6 | Thomas Tege | W | 1 | Roger Harry | G | 2 |
| William Lawry | G | 3 | John Hoigge | G | 2 | Antony Layne | G | 2 |
| Richard Myll | G | 6 | John Salman | W | 1 | Nicholas Lauerens | G | 1 |
| William Rede | G | 6 | John Skynnard | W | 1 | John Corben jun | W | 1 |
| Richard Salman | G | 4 | William Maynard | G | 2 | | | |
| Robert Mochell | G | 3 | Edward Jane | G | 3 | | | |

(22 names) Total £1.7.8

## PARCEL OF SHEAVE *(part of Shaugh in Plympton Hundred)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter Frenche | G | 2 | John Chyppyston | G | 8 | Henry Bere | W | 1 |
| John Grey | G | 3 | William Sperkewyll | G | 2 | John Eston | G | 3 |
| Edward Comb | G | 4 | Walter Ellys | G | 1 | Nicholas Comppe | G | 8 |
| John Wydelake | G | 3 | William Browne | G | 2 | William Gybbe | G | 2 |
| Walter Cock | G | 2 | William Elyott | G | 7 | John Comppe | G | 1 |
| John Bere | G | 2 | John Cockell | G | 3 | Richard Bere | W | 1 |
| Richard Abbott | G | 1 | Robert Gybbe | G | 1 | William Eston | W | 1 |
| William Honywyll | G | 3 | William Bere | G | 2 | Robert Bere | W | 1 |

(24 names) Total £1.10.8

B.D.Welchman©2004

MEWY PARISH *(Meavy)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roger Elford | G | 26⅔ | Andrew Sacchefyld | G | 1 | John Browne sen | G | 2 |
| John Myddelton | G | 20 | John Fronkelyng | G | 2 | John Combe | G | 1 |
| Richard Browne | G | 9 | Michael Eggecombe | G | 2 | Thomas Torre | W | 1 |
| William Hedde | G | 3⅔ | William Eggecombe | G | 2 | John Hoper | W | 1 |
| William Wyott | L | 4 | Walter Webbe | G | 1 | Thomas Hogge | W | 1 |
| Richard Webbe | G | 6 | John How | W | 1 | John Koriggwing | G | 1 |
| John Jele | G | 4 | John Browne | G | 5 | Henry Haywode | W | 1 |
| John Sholebeare | G | 4 | Christopher Well | W | 2 | John Pers | G | 1 |
| John Pomery | G | 6 | John Elford | G | 2 | John Chope | G | 2 |
| John Chubbe | G | 2 | William Whitt | W | 1 | Mawte Browne | G | 4 |
| John Bere sen | G | 2 | William Webbe | G | 3 | Joan Eggecombe wid | G | 4 |
| John Torre | G | 2 | Nicholas Bowdon | G | 2 | Martin Langdon | W | 1 |
| John Stephyn | G | 2 | John Hanworthy | G | 2 | Joan Eggecombe singelwoman | G | 1 |
| William Kytt | G | 2 | Henry Blacheford | G | 1 | Isabel Eggecombe mayden | G | 1 |
| William Sholebeare | G | 4 | John Adecot | G | 1 | Mawte Eggecombe mayden | G | 1 |
| Richard Sacchefyld | G | 1 | Edward Borne | G | 1 | Richard Elford | L | 1 |
| John Chubbe jun | G | 2 | John Frencheyppe | W | 1 | John Bere jun | G | 1 |
| Richard Brownysdon | G | 2 | William Wyott jun | W | 1 | Robert Meddelton | G | 4 |
| Robert Sperk | G | 2 | Richard Masy | G | 4 | Antony Chubbe | G | 1 |
| Thomas Am | G | 2 | William Browysdon | W | 1 | William Sleman | W | 1 |
| William Wensett | G | 1 | Thomas Combe | G | 2 | John Hedde | G | 2 |
| Walter Colom | G | 1 | Richard Jele | G | 4 | | | |

(65 names) Total £5.13.0

Hundred Total £170.11.10

PLYMPTON HUNDRED 1525

*There is no 1524 roll for this hundred*

PLYMPTON BURGH *(Plympton St Maurice)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Chalans | G | 26⅔ | John Bockeler | L | 2 | Richard Kempston | G | 2 |
| John More | G | 30 | Henry More | G | 5 | Robert Clynche | G | 2 |
| John Martyn sen | G | 30 | John Frynk | G | 3 | Walter Hechyn | G | 1 |
| John Sperte | G | 36 | John Bounde | G | 3 | John Dave | G | 1 |
| Robert Ham | G | 8 | John Martyn jun | G | 2 | John Byckham | G | 2 |
| John Cornysshe | G | 16 | Christopher Sowton | G | 2 | William Smale | W | 1 |
| Thomas Pyke | G | 4 | Davy Downe | G | 2 | William Grey | W | 1 |
| Stephen House | G | 20 | Nicholas Browne | G | 1 | Walter Shere | G | 3 |
| Robert Molton | G | 12 | John Crase | G | 2 | Thomas Bawdyn | G | 1 |
| RichardWyott | G | 2 | William John | W | 1 | Walter Browne | G | 2 |
| William Blakewyll | G | 3 | George Beare | G | 2 | Simon Hethfyld | G | 2 |
| William Jellard | G | 20 | John Raddych | G | 2 | Richard Somer | G | 5 |
| Thomas Gregory | G | 14 | William Cranford | G | 2 | William Snellyng | G | 3 |
| William Baron | G | 18 | John Clynche | G | 2 | Roger Call | G | 1 |
| John Beare | G | 5 | John Wotton | G | 3 | John Deyman | G | 2 |
| Edward Molton | G | 15 | Henry Yoman | G | 1 | John Gonett | G | 1 |
| John Smale | G | 8 | John Ronell | G | 2 | John Mayow | G | 2 |
| John Treneman | G | 5 | William Davy | G | 2 | John Gosse | W | 1 |
| John Trewayth | G | 2 | Robert Molton jun | G | 3 | John Cawse | W | 1 |
| Richard Deram | G | 3 | John Gye | G | 1 | Thomas Mertyn | W | 1 |
| John Jellard | G | 3 | William Clynche | G | 2 | William Wall | W | 1 |
| Bartholomew a bretyn | W | 1 | Robert Martyn | G | 1 | Walter Robyn | G | 1 |
| John a bretyn | W | 1 | Robert Pyne | G | 1 | Walter Mayowe | G | 4 |
| James with Thomas Gregory | W | 1 | Richard Pyers | W | 1 | John Lesewyll | G | 1 |
| | | | Richard Mack | G | 1 | William Lybbe | G | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George Lowde | G | 1 | Cornelys Harrys | W | 1 | Pascow Layman | G | 1 |
| John Grenehyll | G | 1 | Andrew Foster | G | 1 | Robert Stephyn | G | 2 |
| Robert Dabyn | G | 1 | William Symon | G | 1 | Thomas ...ste | W | 1 |
| Thomas Lowter | G | 2 | Richard Ruggeman | G | 1 | John Pawle? | G | 2 |
| John Harry | W | 1 | John Jon | G | 3 | John Foxford | W | 1 |
| John Browne | G | 1 | Robert Vyell | W | 1 | Richard Hyne | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Lyell | W | 1 | John Benet | G | 2 | Stephen servant to | | |
| Robert Jagge | W | 1 | John Soper | G | 2 | John Smale | W | 1 |
| Henry Jagge | W | 1 | John Foster | G | 1 | Philip Toker | W | 1 |
| John Langdon | G | 3 | William Watts | G | 1 | Thomas Erle | G | 1 |
| William Keygyll | G | 2 | William Quynte | G | 1 | Roger Hyllond | G | 1 |
| John Blakewyll | G | 1 | Benett Brokyng | G | 1 | William Foterell | G | 1 |
| Robert Turner | G | 1 | Andrew Bockeler | G | 1 | Hugh Dorloo | G | 1 |
| John Huchyn | W | 1 | Richard Garde | G | 1 | Walter Torre | G | 2 |
| Ralph Snellyng | G | 1 | William Beare | G | 2 | Robert Shepeherd | G | 1 |
| John Treby | G | 1 | John servant of | | | John Water alien | G | 2 |
| Richard Weryng | W | 1 | Edward Molton | W | 1 | Rich Bretyn alien | W | 1 |

(123 names) Total £14.12.8

YEALMETON PARISH *(Yealmpton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hugh Trevynyan Esq | L | 100 | John Leweys | W | 1 | George Treby | G | 1 |
| Richard Butler | W | 1 | William Strangg | W | 1 | Jn Treby of Pytton | G | 5 |
| Robert Isake | W | 1 | Robert Voyse | G | 1⅓ | John Dave sen | G | 2 |
| William Rowland | W | 1 | Thomas Voyse | G | 2 | John Treby of Treby | G | 6 |
| Michael Stephyn | G | 2 | John Evelyng | W | 1 | John Treby jun | W | 1 |
| William Merfyld | G | 6 | John Golde | G | 1 | Jn Deryng at Myll | G | 2 |
| Davy Redyng | W | 1 | John Bastard | W | 1 | Thomas Deryng jun | W | 1 |
| John Westlake | W | 1 | Robert Toker | W | 1 | Richard .... | G | 4 |
| Nicholas Thornyng | G | 10 | John Phylyppe | W | 1 | Jn Deryng at Hell | W | 1 |
| John Thornyng | W | 1 | John Mawrys | G | 6 | Henry Master | W | 1 |
| Peter Frenche | W | 1 | John Coll | G | 1 | John Benett | G | 2 |
| William Martyn | G | 4 | Richard Oger | G | 2 | Ralph Deryng | W | 1 |
| George Brend | W | 1 | John Wylke | G | 1⅓ | John Rawe | G | 2 |
| David Browne | W | 1 | John Flowre | W | 1 | Richard Brokyng | G | 3 |
| William Stephyn | W | 1 | Robert Harry | W | 1 | .... .... | G | 2 |
| John Stabbe | W | 1 | Robert Parre | G | 3 | Richard W... | W | 1 |
| Richard Hyngston | W | 1 | William Thornyng | G | 3 | Richard Deryng | G | 6 |
| John Penhay | W | 1 | John Thornyng | W | 1 | Thomas Deryng | G | 4 |
| John Toker | W | 1 | Walter Helyer | G | 8 | John Deryng jun | G | 3 |
| John Crabbe | W | 1 | John Davy | G | 2 | Henry Hynxston | G | 5 |
| John Copleston | L | 33⅓ | John Bond | G | 2 | John Hyngyston | W | 1 |
| Francis Copleston | L | 4 | Thomas Ball sen | G | 1 | John .obytt | G | 3 |
| Walter Copleston | L | 1 | William Bennott | G | 1 | John .... | G | 7 |
| Richard Slade | W | 1⅓ | Thomas Ball jun | G | 2 | Mathew Cobbe | W | 1 |
| James Petyjon | W | 1 | William Ball | G | 1 | Richard Hill | W | 1 |
| John Gale | W | 1 | Edward Walshe | G | 4 | John Foterell | G | 5 |
| Thomas Courtes | W | 1 | John Edward | G | 1 | Richard Bennet | W | 1 |
| Thomas Gyffard | W | 1 | Walter Coll | G | 3 | William Alger | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Wadland | W | 1 | Thomas Edward | G | 4 | John Person | G | 3 |
| John Hawell | W | 1 | Richard Stabbe | G | 1 | Thomas Toker | W | 1 |
| Thomas Polsen | G | 10 | John Gyll | G | 1 | Robert Dabyn | W | 1 |
| Jn Trebe tailor | G | 1 | John Brownyng sen | G | 4 | John Dabyn | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Lowde | W | 1 | John Morysshe sen | W | 1 | John Brokyng | W | 1 |
| Bartholomew Lowde | W | 1 | John Brownyng jun | W | 1 | John Cutson | G | 3 |
| Thomas Lowde | G | 1 | John Toker | G | 1 | William Andrewe | W | 1 |
| John Arkysworthye | G | 10 | Nicholas Morysshe | G | 1 | | | |
| Stephen Arkysworthy | W | 1 | Andrew Pytts | G | 3 | | | |

(109 names) Total £11.19.6

B.D.Welchman©2004

## SHEAVE PARISH *(Shaugh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter Adam | G | 7 | Richard Lang | G | 2 | John Huntyndon | G | 2 |
| Thomas Clyff | G | 2 | John Andrewe | G | 4 | William Keygell | W | 1 |
| William Comppe | G | 4 | Richard Skynner | G | 3 | William Rough | G | 6 |
| John Elberton | G | 2 | Thomas Peperell | G | 2 | William Moumford | G | 3 |
| Thomas Moumford | G | 8 | William Combe | G | 1 | Thomas Honwyll | G | 6 |
| Thomas Batyn | G | 2 | William Mede | W | 1 | John Elyott | W | 1⅓ |
| Hugh Browne | G | 3 | William Scam | G | 1 | Nicholas Moumford | G | 2 |
| John Brounsdon | G | 3 | Henry Cooke | G | 7 | Walter Rough | G | 4 |
| Robert Baker | G | 6 | John Stephyn sen | G | 6 | John Holand | G | 6 |
| William Baker | W | 1 | John Stephyn jun | G | 2 | Walter Harry | G | 6 |
| John .... | W | 1 | William Stephyn | W | 1 | Robert Holand | W | 1 |
| Robert Jane | G | 1 | Martin Bursawyn | G | 2 | Robert Palke | W | 1 |
| Walter Raddon | G | 4 | William Splate | G | 1 | John Hedde jun | G | 2 |
| William Odymer | G | 8 | Thomas Moumford of | | | Thomas Cooke | G | 1 |
| Robert Odymer | G | 2 | Blakealler | G | 1 | Thomas Erle | W | 1 |
| Roger Deryng | W | 1 | John Batyn | G | 4 | John Peperell | G | 2 |
| William Ham | W | 1 | Thomas Mathew | G | 2 | Ralph Talant | W | 1 |
| Henry Compp | G | 4 | Robert Batyn | G | 16 | Robert Skynner | W | 1 |
| Thomas Smyth | W | 1 | John Hedde | G | 18 | | | |

(55 names) Total £4.10.8

## PLYMPSTOKE PARISH *(Plymstock)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Humphry Arondell | G | 30 | William Cutsen | G | 1 | Gilbert Ayssherygge | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Hendy | W | 1 | Peter Powne | G | 2 | John Hamon | G | 2 |
| John Weryng sen | L | 5 | Richard Hake | G | 5 | John Yeate | G | 5 |
| John Weryng jun | G | 3 | Robert Gawde | G | 2 | John Rawlyn | G | 8 |
| Edmond Lange | G | 3 | William Meder sen | G | 4 | Elys Yeate | G | 6 |
| Robert Baylegh | G | 1 | John Meder | G | 1 | William Yeate | G | 5 |
| Richard Toker | G | 1 | William Wode | G | 4 | Richard Colyn | G | 6 |
| John Foster | G | 1 | William Wyllyng | G | 1 | Thomas Lyell | G | 1 |
| John Cosyn | G | 1 | John Candyche jun | G | 3 | Walter Byrte | G | 1 |
| John Bocher | G | 3 | Henry Way | G | 3 | Robert Brese | G | 1 |
| John Whyte | G | 1 | John Chelston | G | 1 | John Malett | G | 2 |
| Evon Holt | G | 1 | John Candyche sen | G | 2 | Ralph Byrte | G | 2 |
| William Smale | G | 3 | John Haydon alien | G | 1 | William Newton | G | 2 |
| John Spycer | G | 1 | Richard Byckeham | G | 2 | Ralph Bost | G | 1 |
| William Lake | G | 4 | John Browne | G | 1 | Richard Smale | G | 4 |
| John Pole | W | 1 | William Meder | G | 1 | John Byrte at Combe | G | 3 |
| John Candyche | G | 2 | Thomas Meder | G | 3 | John Myddelton | G | 1 |
| Robert Ayshelegh | G | 3 | Robert Eston | G | 7 | William Myddelton | G | 1 |
| John Horston | G | 2 | John Eston jun | G | 2 | John Pery | G | 2 |
| Henry Byrton | G | 1 | John Bater jun | G | 1 | Henry Byrte | G | 1 |
| William Gallysworthy | G | 1 | John Spycer sen | G | 12 | John .... | G | 1 |
| Richard Whyte | G | 1 | John Gamon | G | 3 | John Foterell | G | 1 |
| Richard Aysshele | G | 3 | Robert Paygg | G | 3 | John Byckeham | G | 12 |
| John Blake | G | 2 | Robert Elys | G | 5 | Richard Byrte miller | G | 1 |
| Richard Foster | G | 5 | John Wyett | G | 4 | John Clere sen | G | 7 |
| Edward Foster | W | 1 | Stephen Meder | G | 1 | John Clere jun | G | 1 |
| Thomas Byrte | G | 2 | Thomas Gamon | G | 1 | John Candych | G | 1 |
| John Porte | G | 3 | Thomas Crese | G | 2 | Nicholas Byrte | G | 6 |
| Walter Pooke | G | 2 | John Blake | G | 10 | Walter Bost | G | 1 |
| John Newcombe | G | 2 | David Blake | W | 1 | Thomas Croste | G | 2 |
| John Bater sen | G | 8 | John Elys | G | 16 | Thomas Candyche | G | 1 |
| William Bry..man | G | 1 | Thomas Ude jun | W | 1 | John White | G | 2 |
| John Spycer jun | G | 8 | William Ayssherygge | G | 5 | Walter Byrte clerk | G | 2 |
| Simon Lyell | G | 18 | Walter Aysshelay | G | 1 | William Wynter | G | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter Byrte | G | 5 | John Luscomb | G | 18 | Alexander Spycer | W | 1 |
| Robert Byckham | G | 2 | William Tawtyn alyn | W | 1 | Thomas Carre | G | 3 |
| William Candyche | G | 10 | Walter Knebone | W | 1 | Richard Walter | W | 1 |
| Walter Ewyn | G | 2 | William Waker | G | 5 | Simon Bynmore | G | 1 |
| John Byrte | G | 5 | Nicholas Byrte | G | 1 | James Rogger | G | 1 |
| Thomas Ude sen | G | 1 | John Byrte | G | 1 | John Newton | W | 1 |
| Robert Byrte | W | 1 | William Fyssher | G | 2 | John Marlyn | W | 1 |
| Laurence Nuton | G | 2 | Nich Evon alien | W | 1 | John Sheute | W | 1 |
| John Byrte | G | 2 | Nicholas Herke | W | 1 | Morris Louche | W | 1 |
| Oliver Lawry | G | 2 | Thomas Herber | G | 2 | Richard Byrte | G | 4 |
| Christopher Holcombe | G | 1 | Thomas Stephyn | G | 1 | John Chaynyng | G | 5 |
| Jn Burnard alien | W | 1 | Nicholas Nucombe | G | 2 | | | |
| Rowland Loreth alien | W | 1 | William Wyott | G | 1 | | | |

(139 names) Total £11.5.0

PLYMPTON MARY PARISH *(Plympton St Mary)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Strode | G | 160 | Richard Hyll | G | 6 | ---- ---- | G | 1 |
| John Snellyng | G | 120 | ---- ---- | G | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 3 |
| John Morrys | W | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 5 | ---- ---- | G | 6 |
| John .... | W | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 3 |
| William .... | G | 20 | ---- ---- | W | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 1 |
| John Spycer | G | 4 | ---- ---- | W | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 1 |
| Edward Helyer | G | 4 | ---- ---- | G | 4 | ---- ---- | G | 2 |
| Davy Helyer | G | 1 | ---- ---- | W | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 8 |
| Simon Helyer | G | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 3 | ---- ---- | G | 3 |
| Robert Meyow | G | 10 | ---- ---- | G | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 6 |
| Richard Sowton | W | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 2 |
| John Moyson | G | 2 | ---- ---- | G | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 1 |
| John Trenchefyld | G | 2 | ---- ---- | G | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 1 |
| Nicholas Dyer | G | 18 | ---- ---- | G | 5 | ---- ---- | G | 1 |
| Roger Bear | G | 8 | ---- ---- | G | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 1 |
| John Hyll | G | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 2 | ---- ---- | G | 5 |
| Francis Bonvile bretyn | G | 2 | ---- ---- | G | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 1 |
| John ..... | G | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 1 |
| Edward Ocke | G | 2 | ---- ---- | G | 2 | ---- ---- | G | 1 |

*At this point the membrane, previously badly mutilated, is torn right across with a piece missing between the two sections.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ---- ---- | - | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 1 | Raynold Sterte | G | 2 |
| ---- ---- | - | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 6 | John Geffray | G | 5 |
| ---- ---- | G | 6 | ---- ---- | G | 2 | William Hengston | W | 1 |
| ---- ---- | - | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 6 | Ralph Symon | G | 2 |
| ---- ---- | - | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 3 | Walter Garde | W | 1 |
| ---- ---- | G | 3 | ---- ---- | G | 1 | Robert Alger | W | 1 |
| ---- ---- | - | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 1 | William Sterte | G | 5 |
| ---- ---- | - | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 2 | William Avent | G | 12⅓ |
| ---- ---- | - | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 8 | John Wyllyng | G | 5 |
| ---- ---- | - | 1 | ---- ---- | G | 20 | William Wyllyng | G | 4 |
| ---- ---- | - | 1 | ---- ---- | W | 1 | John Wotton | G | 5 |
| ---- ---- | - | 1 | ---- Snellyng | G | 20 | William Mede | G | 7 |
| ---- ---- | G | 3 | ---- Wolcombe | G | 2 | Richard Wotton | G | 6 |
| ---- ---- | G | 1 | ---- --ngman | G | 10 | Richard Wotton | W | 1 |
| ---- ---- | G | 1 | ---- Mayowe | G | 13 | Richard Coffyn | G | 2 |
| ---- ---- | G | 1 | ---- Meyowe | W | 1 | Walter Coffyn | W | 1 |
| ---- ---- | G | 1 | ---- Meowe | G | 6 | Adam Ralegh | G | 12 |
| ---- ---- | G | 1 | ---- Cowre | W | 1 | Saunder F.... | | |
| ---- ---- | G | 1 | ---- Towyll | G | 2 | a Flemyng | W | 1 |
| ---- ---- | G | 1 | John Sterte | G | 10 | .... .... | G | 18 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Brokyng | W | 1 | John .... | W | 1 | John Kencotte | W | 1 |
| Walter Byckeford | G | 15 | John Awton | G | 3 | Hugh Trebe | G | 16 |
| Nicholas S.... | G | 8 | John Webbe | G | 7 | Nicholas Ryse | G | 11 |
| .... .... | G | 4 | John Broking | W | 1 | Silvester a brytton | W | 1 |
| .... .... | G | 3 | William Poplestone | G | 2 | John Pytte | W | 1 |
| .... William | G | 2 | William Peris | G | 2 | Richard Rowter | W | 1 |
| John Wylberton | W | 1 | John Hale | G | 2 | Margaret Brokyng | G | 8 |
| Baldwin Helyer | G | 5 | John Bennett | W | 1 | Joan Byckeford wid | G | 1 |
| John Stondon | G | 5 | Richard Peris | G | 4 | Jn Meyowe at Hoe | G | 6 |
| William Coke | W | 1 | Richard Coke | W | 1 | John Toomer | W | 1 |
| Robert Alger | G | 3 | Baladon Ham | G | 2 | Christopher Loude | G | 5 |
| John Stephyn | G | 2 | Walter Hardy | G | 3 | Richard Cawton | W | 1 |
| Richard Stephyn | G | 2 | John Coffyn | W | 1 | John Beckham | W | 1 |
| Robert Pedereck | G | 8 | Chris Hornabroke | W | 1 | | | |

(157 names - part) Total £31.18.7 *(£28.6.10 calculated from assessments above)*

## REVELSTOKE PARISH

*The greater part of this parish is missing. The membrane is torn across after John .... and the last three names are on a separate piece.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Martyn | L | 10 | William Prynce | G | 4 | Walter Lange | G | - |
| John Lange | G | 5 | William Herdy sen | G | 3 | Henry ---- | - | - |
| John Norman | W | 1 | William Hardy jun | G | 1 | John ---- | - | - |
| Edmond Rendowe | G | 8 | Simon Costard | G | 4 | Andrew Perys | - | - |
| Thomas Rowe | W | 1 | Joan Forde wid | G | 2 | Agnes Haggett wid | G | 1 |
| Hugh Herberd | G | 4 | John Hunte | W | 1 | Joan Spycer wid | G | 1 |

(18 names - part) Total £5.16.0

## BRYXTON PARISH *(Brixton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Fortescue | G | 160 | William Byckkeford | G | 3 | Richard Buckeler | G | 2 |
| Richard Fortescue | L | 6 | William Stephyn | G | 6 | Thomas Frenshe | W | 1 |
| John Wode | L | 13⅓ | Robert Wynston | W | 1 | Henry Byrte | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Ryder | G | 6 | William Hogge | W | 1 | Thomas Maynard | G | 7 |
| Elis Stert | G | 6 | William Buckeler | W | 1 | Lyan Wereng | G | 18 |
| Robert Avent | G | 6 | Thomas Saller | W | 1 | Philip Weryng | G | 2 |
| John Rychard | W | 1 | Lyan Worth | W | 1 | Thomas Shepherd | G | 2 |
| John Byrte | G | 3 | John Stabbe | G | 2 | Martin Colle | G | 3 |
| Nicholas Holme | G | 6 | Thomas Stabbe | W | 1 | Walter Worth at | | |
| Thomas Colle | G | 6 | John Stephyn | W | 1 | Shereford | G | 18 |
| Thomas Erell | G | 2 | John Coffyn | W | 1 | Robert Elford | G | 2 |
| Thomas Tolle | W | 1 | Elizabeth Maynard | G | 45 | Robert Bawdon | G | 5 |
| Richard Futterell | G | 2 | Margaret Stephyn | G | 4 | Nicholas Martyn | G | 2 |
| Robert Bynmore | G | 4 | Roland Hervy bryton | W | 1 | Walt Stert of Woferton | G | 4 |
| William Base | W | 1 | Walter Frynke | G | 8 | Walter Saller | W | 1 |
| Richard Keynsam | G | 25 | Robert Frynke | G | 2 | Walter Stert | W | 1 |
| John Rowe | G | 30 | Walter Stephyn | W | 1 | John Collyng | W | 1 |
| Philip Forde | G | 14 | Thomas Forde | G | 7 | Walter Colle | G | 2 |
| Walt Stert of Brixton | G | 11 | William Trebe | G | 4 | Thomas Crosseman | W | 1 |
| Laurence Worth | G | 3 | Robt Avent of Come | G | 2 | Philip Chepe | G | 3 |
| Walt Worth of Brixton | G | 5 | John Avent | G | 13⅓ | William Creberd | W | 1 |
| William Avent | G | 3 | Laurence Colle | G | 5 | John Whithed | W | 1 |
| John Charlegh | W | 1 | Walter Maynard | G | 10 | Thomas Raghelegh | W | 1 |
| Robt Avent of Brixton | G | 2 | John Kynbere | G | 2 | Davy Alger | W | 1 |
| Robert Sterte | G | 6 | John Colle | G | 2 | Richard Michell | W | 1⅓ |
| William Frensche | G | 2 | William Webbe | W | 1 | John Colle | W | 1 |
| Henry Canterell | G | 6 | John Stephyn | W | 1 | Robert Colle | W | 1 |
| William Towsyn | G | 8 | William Buckeler | G | 1 | Edward Combsed | W | 1 |

(83 names) Total £20.11.0

B.D.Welchman©2004

## WENBURY PARISH *(Wembury)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Notte | L | 50 | John Portworthy | G | 6 | Benet Galsworthy | G | 4 |
| Thomas Cholacombe | G | 25 | Richard Blacke | G | 3 | John Stephyn | G | 10 |
| William Freton | G | 11 | Richard Smale | W | 1 | Jn Michell Underhyll | G | 3 |
| John Rowse | G | 8 | John Henscott | W | 1 | Thomas Towre | W | 1 |
| Thomas Campe | G | 2 | James Towre | G | 2 | Roger Page | G | 4 |
| Robert Pryn | G | 3 | John Wytherygge | G | 5 | William Spycer | G | 10 |
| Thomas Perett | W | 1 | John Saller | G | 21 | John Aysche | G | 2 |
| Robert Walter | W | 1 | Richard Marchant | G | 6 | John Buckeler | W | 1 |
| John Whitfeld | W | 1 | Roger Shepherd | G | 4 | Edward Leye | G | 5 |
| John Wygford | G | 5 | John Burges | W | 1 | William Peryn | G | 2 |
| Thomas Wecke | G | 2 | James Towre jun | W | 1 | William Hogge | G | 5 |
| Edmond Sperkewyll | W | 1 | Richard Pryn | G | 7 | John Butterford | G | 4 |
| Ralph Eston | W | 1 | John Weryng | G | 14 | John Popelstone | G | 2 |
| Robert Michell | W | 1 | John Michell | G | 5 | Robert Crase | W | 1 |
| William Blacke | G | 2 | John Pewyn | G | 5 | Nicholas Raw | G | 16 |
| John Revell | G | 11 | Robert Byrte | G | 3 | Jn Michell jun at Pole | G | 2 |
| William Crasse | G | 2 | James Bayrde | W | 1 | Thomas Blacke | G | 2 |
| Robert Peperell | W | 1 | John Crase | W | 1 | Jn Sperkewyll jun | W | 1 |
| William Revell | G | 4 | Richard Rowse | G | 2 | Joan Byrtte wid | G | 5 |

(57 names) Total £9.15.8

Hundred Total £110.9.11

Total Both Hundreds £281.1.1

B.D.Welchman©2004

*The 1524 roll is very poor and so the 1525 roll has been used throughout for this group and the 1524 roll collated with it where possible. In Ermington hundred only Newton Ferrers parish and the tithing of Butterford are sufficiently legible to be able to do this.*

MODBURY PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Philip Champernon | L | 100 | Robert Hyll | L | 40 | Hugh Warde | G | 10 |
| Nicholas Beke | W | 2 | Jane Hyll wid | L | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | William Warde | G | 3 |
| John Hyll | W | 1 | Martin Geffrey | W | 1 | Davy Helyer | G | 3 |
| Philip Roseter | W | 1 | John Wyllyng | G | 5 | Edmond Warde | G | 4 |
| Robert Lane | W | 1 | William Shepherd | G | 4 | John Warde | W | 1 |
| Morris Flemyng | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Luger | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Henry Wotton | G | 4 |
| Henry Ford | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Hayman | W | 1 | Nich Polyblanke | G | 40 |
| Richard Hert | G | 20 | John Bryst | G | 2 | John Bondclerke sen | G | 5 |
| Thomas Vaghhan | G | 10 | William Trebyll | W | 1 | William Marygge | G | 40 |
| Thomas Hyll jun | G | 10 | Hugh Wakeham | G | 2 | John Marygge | G | 20 |
| John Cornysshe | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Robert Merwodde | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | William Wynston | G | 6 |
| John Gardyner | G | 20 | John Wakeham jun | G | $66\frac{2}{3}$ | Robert Foxe | G | 4 |
| John Weryng | G | 8 | John Corber | W | 1 | Margery Ford wid | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Ford | W | 1 | John Tollocke | G | 2 | Richard Foxe | W | $1\frac{1}{5}$ |
| Richard Rewyll | G | 10 | Florence Luger | G | 4 | Thomas Fortescu | L | $66\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Cheseman | G | 10 | Richard Brokyng | W | 1 | John Gybbe | G | 5 |
| Ralph Sture | G | 5 | William Dorygge | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Bondclerke | G | 4 |
| Walter Praton | G | 8 | John Hall | W | 1 | John Bear | G | 2 |
| Edmond Bonclerke | G | 4 | John Polyblanke | G | 6 | John Heyman | W | 1 |
| John Andrew sen | G | 10 | Sybil Ford | G | 2 | John Peers | W | 1 |
| Alice Andrew wid | G | 2 | Thomas Lugar | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Daw | W | 1 |
| John Andrew jun | G | 7 | John Yabcombe | W | 1 | William Benet | G | 2 |
| Davy Scoos | G | 2 | Rich Lovell miller | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Thomas Peers | W | 1 |
| Peter Tyrclyf | G | 3 | John Snowdon | G | 12 | Robert Marlyn | G | 2 |
| William Jory | G | 16 | John Lowde | G | 4 | John Stenlake | W | 1 |
| John Prowsse | G | 10 | Wm Whyt als Coll | W | 1 | Peter Legose alyn | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Bear | G | 2 | Richard Morys | G | 5 | Robert Man alyn | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Hacche | G | 2 | William Grugford | G | 5 | John Hamlyn | W | 1 |
| Robert Forde | G | 10 | Edmond Whyt | W | 1 | John Evan jun | W | 1 |
| William Holbeton | L | 1 | Joan Peyse wid | G | 3 | Thomas Ford kyrner | W | 2 |
| William Weryng | G | 12 | Wm Vaufry alyn | W | 2 | William Toley | W | $1\frac{1}{5}$ |
| Christopher Weryng | G | 6 | Thomas Hyll sen | G | 10 | Walter Peter tailor | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Weryng | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | William Baker | W | 2 | Thomas Bolt | W | 1 |
| Walter? Bonde | G | 5 | Thomas Ryche | G | 10 | Gregory Lowton | W | $1\frac{1}{5}$ |
| Walter Colyns | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Margery Reche wid | G | 2 | John Evan sen | W | 1 |
| Stephen Shynner | G | 4 | Mabel Harvy wid | G | 2 | John Robyn | W | 1 |
| Ralph Coxford | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Skobell | W | 1 | Nicholas Genys | W | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| John Tyrclyff | W | 1 | John Cokebere | G | 2 | William Polyng | W | 1 |
| John Croppyng sen | G | 6 | Simon Fosterd | G | 2 | Oliver Elwyll | W | 1 |
| John Croppyng jun | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Baker sen | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Robert Frende | G | $33\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Williams | G | 4 | John Crocker | G | 2 | John Hyll jun | G | 18 |
| Thomas Ford | W | 1 | Thomas Flassheman | G | 11 | John Baker | W | $1\frac{2}{5}$ |
| Henry Baker | G | 2 | John Cole | G | 3 | John Richard | W | $1\frac{1}{5}$ |
| William Cole | G | 9 | John Dert | W | 1 | Walter Madocke | G | 10 |
| Robert Slade | G | 12 | Henry Langdon | G | 6 | Henry Michell | G | 5 |
| Andrew Frende | G | 20 | Hugh Dert | G | 4 | William Perncote | G | 2 |
| John Hert sen | L | 5 | William Crocker | G | 7 | Simon Terell | G | 4 |
| John Hert jun | G | 3 | John Rewyll | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Andrew Couse | G | 4 |
| Richard Hert | G | 3 | Mabel Hyll wid | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | William Hyll jun | G | 5 |
| Elizabeth Hert | G | 3 | Roger Whyttyng | G | 16 | Nicholas Fever alyn | W | 1 |
| Roger Rousse | L | 16 | John Ryder | G | 20 | John Sayre | W | 2 |
| Nicholas Denbawe | W | 1 | Henry Elwyll | W | 1 | John Wakeham sen | G | 18 |
| Robert Hendiston | G | 2 | Richard Chapell | G | 6 | Richard Ryder | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Cresse | G | 3 | William Holland | G | 3 | William Sparkewyll | W | 2 |
| John Benot kyrner | G | 2 | Bastian Martyn | | | John Harvy | W | 1 |
| William Hyll sen | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Spaniard | W | 1 | Robert Rychard | W | 1 |
| William Bowdon | W | 1 | John Coryngdon | W | 1 | John Harvy tinker | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Antony Walles | W | 1 | John Honylond | W | 1 | John Haley | W | $1\frac{1}{5}$ |
| Thomas Peers sen | W | 1 | Joan Heyman wid | G | 1 | William Brendon | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Hyll cantor | W | 1 | Henry Raynold | W | $1\frac{1}{5}$ | William Edward | W | $1\frac{1}{5}$ |
| | | | | | | Philip Shynner | W | 1 |

(180 names) Total £42.12.10

*24/- and 25/- are taxed 5d; 26/8d and 28/- 6d; 30/- 7d. 33/4d 8d.*

ERMYNGTON PARISH *(Ermington)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Fortescu | L | 72 | John Peers | G | 4 | John Hacche | W | 1 |
| Francis Strechelegh | L | 72 | Joan Weymonte wid | G | 4 | Hugh Lowde | G | 2 |
| Thomas Coplestone | G | 100 | John Reche | W | 1 | Roger Foxe | G | 2 |
| Humphry Bonfyld | G | 50 | Nicholas Shaplee | W | 1 | Henry Hundiston | W | 1 |
| John Mayne | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ | John Bawdon | G | 2 | Henry Crocker | W | 1 |
| Robert Drake | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ | John Geyll | G | 3 | Thomas Ryder | W | 1 |
| William Ryche | G | 30 | Edward Crosman | W | 1 | Henry Grey | W | 1 |
| William Carkeke | G | 15 | William Dalany | W | 1 | John Agarnesey | W | 1 |
| Maud Upcote wid exec. | | | John Foxe | W | 2 | Richard Bowdon | W | 1 |
| will John Upcote ) | | | William Snowdon | G | 6 | Christopher Peperell | W | 1 |
| Rich Frende her ) | G | 20 | John Symon | G | 4 | John Facy | W | 1 |
| nue .... ) | | | Thomas Lange | G | 6 | Robert Pole | W | 1 |
| John Frende | G | 10 | Richard Frende sen | G | 3 | Walter Andrew | W | 1 |
| John ---- | G | 1 | Robert Lage | G | 6 | Walter Brodmede | W | 1 |
| John ---- | G | 1 | Richard Lauerance | G | 7 | Andrew Rogger | W | 1 |
| ---- ---- | G | 7 | Richard Lee | W | 1 | William Dustayn | W | 1 |
| Richard Abbot | G | 6 | Christopher Reche | G | 10 | Simon Adam | W | 1 |
| Richard Wyllyng | L | 6 | Edmond Foxe | G | 2 | Christopher Ryple | W | 1 |
| William Chapell | G | 12 | Thomas Veyll | G | 5 | Ralph Champelyn | W | 1 |
| Roger Helyer | G | 2 | John Lowde | W | 1 | Thomas Mugge | G | 3 |
| William Ryplee | G | 6 | Walter Wyllyng | W | 1 | John Ryche | W | 1 |
| ---- ---hyll wid | G | 6 | John Harward | W | 1 | Robert Hale | W | 1 |
| John ---- sen | G | 4 | Thomas Lauerance | W | 1 | Andrew Helyer | W | 1 |
| Richard ---- | G | 2 | Hugh Predeaux | G | 7 | Walter Tyrkelegh | W | 1 |
| John Wylly | G | 18 | Thomas Predeaux | W | 1 | Hugh Alger | W | 1 |
| John Michell jun | G | 2 | John Bonde | W | 1 | John Parkyn | W | 1 |
| Andrew Hundiston | G | 6 | John Dustayn | G | 10 | Robert Beare | W | 1 |
| Thomas Yorke | W | 1 | John Matthew | W | 1 | Thomas Toker | W | 1 |
| Thomas Hert | G | 4 | John Eggecombe | G | 7 | John Bert | W | 1 |
| Thomas Ley | G | 3 | Richard Harvy | W | 1 | James Bear | W | 1 |
| Richard Hert | W | 1 | Nicholas Michell | W | 1 | John Lagasicke | W | 1 |
| William Barnecote | W | 1 | Richard Mayne | W | 1 | Henry Heyes | W | 1 |
| Andrew Ferres | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Mayne jun | G | 3 | John Rewell | G | 3 |
| William Gurbyntyme | W | 1 | John Hoper | W | 1 | William Romayn | W | 1 |
| Christopher Cove | G | 5 | William Crocker sen | G | 10 | William Elyot | W | 1 |
| William Geyll | W | 1 | Andrew Chapelman | W | 1 | John Knyght | W | 1 |
| William Michell | W | 1 | William Crocker jun | G | 3 | John Weymouth sen | G | 4 |
| Richard Clyff | L | 6 | Thomas Hacche | G | 12 | William Wynkeley | W | 1 |
| John Cutlegh | G | 2 | John Elwyll | W | 1 | John Cole | W | 1 |
| John Tele sen | G | 2 | Lucy Damerell wid &) | | | Philip Boyes alyn | W | 1 |
| John Hyll | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Gregory Damerell ) | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Robert Westcote | W | 1 |
| Andrew Hyll | G | 2 | executor of Henry ) | | | Katherine, Alson & ) | | |
| John Tely jun | W | 1 | William Corpe | G | 3 | Isabel Cutsen the ) | L | 4 |
| Peter Lyons | G | 3 | Thomas Rogger | G | 4 | heirs of Adam Cutsen ) | | |
| William Lowde | W | 1 | John Brownyng | W | 1 | | | |

(131 names) Total £30.8.0

B.D.Welchman©2004

KYLBERY TITHING *(Kilbury in Buckfastleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Langle | G | 5 | Thomas Boyll | G | 3 | John Prowte | G | 4 |
| John Langle | G | 2 | John Hore | G | 2 | John Dollyng | W | 1 |
| John Alexander | G | 20 | John Austyn | G | 12 | | | |
| John Dollyng | G | 19 | William Bycote | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | | | |

(10 names) Total £2.10.6

HOLBERTON PARISH *(Holbeton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eliz Strechelegh | G | 40 | John Toker | W | 1 | Richard Stevyn | W | 1 |
| William Lyghe | G | 20 | John Trebe | W | 1 | Nicholas Drake | L | 2 |
| Richard Peperell | W | 1 | Peter Grette | G | 3 | Richard Crocker | G | 4 |
| Richard Walke | W | 1 | Henry Browne | G | 15 | John Halswyll | G | 2 |
| John Chapell | W | 1 | Andrew Browne | G | 6 | William Foster | W | 1 |
| Robert Robart | G | 3 | John Boole | G | 3 | Simon Chubbe | W | 1 |
| William Molton | G | 3 | Joan Came | G | 5 | John Lake | G | 3 |
| John Smyth | G | 5 | William Grette | W | 1 | William Legh | G | 4 |
| Ralph Wyght | G | 3 | Richard Roigger | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | John Marhande | G | 6 |
| Robert Came | G | 10 | Nicholas Predyaux | L | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | Robert Dabbell | W | 1 |
| Stephen Bokerham | G | 2 | William Berehante | G | 7 | Henry Maddocke | G | 3 |
| Thomas Tayler | W | 1 | William Poleblancke | W | 1 | John Hall | W | 1 |
| Thomas Byrte | G | 10 | Joan Worthe | G | 5 | Robert Ropar | W | 1 |
| Robert Burell | G | 30 | Richard Worthy | W | 1 | John Poleblancke | W | 1 |
| Henry Skynner | W | 1 | Ralph Wylkye | G | 2 | William Lydston | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Robert Drake | G | 3 | John Edward | W | 1 | Thomas Dune | G | 2 |
| Walter Warreweke | G | $66\frac{2}{3}$ | William Hawkyn | G | 3 | Andrew Robart | G | 5 |
| John Spalte | G | 3 | Thomas Poleblancke | G | 12 | Jn Came of Lamside | G | 8 |
| Corellis Yrescheman | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Brendde | W | 1 | John Bartlett | G | 3 |
| Walter Oger | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Robert Langge | G | 3 | Thomas Ball | G | 2 |
| Thomas Tall | G | 2 | Elizabeth Lake wid | G | 2 | Robert Prynce | G | 2 |
| Henry Tall | W | 1 | Andrew Bole | G | 20 | Andrew Came | G | 2 |
| Richard Martyn | W | 1 | Robert Ley | G | 10 | Roger Hyll | G | 2 |
| John Dere | G | 20 | John Ley | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Came | G | 3 |
| John Ellys miller | G | 4 | William Daymond | G | 7 | John Came jun | G | 2 |
| William Wyllyam | G | 3 | Gylder Yryschman | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Veale | G | 7 |
| Pascow Tall | G | $2\frac{1}{2}$ | John Legh sen | G | 2 | Thomas Clerke | L | 2 |
| Thomas Tall | G | $2\frac{1}{2}$ | John Came | G | 4 | William Clerke | G | 2 |
| John Foster sen | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Lucas | G | 12 | William Browne | W | 1 |
| William Powrte | G | 8 | Richard Moygge | W | 1 | John Tokerman | G | 2 |
| William Cole | L | 20 | Robert Moygge | G | 2 | John Fluytte | W | 1 |
| Robert Cole | G | 4 | Richard Robyn | G | 3 | William Lucas | W | 1 |
| William Cryspyn | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Derycke | W | 1 | John Phylypp | G | 2 |
| William Sheperd | G | 3 | Philip Sheperd | W | 1 | John Tall | W | 1 |
| Thomas Wode | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Langge | G | 2 | Thomas Roygger | G | 5 |
| Anstys Wode wid | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Robert Eston | W | 1 | John Rogger sen | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Elizabeth Wode | G | 5 | Edward Berehante | W | 1 | William Tall | G | 7 |
| Henry Trevyll | W | 1 | John Knyght | W | 1 | Andrew Hyllersd Esq | G | 200 |
| Andrew Parson | G | 4 | William Sperke | W | 1 | Richard Gye? | W | 1 |
| Roger Rowe | W | 1 | Andrew Hyll | W | 1 | Vincent Vease | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Jn Legh of Luyston | G | 3 | William Maynard alyn | G | 2 | Nicholas Cornysche | W | 2 |
| Richard Rowe | G | 5 | John Hyll | G | $33\frac{1}{3}$ | William Purslade | W | 1 |
| Chris Thurstayn | W | 1 | Andrew Gyll | G | 10 | Walter Jane | W | 1 |
| John Webber | G | 3 | Simon servant of | | | John Hyllersdon | L | 20 |
| William Palmer | G | 2 | John Webber | W | 1 | Hugh Vease | W | 1 |
| Elyn Hyndeston | L | 2 | Thomas Lovett | W | 1 | Patrick Toser | W | 1 |
| John Hyndeston | W | 1 | Henry Trevyll | W | 1 | William Kympe | G | 2 |
| John Foster jun | G | 5 | John Ley of Ford | W | 1 | Richard Raynold | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Wylkye | G | 10 | Thomas Chubbe | G | 10 | Henry Wodmester | W | 1 |
| Robert Maddocke | G | 8 | Vincent Drake | G | 6 | Silvester Breton alyn | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Ayschelegh | W | 1 | Bartholomew Were | W | 1 | William Maynard | W | 1 |

(152 names) Total £35.2.8

DONNSTON TITHING *(Dunstone in Yealmpton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roger Bounde | G | 13⅓ | John Alger | G | 4 | Thomas Pomerey | G | 3⅓ |
| John Skobbyell | G | 8 | John Peche | G | 6 | Richard Pomerey | W | 1 |
| Andrew Cryspyn | G | 6⅔ | Thomas Roygger | L | 1 | Richard Bounde | G | 2 |

(9 names) Total ££1.3.0

NEWTON FERRYS PARISH *(Newton Ferrers)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edmund Dellune | G | 30 | William the Clerke | W | 1⅔ | John Legh | G | 4 |
| John Pollokyfen | L | 9⅓ | John Gyste | W | 1 | Robert Legh | W | 1 |
| Henry Pollokyfen | G | 16 | Christopher Beare | W | 3 | Nicholas Clement | G | 3 |
| Henry Gye | L | 2 | John Beare | W | 1 | Steven Crewbeare | G | 4 |
| Peter Damerell | G | 12 | Robert Whyte | W | 1 | John Crewbeare | G | 4 |
| Andrew Langge | G | 2 | Germyn Dune | W | 1 | John Martyn | G | 8 |
| William Skobbyll | G | 12 | John Vease | W | 1 | Robert Salman | G | 2 |
| Thomas Holbeton | G | 8 | John Burnell | W | 1 | John Chamburne | G | 2 |
| John Baker | G | 4 | Robert Burnell | W | 1 | *John Baynyng | G | 2 |
| William Dun | G | 13⅓ | Henry Cornysch | G | 10 | Florence Nycoll | G | 2 |
| Joan Pynhay | G | 3⅓ | Baldwin Yate | G | 10 | Thomas Lowman | G | 2 |
| John Bounde | G | 3⅓ | Chris Dellune(G20) | G | 16 | *Walter Skarlett | W | 1 |
| John Stondon | G | 2 | John Tole | G | 12 | *Joan? Porteworthy | L | 2 |
| William Browne | G | 2 | John Skobbyel (G8) | L | 8 | *---- Flyn | W | 1 |
| Raynoll Stabbe | W | 1 | Nicholas Harke | G | 5 | *John Phylyppe | W | 1 |
| William Edmond | W | 1 | Thomas Lover | G | 8 | *Thomas Evelynge | W | 1 |
| Raynoll Toker | W | 1 | William Lover | W | 1 | *John Whyte | W | 1 |
| Avery Oddymer | G | 3 | Edward Sym | W | 1 | *Elinor Dellune | G | 2 |
| John Lydston | W | 1 | Thomas Salman | G | 6⅔ | *Joan Pynhaye | G | 3 |
| John How | W | 1 | John Noours | G | 6 | *Patrick Corke | W | 1 |
| Richard Parson | W | 1 | Nicholas Cryspyn | G | 12 | *Francis Symon | W | 1 |
| Richard Joll | W | 1 | Thomas Baynyng | G | 2 | *Robert Mossell | W | 1 |
| Henry Basterd | W | 1 | Peter Baynyng | W | 1 | *John Master | W | 1 |
| John Harvy | W | 1 | Henry Harke | G | 3⅓ | *Stephen Alger | W | 1 |
| John Jon | W | 1 | Thomas Came | G | 3 | *James Martyn | W | 1 |
| John Adam | W | 1 | John Rendowe | G | 2 | *Bryant servant to | | |
| Richard Skynner | W | 1 | John Royche | G | 2 | Edmond Dellune | W | 1 |
| Wm Moyggeworthy | W | 1 | Vincent Pynhaye | W | 1 | *Henry Stoddon | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Delune | W | 1 | Richard Carkecke | G | 3 | *William Rugge | W | 1 |
| | | | | | | John Spyrewyll | W | 1 |

(87 names) Total £8.17.6 (1525) £9.6.2 (1524)

1524 70 names.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Delete | Wm the Clerke W1 | Jn Tole G12 | Vincent Pynhay W1 |
| | Jn Beare W1 | Wm Lover W1 | Robt Legh W1 |
| | Robt Whyte W1 | Edw Sym W1 | Plus 18 names marked with an asterisk |
| | Jn Burnell W1 | Peter Baynyng W1 | |
| Add | Jn Hyll G12 | John Perott W1 | John Pococke G3 |
| | John Brende G2 | Ralph Wyllyam W1 | John Ca.... G2 |
| | John Stabbe W1 | Geoffrey John W1 | John Ce.... W1 |
| | Richard Porter W1 | Richard Moyge G6 | |

B.D.Welchman©2004

## RYNMORE PARISH *(Ringmore)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Norys | G | 18 | Ralph Dever | G | 4 | John Elyott jun | G | 2 |
| Roger Thom | G | 7 | Ralph Godfraye | G | 5 | Roger Gaye | G | 3 |
| William Gaye | G | 4 | Roger Whytynge | G | 2 | John Northewothe | G | 2 |
| William Shepherd | G | 12 | David Hyne | G | 2 | Roger Godfray | G | 3 |
| Nicholas Cocker | G | 10 | Robert Clerke | G | 2 | John Haycche | G | 2 |
| Roger Cocker | G | 3 | Richard Gene | W | 1 | William Yolond | G | 4 |
| Nicholas Haycche | G | 4 | John Peers | W | $1\frac{1}{5}$ | John Hyll | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Gaye | G | 6 | Nicholas Rogger | W | 1 | Joan Elyot wid | G | 2 |
| John Whytynge | G | 5 | John Elyott | G | 2 | Thomas Haycche | G | 2 |
| John Rawe | G | 5 | John Elyott | W | 1 | Thomas Wyllyam | W | 1 |
| Robert Elyott | G | 3 | Nicholas Gay | G | 2 | | | |
| Richard Parotte | G | 5 | John Langeman | G | 2 | | | |

(34 names) Total £3.3.7

## BYGBERY PARISH *(Bigbury)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Burlegh | G | 30 | ---- Tabbe jun | W | 1 | John Drewe | G | 2 |
| William Dobbyn | W | 1 | Hugh John | G | 6 | John Warde | G | 4 |
| Andrew Bokeram | W | 1 | John Selloke | G | 4 | Henry Drake | G | 5 |
| Roger Elyott | G | 21 | John Wakeham | W | 1 | John Tabbe jun | G | 8 |
| Thomas Elyot | W | 1 | John Sawnder | G | 6 | Hugh Webber | G | 2 |
| John Coocke | L | 2 | Philip Sander | G | 2 | Robert Edycote | G | 8 |
| Robert Rowe | G | 14 | John Cooker | G | 2 | John Towsyn | G | 6 |
| Richard Pers | W | 1 | John Rundell | G | 3 | John Sewtter | W | 1 |
| Margery Drake | G | 12 | William Cornysch | G | 4 | Walter Sewyter | W | 1 |
| Robert Drake | G | 2 | William Stybdon | W | 1 | Edward Horne | G | 3 |
| Giles Langbroke | G | $2\frac{1}{2}$ | John Langman | G | 2 | Walter Corbyn | W | 1 |
| Joan Langbroke | G | $2\frac{1}{2}$ | William Elyott | G | 3 | William Turner | W | 1 |
| John Jane | W | 1 | John Phylyppe jun | W | 1 | Thomas Pers | W | 1 |
| John Pleys | W | 1 | Roger Kytte | G | 3 | | | |
| ---- Tabbe sen | G | 4 | Nicholas Kytte | W | 1 | | | |

(43 names) Total £5.13.4

## KYNGGESTON PARISH *(Kingston)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert --heford *(Aisheford?)* | L | 16 | John Coke sen | G | 6 | Hugh Hyne | W | 1 |
| | | | Nicholas Rede | W | 1 | Thomas Brownynge | W | 1 |
| Thomas ---- | G | 20 | John Mathewe | G | 2 | John Whytynge | G | 3 |
| William ---- | G | 4 | Philip Rogger | G | 2 | Gregory Herte | G | 4 |
| Henry ---llyng | G | 8 | Nicholas Evelyng | G | - | Joan Holman wid | G | 2 |
| John --cche | G | 5 | John Evelyng | G | 2 | Richard Harvy | G | 7 |
| John Palmer | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Sheperd | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Richard Edmund | G | 10 |
| Nicholas Palmer | W | 1 | William Burryng | G | 2 | John Edmund | G | 7 |
| William Haycche | G | 9 | Hugh Haycche | G | 3 | William Edmunde | W | 1 |
| John Towsyn | G | 2 | Richard Veale | W | 1 | Richard Cooker | G | 2 |
| Richard Towsyn | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Nicholas Cooker | G | 2 | Richard Whytyng | G | 9 |
| Philip Hugh | G | 9 | Richard Walke | G | 5 | Jn Crofte(or Croste) | G | 4 |
| John Mochelmore | G | 11 | John Malborow | W | 1 | John Rogger | G | 2 |
| Philip Cocke | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Richard Malbowro | W | 1 | William Roygger | G | 14 |
| John Coke jun | W | 1 | John Colyn | G | 3 | Edward Cooker | G | 2 |
| John Foterell | W | 1 | William Warde | G | 30 | Isabel Cooker | G | 2 |

(47 names) Total £7.14.2

B.D.Welchman©2004

UGBOROUGH PARISH

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Fowhell | G | 110 |
| Thomas Fowhell | L | 6 |
| William Trevethycke | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Quyntyn | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Edward Gay | G | 12 |
| Ranold Wyat | G | 4 |
| John Damerell | G | 5 |
| Edward Toker | W | 1 |
| Philip Damerell | G | 6 |
| Roger Gay | G | 2 |
| Wm Baron at Wyll | G | 4 |
| Roger Baron | G | 10 |
| John Prousse | G | 6 |
| William Edward | G | 40 |
| John Cornysshe | G | 2 |
| Thomas Walshe | W | 1 |
| William Hore | G | 20 |
| Simon Adam | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Bodyn | W | 1 |
| John Tokerman | G | 2 |
| Elizabeth Tyrcle wid | L | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Richard Mugge | G | 12 |
| ---- Andrew | G | 12 |
| ---- -efferay | G | 2 |
| ---- ----of Cheston | G | 5 |
| ---Byckford " | G | 4 |
| Henry Crowber | G | 12 |
| Margery Flesheman? | G | 2 |
| Thomas Flecher | W | 1 |
| John Blackehall | G | 6 |
| Christopher Adam | G | 2 |
| John Avent | G | 3 |
| John Manaton | G | 4 |
| William Blackehall | W | 1 |
| Robert Adam | G | 3 |
| John Elys | G | 2 |
| Rich Wood of Wrangton | G | 10 |
| Thomas Byckeford of Wrangton | G | 5 |
| Thomas Lugger | W | 1 |
| John Prowsse | G | 2 |
| Richard Northcot | W | 1 |
| John Tabbe | G | 2 |
| Thomas Soper | G | 3 |
| William Bamlet | G | 7 |
| Bartholomew Bamlet | G | 4 |
| William Byrt | G | 2 |
| John Hunwyll | L | 2 |
| Robert Mayne | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Stephen Ellyot | G | 2 |
| Hugh Fontay | W | 1 |
| Alc? Damerell | L | 3 |
| William Hogge | W | 1 |
| John Bovycombe | G | 10 |
| Robert Hanaford | G | 2 |
| William Crowber | G | 3 |
| John Canterell | L | 2 |
| Margery Kyrton wid | G | 20 |
| Lewis Bery | G | 40 |
| William Fontayn | G | $66\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Mathew Cleke | G | 30 |
| William Cole | W | 1 |
| William Wylliam | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Roger Wood | L | 2 |
| Richard Gybbe | G | 7 |
| John Adam | G | 5 |
| Thomas Moncke | G | 2 |
| Richard Peryton | G | 2 |
| John Eckworthy | G | 2 |
| John Cornysche | G | 3 |
| Henry Soper | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Soper | G | 8 |
| Thomas Soper | G | 3 |
| John Chubbe | G | 2 |
| William Preston | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Harry | G | 2 |
| Richard Rogger | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Thomas Prousse | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Wyndyat | G | 2 |
| William Halle | W | 1 |
| William Chapell | G | 7 |
| Henry Revell | G | 7 |
| John Revell | G | 6 |
| Simon Toker | W | 1 |
| Walt Laverans | W | 1 |
| Robert Wylberton | G | 6 |
| John Tope | G | 10 |
| Henry Tope | G | 3 |
| Thomas Mugge | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Robert Mugge | G | 4 |
| Nicholas Mugge | G | 4 |
| Walter Come | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Come | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Jn Legh of Herdon | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Rich Wood of Hardon | L | 7 |
| Nicholas Mychell | G | 3 |
| Edny? Wood | G | 3 |
| John Martyn | L | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Edward Martyn | G | 2 |
| Robert Phyllyp | G | 2 |
| William Come sen | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Come jun | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Gybbe | G | 5 |
| William Lappe | G | 2 |
| John Bery | L | 3 |
| Peter Let | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Hall | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Creston | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Thomas May | W | 1 |
| Richard Sander | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Cole | G | 30 |
| John Long | W | 1 |
| John Brokyng | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Richard Terell | W | 1 |
| Thomas Hausse | W | 1 |
| Robert Stybdon | G | 2 |
| William Cayle | W | 1 |
| John Lappe | G | 5 |
| Peter Quayshe | W | 1 |
| John Davy | G | 2 |
| William Hollman | W | 1 |
| Richard Soper | G | 20 |
| John Erell | G | 2 |
| Thomas Ulsyn | G | 2 |
| John Hore | G | 2 |
| Henry Lappe | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Toser | G | 2 |
| William Hardon | G | 3 |
| Thomas Hurste | G | 2 |
| John Loo | G | 5 |
| William Lappe | W | 1 |
| William Stydston | W | 1 |
| ---- Hyne | G | 4 |
| ---- ---rges | W | 1 |
| William Fursman | G | 3 |
| Laurence Cole | G | 2 |
| Philip Holbeme | G | 40 |
| Richard Blackhall | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Mathew Soper | W | 1 |
| Wm Fox of Torpeke | G | 8 |
| John Fox | G | 6 |
| Elizabeth Whytell | G | 4 |
| John Whytell | G | 4 |
| Walter Whytell | G | 7 |
| William Mugge | G | 4 |
| Thomas Peryton | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Wyll | G | 8 |
| Raynold Ha.... | G | 11 |
| John Bat | W | 1 |
| Thomas Wyll | G | 10 |
| William Kyng... | W | 1 |
| Thomas Bat | W | 1 |
| John Blackehall | G | 2 |
| Ralph Robert | G | 14 |
| John Soper | G | 3 |
| Walter Jefferay | G | 3 |
| Roger Holman | G | 2 |
| John Rogger | G | 3 |
| Thomas Good | G | 4 |
| John Browne | G | 2 |
| John Hayman | L | $4\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Wm Baron of Peke | G | 12 |
| John Trenocke | L | 5 |
| William Trenocke | G | 4 |
| Jn Prousse at Ryt | G | 5 |
| William Peryton | W | 1 |

*Continues with Venton tithing*

B.D.Welchman©2004

Venton Tithing

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nicholas Langman | G | 7 | Richard Mayow? | W | 1 | Thomas Chapellman | W | 1 |
| Henry Kyrton | G | 3 | Henry Shyrwyll | W | 1 | Mathew Lappe | W | 1 |
| Hugh Whytell | W | 1 | Richard Henxston | G | 3 | William Foster | G | 2 |
| John Lyell | W | 1 | Simon Whytte | W | 1 | John Mochell | W | 1 |
| Andrew Walker? | G | 7 | John Brend | W | 1 | John Batyn | W | 1 |
| Richard Stephen | W | 1 | Walter Rugman | W | 1 | John Soper | G | 2 |
| Simon Alker | G | 5 | Thomas Jefferay | W | 1 | Martin Fox | W | 1 |
| Philip Alker | G | 7 | John ..... | W | 1 | Thomas Fox | W | 1 |
| Walter Alker jun | W | 1 | ---- ....cote | G | 2 | Thomas Oysborne | W | 1⅓ |
| John Jeffray | G | 3 | ---- ---- | W | 1 | Thomas Stoddon | W | 1⅓ |
| Simon Sperkwyll | G | 2 | ---- Northcote | W | 1 | John Bamlyet | W | 1 |
| Stephen Andrew | W | 1 | William Northcote | W | 1 | William Baron | W | 1 |

(201 names) Total £37.14.8

BOTTERFORD TITHING

*(in 1524 this is Betterford, Lupryge and Paynston i.e Butterford, Lupridge and Penson in North Huish parish)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roger Dever | G | 40 | Jn Northcote jun | W | 1 | William Northcote | W | 1 |
| Ellys Shut | G | 8 | Robert Northcote | W | 1 | Peter Chelton | G | 3 |
| John Toser | G | 8 | Edward Northcote | W | 1 | John Coyt | W | 1 |
| John Caswyll | G | 6 | Henry Toser | W | 1 | Richard Creber | G | 3 |
| John Toser jun | G | 2 | Thomas Toser | W | 1 | John Northecote | G | 3 |
| Richard Tabb | G | 3 | Alex Northcote | W | 1 | | | |

(17 names) Total £3.0.8 (1525) £1.8.0 (1524)

**<u>1524</u> 18 names <u>Delete</u> Roger Dever G40 Edw Northcote W1**

**<u>Add</u> Philip Symon G14 Peter Symon W1 Henry Shute W1**

AVETON JEFFORD PARISH *(Aveton Giffard)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Spalt | L | 10 | Peter Bowman | G | 2 | John Burnerd | W | 1 |
| John Moygge | G | 21 | Hugh Coyt | G | 2 | John Ellett | G | 2 |
| John Peers | W | 1 | John Horswyll | G | 2 | Henry Hogge | W | 1 |
| John Lakeman | W | 1 | Thomas Weryn | G | 5 | William Phylypp | G | 6 |
| Hugh Harry | G | 13 | John Horne | G | 5 | William Campe | G | 4 |
| Simon Wakeham | G | 25 | John Wakeham | G | 2 | Richard Tryste | G | 3 |
| John Corbyn | G | 13 | ---- Hyll | G | 6 | Thomas Phylypp | W | 1 |
| Stephen Clyffe | G | 5 | ---- Coyt | G | 5 | John Phylypp | W | 1 |
| John Shyrffe | G | 15 | ---- ---- | G | 14 | Robert Collyn | G | 20 |
| Richard Wakeham | G | 5 | ---- ---- | W | 1 | Thomas Brusyye | L | 1 |
| John Tabbe | G | 3 | ---- ---- | W | 1 | John Elyat | W | 1 |
| William Coke | G | 2 | Thomas Rondyll | G | 4 | William Batyn | W | 1 |
| John Rondell | G | 3 | John Stacy | G | 4 | Richard Kyngkam | W | 1 |
| Richard Walsshe | G | 3 | Roger Stacy | W | 1 | Richard Ronnton | W | 1 |
| Stephen Yabecobe | G | 5 | Hugh Coke | G | 5 | John Hays | G | 7 |
| John Ponnton | W | 1 | Hugh Sle | W | 1 | John Crogge | W | 1 |
| Richard Sherffe | G | 2 | Robert Collyn | W | 1 | John Cule | W | 1 |
| William Bowman | G | 2 | John Collyn | W | 1 | John Phyllypp jun | W | 1 |
| William Adams | G | 13⅓ | John Roger | G | 2 | Robert Powr | W | 1 |
| John Henxston | G | 6 | Robert Coyt | G | 5 | William Aysshley | W | 1 |
| Christopher Hays | G | 5 | Walter Lee | G | 6 | John Byllycke | G | 5 |
| John Henxston | G | 3 | John Lee | G | 2 | William Coyt | W | 1 |
| John Gay | G | 5 | John Costerd | G | 5 | John Hays | W | 1½ |
| Philip Cornyshe | G | 2 | Hugh Burnerd | G | 1 | Margaret W... | G | 2 |

(72 names) Total £9.11.1

B.D.Welchman©2004

CORNWODE PARISH *(Cornwood)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Cole of Slade[1] | L | 133⅓ | John Rowe | G | 2 | Walter Beare | G | 17 |
| Thomas Whyght | W | 1 | John Abbott | L | 3 | William Beare | G | 2 |
| Walter Hoper | W | 1 | William Abbott | G | 2 | John Chesewyll | W | 1 |
| Baldwin Hele | G | 2 | John Abbott jun | W | 1⅓ | Andrew Craneford | G | 6 |
| John Kennecot | W | 1 | James Hamworthy | W | 1⅓ | Richard Foster | G | 4 |
| William Brokyng | G | 20 | Henry Tyrkelegh | W | 1 | Thomas Foster | G | 2 |
| William Brokyng jun | G | 3 | Nicholas Brygge | G | 2 | William Adam | G | 10 |
| Thomas Chesewyll | G | 5 | Nicholas Denbawde | G | 4 | Nicholas Radde | W | 1 |
| John Davy | G | 2 | Richard Howe | G | 2 | Walter Sperkewyll | L | 2 |
| Joan Plympton wid | G | 6 | John Howe | W | 1 | Nicholas Towsyn | G | 3 |
| Robert Hyll | G | 2 | Thomas Howe | W | 1 | William Wodham | W | 1 |
| John Flaysmond | G | 2 | John Fursman | W | 1 | William Sherewyll | G | 4 |
| Henry Laurens | G | 2 | Stephen Hervy | G | 6 | William Frenche | W | 1 |
| John Sherewyll | G | 15 | Nicholas Heell | G | 18 | William Harry | W | 1⅓ |
| Thomas Denbawde | W | 1 | Robert Wodlegh | W | 1⅓ | Robert Geffraye | G | 2 |
| John Beare | W | 1 | John Beare | G | 2 | William Hyne | G | 3 |
| Walter Foster | G | 5 | John Toker | G | 3 | John Wodham | L | 2 |
| Richard Kayserl | L | 2 | William Sherewyll | W | 1 | Wm Rede of Cornetown | W | 1 |
| William Shepherd | W | 1 | Joan Heell wid | G | 22 | John Morley | W | 1 |
| William Torre | W | 1 | Hugh Heell | G | 13⅓ | George Rede | W | 1⅓ |
| Thomas Beare | G | 3 | Richard Heell | W | 1 | William Davy | G | 4 |
| Reynold Sendy | W | 1 | John Bent | G | 3 | Simon Rede | G | 80 |
| John Gaye jun | G | 5 | William Mayow | G | 11 | Henry Fleyschmond | L | 9 |
| John Gaye sen | G | 4 | John Foster sen | G | 6 | Walter Choleswych | G | 22 |
| Roger Lyell | W | 1 | John Foster jun | G | 4 | Walter Stertt | G | 17 |
| John Norton | G | 2 | William Rede jun | G | 2 | John Somer | G | 2 |
| Alice Hamworthy wid | G | 5 | John Tawly | W | 1⅓ | Stephen Tyrpyn | W | 1 |
| John Hamworthy | G | 2 | William Rede sen | G | 30 | Henry Shewteman | W | 1 |
| Walter Hamworthy | W | 1 | Richard Beynglegh | W | 1 | Robert Stephyn | G | 2 |
| Robert Towsent | W | 1 | Richard Eggecombe | G | 5 | Martin Ruffen | W | 1⅓ |
| Thomas Halswyll | G | 3 | Cristen Fleyschmond | | | Thomas Blackealler | W | 1⅓ |
| John Greder | G | 3 | widow | L | 1⅓ | Thomas Mylward | W | 1 |
| William Brende | G | 7 | John Fleyshmond | G | 2 | John Chappell | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Brend | W | 1 | John Soper | G | 2⅓ | Wulrugge | W | 1⅓ |
| Hugh Denbawde | G | 2 | Ralph Dunston | W | 1 | Robert Terguyn | W | 1 |
| John Heell | L | 8 | John Kerswyll | G | 6 | John Luxmore | G | 2 |
| John Bawden | W | 1 | John ---- | W | 1⅓ | John Averay | W | 1 |
| William Denbawde | W | 1 | Simon Hangger | L | 2 | Walter Cholyswyche | W | 1 |
| Raynold Denbawde | W | 1 | Simon Hangger jun | W | 1 | Ralph Toker | W | 1 |
| John Hewytte sen | G | 5 | Richard Row | G | 20 | Thomas Hamworthy | W | 1 |
| John Cole | W | 1 | Simon ..... | G | 3 | John Cornysche | W | 1 |
| John Chamborne | G | 3 | Walter Hangger | W | 1 | John Brend | W | 1 |
| Richard Bery | L | 4 | Robert Rede | G | 5 | Norys Pytts | W | 1 |
| Simon Somer | G | 2 | John Beare | G | 17 | John Geffray | W | 1 |

(131 names) Total £27.1.2

[1]1524 *Although the 1524 roll is not sufficiently legible to make a full comparison the following note occurs against John Cole in that year.*
John Cole the elder in goods £120 to the subsidy £6. Item.Of the same John Cole of Slade of the seyd parish of Cornewood for that he was suspected by Philip Champernon Andrew Hyllersdon and Henry Fortescue commissioners for the taxacyon of the kings subsedy to be of more and grett substaunce yn goods than he was presented by the presenters of the seyd paryshe and was warned by the bayle of the seyd hundred of Ermyngton to appere before the seyd commissioners at Kyngs Brygge the 21st day of November last past to be examyned of the same by the seyd commissioners the same 21st day of November at the wych 21st day the seyd John Cole made defaute and appered not before the seyd commissioners. £6.

B.D.Welchman©2004

HERFORD PARISH *(Harford)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adam William | G | 40 | John Blakeall | G | 2 | William Gervys | W 1 |
| John Hall | L | 4 | William Scobhyll | | | William Brend sen | W 1 |
| James William | L | 3 | of Comeshed | G | 5 | William Brend jun | W 1 |
| John Vynche | G | 12 | John Smyth | G | 2 | Francis Shutman | W 1 |
| Richard Brend | G | 12 | Roger Northcote | G | 4 | John Parker | W 1 |
| Vincent Scobhyll | G | 12 | Henry Wydecombe | G | 2 | William Flute | W 1 |
| Robert Row | G | 8 | John Goscoote | W | 1 | John Lyteltor | W 1 |
| John Hewytt jun | G | 5 | Richard Kytt | W | 1 | Philip Radde | W 1⅔ |
| Richard Jole | G | 4 | Thomas Fowen | W | 1 | William Kenncote | W 1 |
| Robert Sowton | G | 3 | John Langworthy | W | 1 | William Scobhyll | W 1 |
| | | | | | | William Turgis | W 1 |

(30 names) Total £4.7.9

ABBOTTS AYSSH

*(In 1524 this is The Tithing of Aysshe within the parish of Brent)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Christopher Foster | G | 40 | John Stydston | G | 8 | William .... | G 5 |
| William Alman | G | 20 | William .... | W | 1 | Henry Yolond | G 2 |
| John Alman | G | 5 | Edward Nortwod | W | 1 | Henry Harry | G 2⅔ |
| John Madyck sen | G | 2 | William Kytt | G | 6⅔ | Nicholas .... | G 4 |
| John Madyck jun | G | 2 | Henry Hasteler? | W | 1 | John .... | G 4 |
| John Drake | G | 4 | William Whyty | G | 2 | John Whyte | G 3 |
| Edward Farr | G | 10 | Michael Yolond | G | 2 | Roger Kytt | G 2 |
| John Farr sen | G | 10 | John at Ley | G | 5 | Agnes Ley | G 2 |
| John Farr jun | G | 2 | John Kelly | G | 8 | John Yolond | W 1 |
| John Madyck | G | 4 | John Gefferay | G | 5 | Simon Whyte | G 6 |
| William Bovycombe | G | 12 | Peter Thorne | G | 2 | Ralph Thorne | W 1 |

(33 names) Total £6.16.0

Hundred Total £225.7.5 (1525) **£244.16.3 (1524)**

*In this hundred 24/- is taxed 5d, 26/8d 6d, 30/- 7d and 33/4d 7d or 8d.*

STANBOROUGH HUNDRED

*The 1524 roll is poor so that for 1525 has been used throughout and the 1524 roll collated with it in those parishes which are legible throughout.*

MALBOROUGH PARISH

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sir Wm Courteney | L | 367⅔ | John Harward | G | 36 | John Clerke jun | G 2 |
| William Davell | W | 2 | Richard Luccum | G | 4 | Marion Blancke wid | G 5 |
| William Bedford | W | 2 | Roger Luccum | W | 1 | Robert Wylliam | W 1 |
| *(Blank)* Rodye | W | 2 | Robert Luccum jun | G | 2 | William Byrdwood | G 2 |
| John Trye | W | 2 | John Henxston | G | 26⅔ | James Hawke | W 1 |
| Henry Butter | W | 2 | Roger Henxston | W | 1 | Thomas Dew | W 1 |
| Margaret Coffyn | W | 2 | Richard Cranche | G | 3 | Robert Dew | W 1 |
| Thomas Coke | W | 1 | Richard Clerke | G | 6 | Nicholas Mawre | G 2 |
| *(Blank)* Scryche | W | 1 | William Byckeham | G | 2 | John Petter | G 2 |
| William Lakyngton | W | 1 | Roger Asman | G | 4 | William Stephen | W 1 |
| William Oysburne | W | 1 | John Grand | G | 2 | Robert Fayrwether | G 7 |
| Henry Luter | W | 1 | John Crofote | G | 2 | Nich Fayrwether | G 5 |
| James Courteney | L | 20 | William Crowfote | G | 2 | Thomas Clerke | G 3 |
| Ralph *(blank)* | W | 1 | Robert Knyght | G | 21 | John Chope | G 4 |
| Thomas Lytell | W | 1 | Peers Chadder | G | 22 | Robert Sheperd | G 4 |
| William Jarvyse | G | 12 | Izot Chadd wid | G | 3 | John Dewrynt | G 4 |
| Mathew Grannd | G | 2 | John Harward | W | 1 | Robert (L)uccum | G 3 |
| John Fleryse | W | 1 | Roger Clerke | G | 7 | Thomas Martyn | G 2 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Martyn jun | W | 1 | John Body | G | 14 | Richard Dobshow | G | 5 |
| John Martyn at ... | G | 2 | Thomas Burnerd | G | 12 | John Wakeham | G | 4 |
| Robert Cokeworthe | G | 2 | David Comer | W | 1 | John Dobshow | G | 2 |
| Roger Fayrewether | G | 14 | John Dyer | W | 1 | John Soper | G | 2 |
| John Fayrewether | G | 2 | William Skynner | G | 8 | John Whytyn | G | 2 |
| Robert Martyn | G | 3 | Andrew Wr.ard | G | 2 | Patrick Yreshman | W | 1 |
| Robert Chese | G | 4 | Tege Marke | W | 1 | Richard Walshe | G | 2 |
| William Lyff | W | 1 | Adam Lewys | W | 1 | William Martyn jun | W | 1 |
| John Polyblancke | G | 2 | Petryke | W | 1 | John Martyn | L | 1 |
| John Basterd | W | 1 | Richard Shyppe | W | 1 | Martin Avent | W | 1 |
| Richard Falebyse | G | 2 | John Skynner | L | 2 | David Crosse | G | 2 |
| Rich Falebyse jun | W | 1 | William Corme | W | 1 | William Cowle | W | 1 |
| Laurence Soddon | G | 6 | John Lewys | W | 1 | Richard Wery | W | 1 |
| William Lyffe | G | 2 | Henry Harward | G | 2 | Robert Perett jun | W | 1 |
| ....Perytt at Pytt | W | 1 | John Clowter | G | 8 | John Pleyer | G | 2 |
| William Cranche | G | 4 | John Harward | G | 2 | William Pleyer | G | 8 |
| Richard Adam | G | 5 | William Martyn | G | 8 | Robert Danell | G | 4 |
| Nicholas Avent | W | 1 | John Balle sen | G | 5 | John Horswyll | W | 1 |
| Richard Came | G | 3 | William Clowter | G | 3 | John Perne | W | 1 |
| Richard Berd | W | 1 | Robert Tabbe | W | 1 | Thomas Stryclond | W | 1 |
| John Stede | G | 2 | William Good | G | 4 | Thomas Langaller | G | 3 |
| Richard Chope | G | 5 | Thomas Jolle | G | 2 | Hugh Putt | W | 1 |
| William Chope | G | 2 | Roger Byrdwodd | W | 1 | John Locke | W | 1 |
| Robert Blancke | W | 1 | Jn Perytt at Come | W | 1 | Richard Webber | W | 1 |
| Walter Harward | G | 12 | William Adam | W | 1 | John Luccum sen | G | 2 |
| John Troke | W | 1 | John Adam jun | W | 1 | John Yowman | G | 2 |
| Walter Balle | G | 4 | John Jelerd | W | 1 | William Yoman | W | 1 |
| James Ball | W | 1 | Thomas Jelerd | W | 1 | John Falobyse | G | 3 |
| Robert Quyntyn | W | 1 | John Preston | W | 1 | John Roll | W | 1 |
| Robert Waymont | G | 12 | John Pyle | G | 2 | Thos Boule (taxed 12/-) | G | 12 |
| Benet Heth | W | 1 | Thomas Ewyn | G | 20 | George alien | | |
| Benet Meregan | W | 1 | Hugh Ewyn | W | 1 | John Graunt alien | | |
| Thomas Byrdwod | G | 2 | John Adam sen | G | 10 | Peers Breton alien | | |
| John Luccum | G | 8 | Robert Adam | W | 1 | Peers Breton alien | | |
| Thomas Harward | G | 2 | John Smyth | W | 1 | John Browne | G | 3 |
| Thomas Polyng | G | 2 | Robert Martyn jun | W | 1 | Richard Cophyn | G | 2 |
| Walter Adam | G | 2 | Thomas Toker sen | G | 8 | James Ball sen | G | 5 |
| John Peryt | G | 3 | Thomas Toker jun | W | 1 | John Ball jun | G | 6 |
| William Martyn | W | 1 | William Robert | W | 1 | John Madoke | W | 1 |
| John Randell | W | 1 | John Baynyng | W | 1 | John Sanger | W | 1 |
| Henry Harry | G | 5 | Nicholas Bayneng | G | 2 | John Peret | W | 1 |
| Walter Ewyn | W | 1 | John Dobshow | G | 2 | William .... | G | 2 |
| Roger Harvy | G | 3 | John Whyte | G | 12 | Als Harry wid | G | 2 |
| John Ellett | W | 1 | John Clowter jun | G | 13 | Nicholas Davells | G | 40 |
| Richard Harward | W | 1 | John Peryt | W | 1 | William Davels | G | 40 |
| Thomas Kokeworthy | G | 5 | Nich Cokeworthy | G | 4 | John Martyn | G | 40 |
| William Cokeworthy | G | 3 | John Whyte jun | G | 5 | John Bonfessor | G | 100 |
| James Cokeworthy | G | 2 | Robert Peret | G | 3 | | | |

(197 names) Total £49.10.8

CHURSTAW PARISH *(Churchstow)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Legh | L | 13⅓ | William Colrygg | G | 10 | William Tyrry | G | 3 |
| John Legh | G | 4 | William Putt | G | 24 | Roger Erle | G | 3 |
| William Legh jun | G | 2 | John Whyte | G | 3 | William Henxston | G | 2 |
| Richard Legh | W | 1 | Walter Lydston | G | 10 | Henry Peers | G | 3 |
| William Gylberd | G | 66⅔ | John Nycholl | G | 14 | Richard Hays? | G | 4 |
| John Hedde sen | G | 40 | Chris Knollyng | G | 3 | Richard .... | G | 5 |
| John Hedde jun | G | 6 | Robert Knollyng | G | 5 | Margaret Collyn | L | 2 |
| Richard Hedde | G | 2 | John Voyse | G | 10 | Elinor Collyn | G | 26 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Crowber | G | 3 | John Henxston | W | 1 | Christopher Ferris | W | 1 |
| Philip Garnesy | W | 1 | William Adam | W | 1 | William Ile | W | 1 |
| Thomas Whyte | W | 1 | Nicholas Lavers | W | 1 | Peter Whyte | W | 1 |
| William Peers | W | 1 | William Frensche | W | 1 | Roger Putt | W | 1 |
| William Andrew | W | 1 | William Lydston | W | 1 | John Putt | W | 1 |
| Roger Huchen | W | 1 | Nicholas Cruce | W | 1 | | | |
| Richard Petygew | W | 1 | George Pynwyll | W | 1 | | | |
| (43 names) | | | Total . £11.4.4 | | | | | |

KYNGYSBRYGE PARISH *(Kingsbridge)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Foket | G | 3 | Richard Henxston | G | 2 | Nicholas Robyn | G | 3 |
| Joan Bruer wid | G | 20 | William Peers | G | 2 | Richard Hayh | G | 2 |
| Joan Gye wid | G | 6 | Thomas Pope | W | 1 | Sander Wynklegh | G | 4 |
| Robert Horswyll | G | 2 | John .... | W | 1 | John Jesse | G | 3 |
| John Robyn | W | 1 | John Toker | W | 1 | John Robert | G | 6 |
| William Godfray | W | 1 | John Peryn | W | 1 | John .... | W | 1 |
| John Martin | W | 1 | Hugh Drake | W | 1 | John .... | G | 2 |
| Rowlyn Henns? | | | William Gylberd | G | 4 | John Rowe | G | 3 |
| Frensheman | W | 1 | Philip Towsyn | G | 15 | James Rowe | W | 1 |
| William Capper | G | 2 | Robert Holland | G | 2 | William Man | G | 2 |
| Giles Batyn | W | 1 | Robert Voysey | G | 2 | Andrew .... | W | 1 |
| Thomas Mochelmore | G | 6 | John Toker | W | 1 | John Byrdport | G | 3 |
| Robert Tollye | G | 60 | Nicholas Waryn | G | 2 | Robert Kent | W | 1 |
| Robert Babyll | G | 40 | Robt Tolly & Thos | | | Thomas Petter | G | 2 |
| John Gye | G | 30 | Barhowse for the | | | Sander Palmer | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Nicholas Byckle | G | 10 | goods of James Bond | G | 24 | Thomas Barhowte | G | 14 |
| Stephen Marthew | G | 32 | John Clerk | G | 4 | John Gowle | W | 1 |
| Edmund Pudsey | G | 5 | John Whyte | G | 3 | William Payre | W | 1 |
| Richard Peers | G | 10 | Robert Ryder | W | 1 | John Hollond | W | 1 |
| Roger Trebyll | G | 19 | Leonard Delyall? | W | 1 | Philip Long | W | 1 |
| John Chubb | G | 15 | John Madok | G | 2 | Andrew Bonfessor | G | 20 |
| Robert Whyte | G | 20 | William Gyllyngham | G | 5 | Thomas Gervys | G | 2 |
| John Ossant? | G | 3 | .... Cokworthe | G | 3 | John Bower | W | 1 |
| John Ball miller | G | 5 | William Partryg | W | 1 | Nicholas Burgis | W | 1 |
| John Ball sherman | G | 5 | John M.... | G | 2 | Edmond Collyn | W | 1 |
| Martin Horlwyll | G | 2 | John Stacy | G | 2 | John Yoman | W | 1 |
| John Wood | G | 2 | Richard Orcherd | W | 1 | William Chubbe | G | 2 |
| John More | G | 4 | Hugh Henxston | G | 3 | John Agarnesey | W | 1 |
| Henry Tracy | G | 3 | John A...t | G | 4 | John Godwyn | W | 1 |
| John Petye | G | $26\frac{1}{3}$ | John Hoper | W | 1 | John Holleway | W | 1 |
| (87 names) | | | Total £19.6.2 | | | | | |

THOWRLYSTONE PARISH *(Thurlestone)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Davy Stephen | G | 10 | Robert Tabbe | W | 1 | John Tabbe | G | 24 |
| Robert Tabbe | G | 16 | Thomas Lyston | G | $5\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Tabb | G | 8 |
| John Algeer | G | 2 | Thomas Lyston sen | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Robert Lyston | G | 28 |
| Thomas Lang | G | 7 | Walter Pyllyge | G | 8 | Robert Cornys | G | 24 |
| Andrew Lang | G | 2 | Humphry Fallabus | G | 9 | John Byrdewood | G | 6 |
| John May | G | 4 | Walter Tabbe | G | 8 | John Geyn | G | 2 |
| John Louyll | G | 2 | Robert Yawman | G | 10 | Roger Phylypp | G | 17 |
| William Browgman | G | 4 | Raphael Lyston | G | 35 | John Parnell | G | 2 |
| William Elette | G | 3 | John Lyston jun | G | 5 | John Schynner | W | 1 |
| John Horne | G | 2 | John Pyllyge | G | 8 | Robert Putt | G | 2 |
| William Wekys | G | 2 | Thomas Yawman | G | 4 | John Perytt | W | 1 |
| John Howlond | G | 2 | John Yawman | G | 2 | John Ball | W | 1 |
| Thomas Phylyp | G | 7 | John Lyston sen | G | 10 | John Craufowyt alyn | W | 1 |
| John Lyston | G | 8 | Jn Lyston son of above | G | 5 | | | |

B.D.Welchman©2004

Thurlestone cont.

(41 names) Total £10.12.4

1524 42 names

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Delete | Jn Horne G2 | Jn Lyston jun G5 | Jn Perytt W1 |
| | Robt Tabbe W1 | Roger Phylypp G17 | Jn Ball W1 |
| | Thos Lyston G5⅓ | Jn Schynner W1 | Jn Craufowyt W1 |
| Add | John Phyllypp G80 | Wm Chapman .alyn G2 | Robt Peperell G1 |
| | Wm Phylypp G13 | Walt Phylypp ) G7 | Robt Wyndsore G1 |
| | Nich Rede G1 | Alson Yowman ) | John Irishman G1 |

John Crosse given jointly with Walter Tabbe G8

SOUTH MYLTON PARISH *(South Milton)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Scosce | G133⅓ | Ralph Haynys | W 1 | John Edward | G 4 |
| William Harward | G 6 | John Mychell | G 3 | John Ball | G 6 |
| Ralph Harward | G 2 | Roger .... | G 4 | Robert Borde | G 4 |
| Thomas Wymont | G 12 | John Wakeham | G 2 | John Lovell | G 2 |
| Henry Androw | W 1 | Ralph Wakeham | G 2 | Thomas Corbyn | G 2 |
| Robert Lapthorn | G 4 | .... Wakeham | W 1 | John Gosse | G 2 |
| John Renell | W 1 | Margaret Roupe | G 22 | William Gosse | W 1 |
| John Thomas | G 3 | Richard Roupe | G 16 | William Lovell | G 2 |
| Ralph Thomas | W 1 | German Irysman | W 1 | Wm Henxston sen | G 20 |
| William Chaplyn | W 1 | William Boyd sen | G 6 | Wm Henxston jun | G 8 |
| Richard Tolake | L 1 | William Batys jun | W 1 | Thomas Wynswore | G 3 |
| Richard Lovell | W 1 | Richard Maddocke | G 2 | Edward Hyll | G 5 |
| Ralph Shute | G 20 | John Huchyn | W 1 | Richard .... | G 5 |
| John Sayer | G 6 | Eliz Henxston wid | G 5 | John Thomas | W 1 |
| Ralph Henxston | G 12 | Simon Henxston | G 7 | William Putt | W 1 |
| Robert Wynnyswore | W 1 | Ralph Wayryn | G 7 | John Andrew | W 1 |

(48 names) Total £13.12.8

SOWTHE HUYSCH PARISH *(South Huish)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Harward | G 5 | Roger Cockeworthy | G 2 | Hugh Lawer | W 1 |
| Thomas Harward | W 1 | John Cockeworthy | W 1 | Adam Pope | W 1 |
| John Gervys | G 5 | John Tabb | G 6 | Thomas Wodmyston | W 1 |
| John Ball | W 1 | Roger Harward | W 1 | Margaret Gervys wid | G 4 |
| John Bowdyn | G 3 | Jn Ebele(Yabesley) | G 4 | Richard Ball | G 4 |
| John Erle | G 5 | William Yabesle | W 1 | Edward Courtis | W 1 |
| Richard Yabesle | G 6 | William Yabesle | G 3 | William Edward | G 10 |
| John Yabesle | G 2 | William Fayrewether | W 1 | John Edward | G 3 |
| Nicholas Erle | G 2 | Thomas Leche | W 1 | William Ryder | G 8 |
| Joan Ele wid | G 8 | Richard Ellyng | W 1 | Roger Ryder | W 1 |
| John Martyn | G 5 | William Gervys | G 6 | John Fayewether | G 20 |
| William Yabesle | G 10 | John Jervys | G 5 | William Yabysle | G 12 |
| John Gervys | G 5 | John Gervys jun | G 5 | John Yabesle | G 3 |
| William Ball | G 3 | Roger Cue (Cew) | W 1 | John Olyffount | W 1 |
| Robert Ball | W 1 | John Gervys | W 1 | William Gervys | W 1 |
| Robert Crouche | W 1 | Thomas Longe | W 1 | Nicholas Gowne | W 1 |
| Nicholas Maddocke | W 1 | Thomas Lowell | W 1 | Peter | W 1 |

(51 names) Total £4.15.0 (1525) £4.13.6 (1524)

1524 48 names

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Delete | Jn Olyffount W1 | Nich Gowne W1 | Joan Ele wid G8 |
| | Wm Gervys W1 | Peter W1 | |
| Add | Thomas Lovell W1 | Richard Erell G8 | |

B.D.Welchman©2004

## DYPPEFORD PARISH *(Diptford)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John William | G | 20 | John Harvy | G | 10 | William Toser | G | 2 |
| Richard Swadell | G | 20 | John Hengiston | G | 7 | John Sture | G | 3 |
| John Kyng sen | G | 13⅓ | William Badford | G | 2 | Robert Skobell | G | 10 |
| John Kyng jun | G | 5 | Elys Browne | G | 3 | John Skobell | G | 3 |
| William Kyng | G | 2 | John Weyse | W | 1 | Henry Blakaller | G | 5 |
| William Geffrey | G | 6 | John Butler | W | 1 | John Lauerance of | | |
| Elys Cholwyche | G | 20 | William Cole | G | 4 | Frogwyll | G | 8 |
| John Weymont | W | 1 | John Tryst | G | 26⅔ | John Lauerance sen | G | 20 |
| John Vele | W | 1 | John Whyte | W | 1 | John Lauerance jun | G | 20 |
| Richard Wady | G | 7 | William Dustayn | W | 1 | Thomas Lauerance | W | 1 |
| John Agrace | W | 1 | William Lauerance | G | 10 | Henry Jacson | W | 1 |
| John Cutmore | G | 6 | John Lauerance | W | 1 | John Dustayn | G | 6 |
| William Lew | G | 2 | Richard Byndley | W | 1 | John Dustayn jun | G | 4 |
| Henry Torryn | G | 3 | Henry Burgis | W | 1 | John Harry | G | 4 |
| Henry Rondell | G | 3 | Gervys Knyght | W | 1 | Henry Dustayn | W | 1 |
| John Chopyn | W | 1 | John Taillor | G | 6 | Thomas Harry | G | 2 |
| John Torryng | G | 16 | John Dustayn | G | 2 | Henry Uprygge | W | 1 |
| John Torryng | W | 1 | Avere Baker | G | 3 | John Holdyche | W | 1 |
| Henry Lauerance | G | 16 | Henry Markes | G | 6 | Peter Symon | W | 1 |
| William Sture | G | 2 | John Bynmore | G | 2 | Peter Dobuse | W | 1 |
| William Luscombe | G | 3 | John Bynmore jun | W | 1 | Edmond Parke | W | 1 |
| Henry Leyse | W | 1 | Lyans Bynmore | W | 1 | | | |

(64 names) Total £11.7.6

## DEEN PRIOR PARISH *(Dean Prior)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Foxe | G | 20 | Benet Syble | W | 1 | William Snowdon | G | 3 |
| John Dever | G | 10 | Andrew Apter | W | 1 | Walter Tolchard | W | 1 |
| Robert Foxe | G | 6 | Richard Coote | G | 10 | John Adam | W | 1 |
| John Mugge | G | 41 | Roger Tokerman | G | 2 | Henry Shyrwyll | G | 5 |
| Chris Tolchard | G | 2 | William Thom | G | 6 | William Mugge | G | 10 |
| Richard Waryng | G | 2 | Thomas Thom | W | 1 | Thomas Dourygge | G | 2 |
| Edward Waryng | W | 1 | John Fursse | G | 2 | Richard Foxe | W | 1 |
| John Voyse | W | 1 | William Stydston | G | 4 | Richard Pernell | G | 2 |
| Thomas Frensshe | G | 2 | Clement Tokerman | W | 1 | William Foxe | G | 2 |
| John Foxe | W | 1 | Roger Adam | W | 1 | Richard Foxe | W | 1 |
| John Warde | W | 1 | William Colyn | W | 1 | Roger Hanys | W | 1 |
| John Browne | W | 1 | Walter Lauerance | W | 1 | Richard Mugge | G | 2 |
| Thomas Tolchard | G | 6⅔ | John Moryshed | G | 4 | William Pynnay | G | 2 |
| William Synger | G | 8 | John Croppyng | G | 2 | John Bovy | W | 1 |
| John Browsse | W | 1 | Henry Baten? | W | 1 | Walter Fosterd | W | 1 |
| John Hederyn alyn | W | 1 | Richard Toker | W | 1 | The executors of | | |
| Christopher Phelyp | W | 1 | Robert Tokerman | G | 10 | John Moryshed | G | 22 |
| Richard Pyke | W | 1 | Robert Marracke | G | 10 | The executors of | | |
| Thomas Pyke | G | 2 | Walter Bovy | G | 4 | William Croppyng | G | 16 |
| Nicholas Luscombe | W | 1 | Richard Foxe | G | 2 | | | |

(57 names) Total £8.3.10

## BUCKEFASTLEGH PARISH *(Buckfastleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Peter | G | 11 | William Cole | G | 3 | William Shaptor | G | 7 |
| John Edward | G | 13⅓ | Thomas Shapter | G | 2 | Edward Lakeman | W | 1 |
| John Luscombe | G | 10 | John Berde | G | 5 | Stephen Bailly | W | 1 |
| John Mathew | G | 4 | Richard Denell | W | 1 | William Cleve | W | 1 |
| John Benet | G | 2 | John Hoigge | G | 2 | John Lakeman | W | 1 |
| Robert Hylle | G | 3 | William Cowyche | G | 2 | Edward Downyng | W | 1 |
| William Dollyng | G | 2 | Thomas Waryn | G | 2 | Davy Wydecombe | G | 3 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Lyall | W | 1 | Richard Kynbury | G | 2 | John Vetery | W | 1 |
| John Colman | W | 1 | William Jane | G | 3 | Thomas Torryn | W | 1 |
| Walter Dollyng | G | 2 | Michael Roper | G | 3 | Richard Mugge | G | 2 |
| Hugh Ley | G | 2 | John Stone | G | 20 | John Swayne | G | 2 |
| Steven Skynner | G | 2 | John Brygeman | G | 15 | Thomas Hert | W | 1 |
| John Grey jun | G | 2 | Robert Stone | G | 3 | John Smyth | W | 1 |
| John Bowdon | W | 1 | William Lyons | G | 3 | Henry Courtes | W | 1 |
| Randel? Skynner | G | 2 | Henry Whytte | G | 2 | Leonard Clynche | G | 2 |
| Michael Sperkewyll | G | 4 | John Grey sen | W | 1 | John George | G | 5 |
| Walter Stone | W | 1 | Robert Nycoll | G | 3 | William Wykes | G | 2 |
| Robert Crowde | W | 1 | John Bycote | G | 10 | Richard Rowlond | W | 1 |
| Thomas Stenford | G | 2 | William Lambell | W | 1 | William Geet | G | 3 |
| John Stonehewer | G | 2 | Robert Bayard | W | 1 | Thomas Clerke | W | 1 |
| Thomas Honewyll | G | 8 | John Toker | W | 1 | John Sampson | G | 2 |
| Thomas Bovy | G | 3 | William Dodde | G | 4 | Stephen Kylond | W | 1 |
| Richard Chaffe | G | 5 | William Snowdon | G | 5 | Thomas servant of | | |
| Sessely Chaffe | G | 10 | Thomas Carpynter | W | 1 | John Edward | W | 1 |
| William Northwey | G | 2 | Robert Thomelyn | G | 3 | Richard Thom | W | 1 |
| Richard Luscombe | W | 1 | William Wodde | G | 2 | Thomas Hanyford | W | 1 |
| John Cleve | G | 20 | Robert Hanneford | G | 2 | Richard Henycke | W | 1 |
| William Pemerey | W | 1 | John Prowte | G | 4 | John Mederycke | G | 2 |
| Gilbert Colman | W | 1 | John Prowte jun | G | 2 | Thomas Martyn | W | 1 |
| John Debell | G | 3 | John Pethebrigge | G | 6 | John Nycoll | W | 1 |
| Richard Maister | G | 2 | William Norres | W | 1 | John Wyll | W | 1 |
| Thomas Hoigge | W | 1 | William Thom | W | 1 | | | |

(94 names) Total £7.19.6

MORLEY PARISH *(Moreleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Luscombe | G | 3 | William Swete | W | 1 | Roger Wolderyffe | G | 2 |
| William Bawdon | G | 3 | John Campe | G | 2 | John Hewe | W | 1 |
| John Soper | G | 2 | John Coxseford | G | 2 | William Trybe | G | 2 |
| Walter Soper | W | 1 | Stephen Schetman | G | 6 | John Burgis | G | 1 |
| Adam Luscombe | G | 2 | Roger Schetman | W | 1 | John Trybe | W | 1 |
| John Weryng | G | 7 | Robert Bottyn | W | 1 | John Carpynter | W | 1 |
| William Burgis | G | 6 | Richard Bolle | W | 1 | | | |

(20 names) Total £1.1.6

WODLEY PARISH *(Woodleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Fortescu | G | 100 | John Harry sen | G | 10 | John Shute | G | 5 |
| John Toly | G | 10 | John Tabbe jun | G | 5 | Roger Stert | G | 4 |
| Richard Shute | G | 14 | John Lakeman | G | 4 | Ralph(**Robt**)Ponchard | W | 1 |
| Robert Peers | G | 12 | John Tabbe sen | W | 1 | William Hurrell | G | 4 |
| Peers Preston | G | 16 | John Dever | W | 1 | William Shutman | W | 1 |
| Thomas Toly | G | 13⅓ | Elys Blackaller | W | 1 | John Dever | W | 1 |
| Henry Ewen | G | 4 | Thomas Wodde | G | 8 | | | |
| William Sture | G | 8 | John Harry jun | G | 3 | | | |

(22 names) Total £8.2.2 (1525) £8.3.6 (1524)

**1524 20 names Delete Wm Shutman Wl John Dever Wl**

EST ALYYNGTON PARISH *(East Allington)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Fortescu of | | | Robert Cole | G | 8 | Nicholas Lapthorne | G | 20 |
| Volepytt | L | 19 | John Langmede | G | 8 | Jn Wakeham of Kelaton | G | 12 |
| Martin Ferres | L | 18 | Rich Yabe (**Yabecombe**) | G | 2 | Jn Wakeham of Combe | G | 8 |
| William Blanke | G | 8 | Benet Blanke | G | 1 | Thomas Smyth | G | 8 |
| Henry Wakeham | G | 3 | Nicholas Langmede | G | 21 | Robert Putt | G | 4 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peter Michelmore | G | 1 | Robert Toker | W | 1 | William Jonys | W | 1 |
| Richard Cole | G | 8 | Henry Toker | G | 4 | Walter Sumpter | G | 2 |
| William Cutman | G | 2 | John Shere | G | 16 | Simon Ruell(Revell) | W | 1 |
| John Blecheford | L | 2 | John Toker | G | 10 | Thomas Henxston | G | 40 |
| Thomas Cole | G | 2 | Richard Toker | G | 8 | Roger Lech (Legh) | G | 8 |
| John Tyrry | G | 2 | Henry Toker | W | 1 | Benet Slote | G | 22 |
| Nicholas Hawkyn | G | 8 | Thomas Tabbe | W | 1 | Edward Michelmore | G | 25 |
| Ralph Martyn | G | 3 | William Puttysham | | | Margaret Puttysham wid | G | 3 |
| John Seyre | G | 10 | (Buttisham) | G | 2 | Thomas Crymp | W | 1 |
| John Strange | W | 1 | Henry Yabbecombe | G | 8 | John Cole | G | 2 |
| Richard Martyn | W | 1 | John Signet | G | 7 | John Thomas | W | 1 |
| Richard Wakeham | G | 6 | John Michelmore | G | 10 | John Stone | W | 1 |
| Richard Borde | G | 4 | John Dustayn | W | 1 | John Browne | W | 1 |
| | | | | | | John Henxston | W | 1 |

(53 names) Total £13.5.0 (1525) £13.12.10 (1524)

**1524 51 names. Delete the last 7 names in the above list**

**Add Richard Tabbe W1 John Buttisham G6⅔ Philip .... alien G1**
**Philip Toker W1 Morris Webbe W1**

LODYSWYLL PARISH *(Loddiswell)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Carswyll | L | 40 | John Robyn | G | 2 | Robert Camp | W | 1 |
| Margaret Hyll wid | L | 5 | John Maye | G | 8 | John Stabbe | W | 1 |
| Thomas Woodmanston | L | 3 | John Wodde | G | 9 | John Northcote | W | 1 |
| John Felepp | G | 2 | John William | G | 3 | William Hem? | W | 1 |
| Chris Chesewyll | G | 10 | Henry Lee | G | 10 | Henry Lovyes | W | 1 |
| William Lovecrofte | G | 5 | John Lovecroft | G | 4 | Robert Lampen | G | 8 |
| John Blackaller | G | 2 | Robert Pett | G | 7 | John Kyng | W | 1 |
| Elys Blase | G | 2 | William Stabbe | G | 6 | John Derre | W | 1 |
| Thomas Stabbe | G | 14 | William Wyse | G | 9 | Thomas Wayyt | W | 1 |
| William Stabbe | G | 2 | John Bayell | G | 2 | William Polyblanke | W | 1 |
| Martin Baybell | G | 10 | John Kyng | G | 20 | Thomas Hatherle | W | 1 |
| Thomas Harvy | G | 40 | Walter Grette | G | 3 | John Reffoll alyn | W | 1 |
| John Adaym | G | 2 | John Lee | G | 13⅔ | Stephen Dowse | G | 12 |
| John Derre | G | 14 | John Lovecroft | G | 3 | John Blarkok | G | 22 |
| Henry Camp | G | 6 | William Blackaller | G | 3 | John Robyn | G | 35 |
| Robert Camp | G | 4 | Anne Clerke | G | 40 | John Clerke | G | 22 |
| Richard Felepp | G | 16 | Thomas Bayll | G | 1⅓ | John Coleton | W | 1 |
| Walter Felypp | G | 7 | Nicholas Lampen | G | 3 | John Hyll | W | 1 |
| Henry Blackaller | G | 4 | Richard Derre | W | 1 | William Carswyll | L | 2 |

(57 names) Total £17.2.4

DERTYNGTON PARISH *(Dartington)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Gybbes Esq | L | 30 | John Bydlake | W | 1 | John Pytford | W | 1 |
| Thomas Gybbes | L | 30 | Annys Martyn | G | 2 | William Willyam | G | 3 |
| Jn Martyn of Bealle | G | 18 | Isabel Pryston | G | 4 | Annys Willyam | G | 3 |
| Walter John | G | 16 | Thomas Myller | G | 8 | Isabel Saryll | G | 4 |
| Thomas Allerton | G | 30 | William Martyn | G | 12 | Vyn Martyn | G | 8 |
| John Burrynge | G | 3 | Joan Martyn | G | 5 | John Pryston | W | 1 |
| John Huxham | G | 12 | Annys Stephyn | G | 3 | Michael Wode | G | 2 |
| Katherine Rawe | G | 3 | Thos Ayschelegh jun | G | 3 | John Northhede | G | 2 |
| John Martyn | W | 1 | John Henle | G | 4 | John Rawe | W | 1 |
| William Baron | G | 7 | Henry Yewen | L | 2 | John Wolcombe | W | 1 |
| Richard Maior | G | 7 | William Blakealler | G | 13⅓ | John Hawkyn | G | 2 |
| John Wylliam | L | 2 | John Wattys | G | 3 | Robert Hawkyn | W | 1 |
| John Luscombe | G | 3 | Chris Wylliam | G | 3 | Robert Wylliam | W | 1 |
| Thomas Beard | G | 3 | John Knoll | W | 1 | Walter Yewyn | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Yewyn | W | 1 | Robert Myllard | G | 4 | John Aktor sen | W | 1 |
| John Pryston | G | 3 | Robert Edward | W | 1 | William Martyn | W | 1 |
| John Brocke | G | 8 | William Galygan | W | 1 | Robert Elytt | W | 1 |
| Thomas Wolcombe | W | 1 | Thomas Langedon | G | 4 | Davy Blakeford | W | 1 |
| Thomas Bydlake | W | 1 | John Webber | G | 10 | Nicholas Berd | W | 1 |
| Walter Mason | W | 1 | John Robyn | W | 1 | Thomas Babacombe | W | 1 |
| William Knyght | W | 1 | Henry Maunder | W | 1 | Geoffrey Pytte | W | 1 |
| William Eckeworthy | W | 1 | William Pryston | G | 2 | Thomas Martyn | W | 1 |
| John Jakeman | G | 2 | John Aktor jun. | W | 1 | Alsyn Dyggon | L | 2 |
| Henry Toker | G | 2 | John Codner | G | 4 | | | |

(71 names) Total £10.4.0

RATTERE PARISH *(Rattery)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Philypps | L | 4 | William Stephyn | G | 4 | John Came | G | 5 |
| William Harry | G | 7 | Thomas Sarle | G | 2 | Henry Atwyll | G | 2 |
| Syble Harry | G | 2 | John Sarle | G | 2 | Richard Atwyll | L | 3 |
| Ralph Lapthorne | G | 2 | Simon Sterte | G | 16 | Nicholas Atwyll | W | 1 |
| William Stydston | G | 5 | John Sperke | G | 5 | Thomas Croppyng | W | 1 |
| Edward Webber | G | 2 | William Martyn | G | 8 | Edmond Sperke | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Clerke | G | 2 | John Luscombe | G | 2 | Thomas Cocke | G | 2 |
| Ralph Atwyll | G | 2 | Henry Snowdon | G | 12 | John Hals | G | 30 |
| Walter Gyffre | G | 2 | Hugh Wallynge | G | 2 | John Fyne | W | 1 |
| Peter Rogger | G | 2 | Eleanor Mayne | G | 3 | William Gyffre | G | 4 |
| Robert Toser | G | 2 | John Rawlyn | W | 1 | Jn Luscombe heire sen | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Hale | G | 10 | William Wylliam | G | 2 | Willaim Mayne | W | 1 |
| John Crote | G | 4 | Maryn Crote | G | 2 | Thomas Smyth | G | 2 |
| Benet Westlake | W | 1 | Elizabeth Burgh | G | 5 | John Snowdon | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Geffry | G | 2 | Thomas Madok | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Jn Luscombe of Bulkmore | G | 10 |
| Humphry Sperke | G | 3 | John Mason | G | 2 | John Luscombe jun | G | 5 |
| John Toker jun | G | 10 | John Toker sen | G | 11 | John Beller | G | 2 |
| Christopher Crote | G | 4 | Peter Maddok | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Lewis Nyth alyn | G | 1 |
| Richard Stephyn | G | 10 | Jn Luscombe als Torre | G | 4 | George Parker | G | 2 |

(57 names) Total £7.19.0

SOUTH BRENT PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Vele | G | 40 | Thomas Swadell | G | 8 | Alsyn Carswyll | G | 4 |
| John Prous | G | 4 | Thomas Norys | G | 3 | William Hyne | W | 1 |
| John Gyll | G | 12 | Walter Toker | G | 5 | Joan Maddok | G | 2 |
| John Norys | G | 8 | John Toker | G | 2 | Henry Thorne | G | 2 |
| William Thorne | G | 4 | John Batcok | G | 2 | Thomas Wyrth | W | 1 |
| Christopher Swadell | G | 8 | Joan Batcok | G | 2 | Robert Rede | G | 2 |
| Thomas Hyne | G | 6 | John Swadell | G | 8 | William Fox | G | 2 |
| John Welbroke | G | 10 | Thomas Tyrcle | W | 1 | Henry Fox | W | 1 |
| Davy Stone | G | 10 | William Elyot | G | 12 | Edward Sander | G | 6 |
| Jn Thom(**Thomlyn**) | G | 6 | Benet Elys | W | 1 | Isabell Sander | G | 3 |
| Thomas Martyn | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Nich Deo alyn | W | 2 | Samson Martyn | G | 3 |
| John Yoland | G | 6 | Henry Drake | W | 1 | Stephen Tayllor | G | 4 |
| William Sonder | G | 9 | Davy(**Denys**) Bond | W | 1 | Richard Toser | W | 1 |
| Robert Flute | L | $1\frac{3}{4}$ | William Brendon | G | 3 | Richard Broune | G | 2 |
| John Roper | L | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | Jas Tyrgis bretyn | W | 1 | Robert Foxford | G | 8 |
| Gervys Tremyll | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Simon Crofte | G | 4 | Florence Wyndeyatte | G | 3 |
| Richard Berd | W | 1 | John Carter | W | 1 | Richard Michell | W | 1 |
| John Brend | W | 1 | John Knyght | G | 2 | Thomas Yoland | G | 3 |
| William Rogger | W | 1 | John Luscombe | G | 7 | William Wyrth | W | 1 |
| Thomas Rede | G | 4 | Isabel Luscombe | G | 2 | Peter Chapell | G | 2 |
| John Cooke | W | 1 | John Thorne | G | 4 | Nowell Forty bretyn | W | 1 |
| Roger Heynston | G | 8 | Simon Stenford | G | 4 | William Berd | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Symon | G | 2 | Roger Bovycombe | G | 9 | John Bydlake | G | 12 |
| John Rowsse | W | 1 | William Langman | W | 1 | John Maddok | G | 40 |
| John Symon weaver | G | 13⅓ | Walter Stydston | L | 2⅔ | Annys Maddok | G | 20 |
| Thos Symon weaver | G | 4 | Thomas Taylor | G | 2 | John Basterd | W | 1⅓ |
| Henry Maddok | G | 2 | John Maddok | W | 1 | Michael Roper | W | 1 |
| Edward Bonanter | W | 1 | Jn Stonehewer(G10) | G | 2 | John Batcock sen | G | 7 |
| Richard Haredon | W | 1 | William Maddok | G | 10 | Bastyn Blakynstone | G | 3 |
| Thomas Toser | G | 4 | John Maddok | G | 4 | Thos Vele (of Palston) | G | 3 |
| Wm Northewode sen | G | 2 | Michael Tryst | G | 4 | John Symon | G | 10 |
| Wm Northewode jun | W | 1 | William Elys(G5) | G | 8 | William Bence | W | 1 |
| Mathew Deyman | G | 6 | Thos Yoland jun | W | 1 | Edw Sonder sen | G | 2 |
| Maryn Avery (wid) | G | 4 | William Yoland | W | 1 | Chris Nycoll | W | 1 |
| John Wyllynge | W | 1 | John Howys | G | 8 | John Scobhyll | W | 1 |
| Peter Weke | W | 1 | John Yoland | G | 7 | Henry Toser | W | 1 |
| John Symon | W | 1 | Joan Martyn | G | 2 | Thomas Rogger | W | 1 |
| John Berd sen | W | 1 | Roger Maddok | G | 7 | John Honewyll | W | 1 |
| John Welbroke jun | G | 2 | John (Sten)ford | G | 2 | David Rogger | W | 1 |
| John Toser | G | 2 | John Hechyn | G | 2 | John Maddok jun | W | 1 |

(120 names) Total £15.21. (1525) £14.17.4 (1524)

1524 114 names

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Delete | Davy Stone G10 | Joan Maddok G2 | Edw Sonder sen G 2 |
| | John Cooke W1 | Isabell Sander G3 | Chris Nycoll W1 |
| | Thos Swadell G8 | John Rowsse W1 | John Scobhyll W1 |
| | John Swadell G8 | John Toser G2 | Henry Toser W1 |
| | Thos Tyrcle W1 | Wm Langman W1 | Thomas Rogger W1 |
| | Simon Crofte G4 | Thos Yoland jun W1 | John Honewyll W1 |
| | John Carter W1 | Wm Yoland W1 | David Rogger W1 |
| | Isabel LuscombeG2 | John Maddok G40 | |
| Add | John Foxford G2 | John Tyrclyff W1 | Alson Ham wid G2 |
| | Robert Andrew G4 | John Yoland G3 | John Ham G2 |
| | Thomas Symon G7 | Simon Yoland jun W1 | John Langedon G3 |
| | John Eston ? | John Stedston G6 | John Shute W1 |
| | Joan Sonder wid G3 | Thomas Fox W1 | Wm Northewode jun W1 *(2 entries* |
| | John Symon G7 | Joan Luscombe wid G2 | *for W.N.jun in 1524)* |

*WEST ALVINGTON PARISH*

*(Heading illegible in 1525 - South Allyngton in 1524)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Upton(gent) | G | 20 | John Wynter jun | W | 1 | William Wolcombe | G | 4 |
| Roger Bowhay | G | 16 | Richard Wynter | W | 1 | John Pynhay | G | 3 |
| John Byrdwode | G | 20 | Thomas Newman | G | 6 | Peter Bourde | W | 1 |
| Roger Byrdwode | G | 6 | Thomas Tolye(G12) | G | 14 | John Carawe(Carewe) | G | 6 |
| Nicholas Byrdwode | G | 6 | Richard Tolye | G | 10 | John Broune | G | 8 |
| John Cryspyn sen | G | 20 | Walter Cokkeworthy | W | 1 | William Pynhaye | G | 10 |
| John Cryspyn jun | G | 6 | Jn Lame (Lome G3) | G | 7 | Robert Pynhaye(jun) | W | 1 |
| Roger Cryspyn | W | 1 | Thomas Lovell | W | 1 | Edward Traylony | W | 1 |
| John Howpyll | G | 20 | William Yppisweche | G | 3 | Elinor Broune | G | 4 |
| John Bastard | G | 20 | Philip Putte | G | 2 | Walter Quaysshe | G | 10 |
| Richard Perott | W | 1 | John Edward | G | 3 | Robert Quaysshe | G | 4 |
| William Perott | G | 10 | John Whyttyn | G | 2 | Roger Felbus | G | 4 |
| John Ryvyll | G | 14 | William Elys | G | 2 | Nicholas Pyttyng | G | 6 |
| Roger Quarme | G | 12 | Roger Quarme | G | 12 | John Maynerd | W | 1 |
| William Cryspyn | G | 8 | Nicholas Horne | W | 1 | John Knyght | W | 1 |
| John Cryspyn | G | 2 | Robert Rawe | G | 4 | Joan Pynhay | G | 2 |
| Robert Rawe | G | 16 | John Quarme | G | 3 | Walter Rysdon | G | 8 |
| Osmund Payne | G | 2 | Thomas Cole | G | 5 | Masye Barret | G | 4 |
| Thos(Jn)Myddelcombe | G | 2 | Nicholas Cole | G | 12 | John Rysdon | G | 9 |
| Roger Wynter | G | 12 | Robert Pynhaye | G | 2 | John Gurdon | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Pynhay | G | 2 | Henry Putt | G | 2 | Roger Elyot | W | 1 |
| Thomas Costerd | G | 3 | Henry Harydon | G | 2 | John Roke | G | 2 |
| Wlilliam Clyst | G | 2 | William Harydon | G | 3 | William Martyn | W | 1 |
| Robert Torryn | G | 2 | John Harydon | W | 1 | Richard Wylliam | W | 1 |
| William Stabbe | G | 3 | Walter Harrydon | G | 2 | Roger Gosse | W | 1 |
| William Bodye | G | 2 | William Harrydon | G | 1 | Robert Hervy alyn | G | 2 |
| Robert .... | G | 2 | Elys Boyes | G | 4 | Robert Joll | W | 1 |
| John Wyndeyett | G | 3 | John Wynter | W | 1 | Peter Martyn alyn | W | 1 |
| Pascow Broune | G | 8 | Adam Peres(Perett) | W | 1 | John Wythrygge | G | 3 |
| Richard Putt | G | 2 | Walter Cok | W | 1 | William Sperke | W | 1 |
| John Knyght | W | 1 | Robert Baron | G | 2 | | | |

(92 names) Total £13.13.4 (1525) **1524 illegible**

1524 **86 names**

Delete **Roger Bowhay G16** **Rich Perott W1** **Rich Wynter W1** **Thos Newman G6** **Thos Lovell W1** **John Quarme G3** **Thomas Cole G5** **John Knyght W1** **John Gurdon W1** **Robert .... G2** **Henry Harydon G2** **Rich Wylliam W1** **Jn Wythrygge G3** **Wm Sperke W1**

Add **William Cause G2** **Robert House G10** **William Wynyette W1** **John Harrydon G16** **John .... G3** **Thomas Tole G10** **Henry Phillip G2** **John Wyll G3**

HOLLE PARISH *(Holne)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jn ....(Geer) | G | 14 | Richard Flaycher | G | 7 | Thomas Dodde | G | 20 |
| Jn ----(Bered) | G | 6 | Thomas Harry | G | 2 | Nich Appelthorne | G | 5 |
| Richard Pery | G | 2 | John Pery sen | G | 3 | Yewyn (Wm) Brendon | G | 2 |
| John Wylmote | G | 8 | John Pery jun | G | 2 | William Berd | G | 3 |
| John Hanworthe sen | G | 2 | John Pery Croppe | W | 1 | Robert Horsham | W | 1 |
| John Hanworthe jun | G | 2 | Robert Harry | G | 2 | Richard Berd | W | 1 |
| Richard Hanworthe | G | 12 | Robert Hanworthy | G | 14 | William Berd (Ford) | G | 2 |
| Avery Berd | G | 2 | Elys Berd | W | 1 | Robert Hanworthe | W | 1 |
| William Worthy | G | 2 | Richard Sherewyll | G | 2 | Henry Hanworthe | W | 1 |
| William Kynge | G | 3 | John Batsell | W | 1 | Edward Netherdon | W | 1 |
| Ambrose Harry | G | 4 | Arnold Hele | W | 1 | John Flaycher | W | 1 |
| William Wythecombe | G | 3 | Robert Geyre | W | 1 | Robert Flaycher | W | 1 |
| John Flaycher | G | 7 | Thomas Flaycher | G | 2 | John Stone | W | 1 |
| William Flaycher | G | 3 | John Sherewyll | W | 1 | Robert Harry | W | 1 |
| John Hexte | G | 6 | Richard Wylmet | G | 14 | Simon Harry | W | 1 |
| Henry Flaycher | G | 3 | Richard Man | G | 3 | Chris Wedycombe | W | 1 |
| John Berd | G | 2 | Rich Hanworthe(jun) | W | 1 | Robert Baskett | W | 1 |
| Robert Thomlyn | G | 7 | Thomas Denell | W | 1 | Henry Sherewyll | W | 1 |
| Willian Hanworthe | G | 2 | Thomas Venynge | G | 2 | Henry Nycholl | W | 1 |
| Edward Harry | G | 7 | Robert Berd | W | 1 | John Berd | W | 1 |
| Henry Bovy | G | 7 | Robert Hexte | G | 2 | Richard Cokkworthy | G | 3 |
| William Stonynge | G | 2 | Henry Norrys | G | 2 | John Hame | G | 2 |

(66 names) Total £5.18.0 (1525) **1524 illegible**

1524 **68 names.** Delete **Jn Hanworthe G2(sen or jun) John Hame G2**

Add **Rich Dynbody L1** **Thos Roper W1** **Thos Hanworthy W1** **Norre servant of Rich Wilmot W1**

B.D.Welchman©2004

NORTH HEWYSH PARISH *(North Huish)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jane Chechester | L | 40 | Robert Polyblanke | G | 2 | William Combe | G | 4 |
| Henry Sture (G40) | G | 20 | Robert Prous | G | 13 | John Maddok | G | 8 |
| John Maddok sen | G | 30 | Roger Pare (Prous) | G | 4 | John Sture | G | 2 |
| John (Ben) Harvy | G | 18 | John Maddok | W | 1 | Thomas Dayman | W | 1 |
| John Dayman sen | G | 11 | Thomas Prous | G | 8 | John Hoygge | W | 1 |
| John Dayman (jun) | G | 3 | Henry Harvy (G10) | G | 6 | Robert Andrew | G | 8 |
| Nicholas Craker(G6) | G | 6 | William Harvy | G | 5 | | | |
| Thomas Sharewyll | G | 2 | John Harvy (G10) | W | 10 | | | |

(22 names) Total £7.3.6 (1525) £6.8.8. (1524)

1524 26 names

Delete Jane Chechester L40 Robert Andrew G6

Add John Northecote G2 Davy Sage G4 William Cornwall W1
Walter Brodmore W1 Edward Northcote W1 Lewis Novychell alyn W1

Hundred Total £238.2.11 (1525) £233.8.9 (1524)

B.D.Welchman©2004

## CHEVELSTON PARISH *(Chivelstone)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Wadlond | G | 20 | Robert Perott | G | 30 | Peter Marten | G | 2 |
| Edward Phellyppe | W | $1\frac{1}{10}$ | Isote Walter | G | 3 | Richard Hardy | G | 5 |
| John Dever sen | G | 2 | William Abraham | G | 16 | John Hardy | G | 2 |
| John Dever jun | G | 2 | Robert Shote | G | 2 | William Pynwyll | G | 5 |
| Walter Stone | G | 3 | Robert Edward | W | $1\frac{1}{4}$ | John Colyn | G | 4 |
| John Edward sen | G | 2 | John Gole | G | 2 | Adam Wymont | G | 8 |
| John Edward jun | G | 2 | Elizabeth Wymont | G | 2 | Richard Knyght | G | 1 |
| John Wynter | G | 1 | William Garlond | G | 1 | William Deryng | G | 3 |
| Adam Besy | G | 2 | John Manedon | G | 2 | Thomas Deryng | G | 2 |
| Henry Odymer | G | 1 | Adam Manedon | G | 1 | Alys Brytten[1] | nil | |
| John Adam | G | 1 | John Burgan jun | G | 1 | William Partrigge | G | 16 |
| Elizabeth Wadlond | G | 2 | Jn Burgan sen alien | nil | | Robert Partrigge | G | 3 |
| John Pryn | G | 4 | John Quoyshe | G | 1 | Julian Newman | G | 1 |
| Adam Wynter | G | 3 | Peter Quoyshe | G | 2 | Margaret Shote | G | 1 |
| Adam Walter | G | 1 | John Bord | G | 1 | Peter servant of | | |
| Margery Walter | G | 1 | William Bord | G | 1 | Wm Partrigge alyn[2] | W | 1 |
| Henry Vele | G | 4 | Robert Odymer | G | 3 | Jn Colyn of Brodeyates | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Vele | G | 3 | Walter Stede | G | 1 | John Lovell | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Walter Vele | W | 1 | Thomas Boys | G | 1 | William Lambe | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Edward | G | 1 | Thomas Gay | G | 4 | Benett Locke | G | 3 |
| John Wadland | G | 5 | Robert Solocke | G | 4 | James Colyn | G | 1 |
| John Stone | W | 1 | Rich Abraham sen | G | 3 | William Selman | G | 1 |
| John Perott | G | 16 | Adam Abraham | G | 4 | Ralph Stevyn | G | 4 |
| John Myngoo | W | $1\frac{1}{10}$ | Richard Marten | G | 2 | Richard Odymer | G | 1 |
| John Babbe | G | 8 | Rich Abraham jun | G | 6 | Robert Garlond | G | 1 |
| Peter Walter | G | 2 | Thomas Marten | G | 3 | John Watts | W | 1 |

Total £7.10.10½ (1524) £7.10.5 (1525)

[1]Alys Brytten. In 1525 this is Alys a brytten servant to Thomas Deryng

[2]Peter servant of Wm Partrigge. In 1525 is servant of Margaret Shote.

*Tax on 22/- is 4½d, on 25/- 5½d and on 30/- 6d.*

1525 76 names (77 1524) Delete Adam Manedon Gl.

## SOUTHPOLE PARISH *(South Pool)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter Cole | L | 6 | Thomas Pynwyll | G | 2 | Thomas Browne | G | 16 |
| William Ford | G | 20 | Wm Pynwyll (Gl) | W | 1 | John Lake servant | G | $1\frac{1}{6}$ |
| John Ford | G | 20 | John Stele | G | 7 | Pascow Colyn | G | 4 |
| Andrew Wyll | W | 1 | William Stele | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Henry Townsende | G | 8 |
| John Watts sen | G | 4 | Jn Mylward a norman | G | 2 | Thomas Townsende | G | 2 |
| John Geffrey | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Venys | G | 2 | Ralph Pers | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Luke | G | 2 | William Townsende | G | 1 | Alice Brown wid(G8) | G | 10 |
| Nicholas Manedon | G | 1 | John Colyn | G | 1 | John Watts jun | G | 6 |
| Alys Hays a norman | nil | | John Coleck | G | 3 | Walter White | W | 1 |
| Jn Watts of Halwyll | G | 20 | Simon Wykes | G | 3 | Alice Lambe | G | 3 |
| Walter Stone | G | 3 | John Herberd | G | 1 | Thos Cole servant | W | 1 |
| Christopher Kemell | W | 1 | Roger Pynwyll smith | G | 1 | William Trote | G | 1 |
| Wilmot Ford wid | G | 14 | John Pers | G | 5 | Thomas Flesheman | G | 6 |
| Anstys Ford | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | John Wody (G3) | G | 9 | Thomas Haukyn | G | 1 |
| Thomas Ford | G | 6 | Vyn the servant of | | | Alex Walter (Gl) | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| William Chapell | W | 1 | Jn Wody a britten | W | 1 | Stephen Bevyll | G | 2 |
| Walter Gay | G | 3 | Thomas (John)Stabbe | G | 2 | John Pynwyll | G | 2 |
| Roger Wykes | G | 3 | John Lovell | G | 2 | John Pynwyll jun | | |
| John Wykes | G | 4 | Roger Pynwyll | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | laborer | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Margaret Pers wid | G | 5 | Margery Pynwyl servant | Gl | | | | |

Total £7.17.6 (1524) £7.10.0 (1525)

B.D.Welchman©2004

*All intermediate steps between £1 and £2 in this parish (South Pool) are taxed 6d.*

1525 56 names (57 1524)

| Delete | | Add | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wm Ford G20 | Vyn servant | Alice Ford G20 | Jn Benett G2 |
| Alys Hays norman | Jn Lake G23/4d | John Harry W1 | Elys Selman G2 |
| Thomas Pynwyll G2 | Alice Lambe G3 | Adam Manedon G1 | |

EST PORTELMOUTH PARISH *(East Portlemouth)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Elyott | G | 2 | John Vele | G | 1½ | John Solocke | G | 1 |
| William Stone | G | 3 | John Gonfeld | G | 3 | Robert Pownde sen | G | 1 |
| Thomas Stone | G | 1 | William Gilberd | G | 1 | Robert Cryspyn | G | 3 |
| Andrew Lamble | G | 4 | John Pownde | G | 15 | Margery Lamble wid | G | 2 |
| Elys Huntt | G | 3 | John Toser | G | 5 | John Wakeham | G | 13⅓ |
| Michael Stede | G | 1 | Robert Vele | W | 1 | Robert Pownde | G | 2 |
| Robert Lamble jun | G | 3 | William Shere | G | 6 | Roger Bowhay | G | 1 |
| John Cawker | G | 1 | John Shere | G | 1 | John Boyte | G | 1 |
| John Manedon | G | 4 | Robert Lamble sen | G | 6 | Richard Redwode | G | 1 |
| William Temys | G | 1 | Thomas Mortymer | G | 1 | William Smale | G | 5 |
| Ralph Merygame | G | 1 | Joan Quayshe wid | G | 1 | John Coyte | G | 6 |
| William Ford sen | G | 1 | John Torryng | G | 1 | Thomas Wakeham | G | 21 |
| Thomas Balburgh | G | 2 | Robt Martyn servant | W | 1 | Robert Wakeham | G | 14 |
| James Stone | G | 4 | Thomas Wody jun | G | 4 | Robert Bayte | G | 5 |
| Edward Colleford | G | 3 | John Toker | G | 1 | Andrew Quayche | G | 1 |
| John Shote | G | 1 | Thomas Putt | G | 1 | John Wody | G | 1 |
| John Loweryng | G | 1 | John Radde | G | 1 | | | |

Total £4.8.6 (1524) £4.11.6 (1525)

1525 54 names (50 1524) Largely illegible and no proper comparison can be made.

SLAPTON PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Grante of Colliscombe | G | 2 | Andrew Edmond (G3) | G | 2 | Thomas Grannt | G | 2 |
| Richard Grante | G | 2 | William Locke of Duttyscombe (G1) | G | 3 | John Constabyll | G | 4 |
| John Fellyps of Colliscombe | G | 4 | Roger Batyn (W1) | G | 1 | Thomas Carpynter | G | 1 |
| William Locke of Highe Colliscombe | G | 5 | Vincent Grannte | G | 2 | Peter Hyne | G | 3 |
| Robert Deryng (W1) | G | 1 | William Phylyppes | G | 1 | Stephen Indebroke | G | 1 |
| William Locke of Blackelande | G | 8 | Richard John | G | 2 | John Batyn | G | 20 |
| Roger Merygame | G | 2 | Ambrose Hyne | G | 20 | William Gelard | G | 7 |
| Laurence Tucke | G | 3 | John Martyn | G | 12 | Peter Gelard (G2) | G | 1 |
| John Daymon | G | 5 | John Edmond | G | 12 | Joan Gelard wid | G | 2 |
| Stephen Marten (W1) | G | 1 | John Mese | G | 13⅓ | Davy Stancombe | G | 3 |
| Richard Rede | G | 2 | Jn Cotte (Cole) | G | 8 | Richard Hyllonde | G | 2 |
| Walter Geffrey | G | 12 | Benett Tabbe | G | 5 | Nich Cunstabyll (W1) | G | 1 |
| John Daymon jun (W1) | G | 1 | Mabel Wase wid | G | 5 | John Bole (W1) | G | 1 |
| Stephen Comyng | G | 4 | Peter servant of John Tabbe | G | 1 | Gregory Austen | G | 4 |
| William Redclyff | G | 6 | John Colyn (W1) | G | 1 | Jn Locke of Albston | G | 2 |
| Robert Pers | G | 5 | Jn Brytten tailor | nil | | John Badworthy | G | 2 |
| Jn Wyndsore (G5) | G | 3 | Margery Dayman wid | G | 2 | John Saunder (W1) | G | 1 |
| Walter Pers | G | 10 | John Lapthorn | G | 3 | Nicholas Dyer | G | 2 |
| Edmond Evelyng | G | 2 | Nicholas Tabbe | G | 4 | John Tabbe | G | 5 |
| John Byle (Bele) | G | 3 | Walter Elyott | G | 3 | John Felypps | G | 5 |
| Thomas Toker | G | 2 | John Broke (W1) | G | 1 | John Merygame sen | G | 3 |
| Joan Locke wid | G | 1 | William Myngoo | G | 5 | John Merygame of Merrifeld | G | 2 |
| Henry at Wyll | G | 2 | Nich Locke (W1) | G | 1 | Richard Clube (W1) | G | 1 |
| | | | Jn Felypps jun | G | 1 | John Toker | G | 2 |
| | | | | | | Henry Mese (W1) | G | 2 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Jope | G | 2 | Andrew Tabbe | G | 2 | Nicholas Redclyff | G | 3 |
| William Dayman | G | 2 | William Locke sen | G | 3 | Joan Redclyff wid | G | 1 |
| Nicholas Pralle | G | 2 | Jn Merygame (W1) | G | 1 | John Pers | G | 10 |

Total £8.6.4 1525 total illegible

1525 85 names (81 1524)

| Delete | | Add | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Peter servant of Jn Tabbe | Stephen Indebrooke G1 | Wm Gayge G2 | Robt Peperell G2 |
| Jn Brytten alien | Joan Gelard wid G2 | Ralph Locke W1 | John Toly W1 |
| Margery Dayman G2 | Joan Redclyff wid G1 | Andrew Tucke W1 | William Combe G3 |
| | | Peris Milcombe W1 | Rich a Pawle G2 |
| | | Jn Styckelonde W1 | Jn Redclyff W1 |

## HALWELL PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Shute (Swete) | G | 40 | Robert Gaman | G | 3 | Wm Ryder servant | G | 1 |
| John Hyne | G | 20 | John Churcheyett | G | 8 | John Rowe | G | 1 |
| Andrew Ryder | G | 20 | Thomas Churcheyate | G | 4 | Alice Wotton wid | G | 2 |
| John Ryder (G7) | G | 10 | Rich Shute (Swete) | G | 1 | Alice Ryder wid | G | 2 |
| John Blackealler | G | 5 | Thomas Lawry | G | 1 | John Mychelmore servant | W | 1 |
| William Toker | G | 1 | Roger Ryder | G | 3 | Wm Burges servant | W | 1 |
| John Jackyston | G | 20 | John Parnell | G | 10 | Nicholas Hyne | G | 1 |
| William Bowhay | G | 2 | Richard Burges | G | 4 | John Cole | G | 2 |
| William Sperke | G | 1 | Richard Blanke | G | 2 | Anstys Skynner | G | 1 |
| Thomas Stephyn | G | 4 | William Payne | G | 2 | Thos Parnell servant | W | 1 |
| Ambrose Downyng | G | 3 | William Mychelmore | G | 6 | Alice Parnell | G | 1 |
| John Jenyen | G | 1 | Richard Mychelmore | G | 4 | William Henxston | G | 1 |
| William Perott | G | 2 | Richard Pecke | G | 2 | | | |
| William Wyll | G | 3 | Jn Ryder jun (sen) | G | 3 | | | |

Total £7.7.8 (1524) £7.5.2 (1525)

1525 41 names (40 1524)

Delete Alice Ryder wid G2 John Cole G2 Wm Mychelmore G6

Add Jn Parnell G1 Thos Toker G1 Jn Bayte G1 Anstys Mychelmore G6

## SHERFORD PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter Raynell Esq | L | 20 | Christopher Benett | G | 4 | Walter Yebbecombe | G | 2 |
| Rich Hals Esq (L100) | L | 110 | John Martyn | G | 4 | Thomas Bohay | G | 3 |
| Jn Hals Esq (L10) | L | 13 | John Martyn | G | 1 | Robert Sumpter | G | 10 |
| Wm Combe servant | W | 1 | John Olyver | W | 1 | William Sumpter | G | 3 |
| John Rundell (G5) | G | 7 | John Abbott | W | 1 | William Werth | G | 2 |
| Robert Wakeham | G | 20 | John Stone | G | 3 | John Deyman | G | 2 |
| Andrew Lake | G | 10 | Thos Haell (Hawle) | G | 9 | John his servant alyn | G | 1 |
| Richard Lake | G | 3 | John Kyng | G | 2 | John Vennyng | G | 1 |
| Thomas Walter | G | 4 | John Morys | G | 4 | Gelam his servant alyn | G | nil |
| Walter Lawry | G | 8 | John his servant alien (W1) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Browne | G | 9 |
| Isabel Legh wid | G | 4 | Jn Taverner (G1) | W | 1 | Walter Browne | G | 6 |
| Richard Jelys | G | 1 | John Sourte? | G | 3 | Michael Wheler | G | 1 |
| Richard Stone | L | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | William Tayller | G | 9 | John Heryng | G | 5 |
| John Combe | G | 5 | William Dulche? | W | 1 | Pascow Helyer | G | 4 |
| Thomas Horsman | G | 4 | Margaret Heyman | G | 2 | Walter Helyer | G | 1 |
| Richard Tom | G | 6 | Andrew Vennyng | G | 1 | William Wakeham | G | 3 |
| John Hext | G | 18 | Wm Randell (G25) | G | $33\frac{1}{3}$ | Peter Myller alien | G | nil |
| Tomsen Halyer | G | 1 | Wm his servant alien | G | 1 | Richard Helyer | G | 2 |
| John Benett | G | 1 | | | | | | |

Total £14.6.4 (1524) £13.1.0 (1525)

B.D.Welchman©200

1525 (Sherford) 52 names (55 1524)

Delete Jn Abbott W1 Wm Dulche W1 Wm servant to Wm Randell Pascow Helyer G4

Add Isabel the wife of Pascow Helyer G4

BOCKELON TOWSYN PARISH *(Buckland-Tout-Saints)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Beare | L 10 | John Steare? | G 2 | Walter Sumpter | G 4 |
| John Grympe? | G 6 | Nicholas Hylle | G 6 | | |

Total £0.19.0 (1524) £1.6.0 (1525)

1525 The following four names : John Hyll L20 John....G6 John .... G2 Walter Sumpter G4.

CLYFTON DARTMOUTH HARDINASSE PARISH *(Dartmouth)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Kenyck | G 1 | John Hewe | G 2 | John Adam (G6) | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Simon Peke | G 1 | Robert Chapylman | G 1 | George William | G 1 |
| John Pers jun | G 1 | John Cornewe | G $2\frac{1}{2}$ | John Bawdon | G 2 |
| William Wannton(G1) | G 2 | William Jamys | G 6 | John Peche | G 1 |
| John Lange jun | G 20 | Richard Lange | G 1 | John Bowdon | G 2 |
| John Moody | G 2 | Morys Lynge | G $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Edmond Jay | G 2 |
| Thomas Cole | G 2 | Nich Galway (G1) | G $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Nich Saymer(G$66\frac{2}{3}$) | G$133\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Martin Peryn alien | G nil | Giles Jamys | G 4 | John Page alyn | G 1 |
| Arnold Peatte alyn | G nil | Joan Jamys wid | G 1 | John Cornycall | G 10 |
| Richard Cole | G 2 | Richard Jamys (G4) | G $4\frac{2}{3}$ | John Flokett | G 20 |
| William Martyn | G 3 | William Maior | G 2 | John Antony | G 10 |
| John Pers sen | G 2 | Walter Feyrewode | G 30 | Thomas Antony | G $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Laterney | G 1 | John Cutt servant | W 1 | Joan Denys wid | G 1 |
| Thomas Proute | G 3 | Thomas Savery | G 2 | Richard Pridyaux | G 8 |
| James Bourton alyn | G nil | Wm Wylls | G $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Jn Fleming alyn | G nil |
| John Welys | G 5 | John Turner | G 2 | John Alyn (G6) | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Morys Jeffrey | G 2 | William Wate | G 1 | Jn Aberton alyn | |
| Thos Latornay alyn | G 1 | Christen Savery | G $13\frac{1}{3}$ | (Jn servant to Jn Alyn) | G nil |
| Leonard Carnys | G 2 | Robt Telegh servant | W 1 | Thomas Felypps | G 4 |
| William Veterey | G 4 | Nicholas Myller | G 20 | Stephen Carswyll | G 1 |
| Walter Coke | G 1 | Jn Trevanyon(G$66\frac{2}{3}$) | G100 | Thomas Wyndyngham | G 1 |
| Fooke(Fulke)Galen | G 3 | Vincent Berton alyn | G nil | Henry Burton alyn | G nil |
| Richard Galyn | G 2 | William Felypps | G 5 | Peter Fresner(Freshmer) | |
| Stephen Ivon alyn | G nil | Thomas Hoper | G 3 | tailor fleming | G 2 |
| Roger Elacombe? | | Robert Hoper | G 1 | Thomas Erle (G1) | L 1 |
| (Clacombe) | G 2 | Edmond Gallway | G 2 | John Holand | G 20 |
| John Turkeley | G 1 | Isabel Downe wid | G 6 | John Nicoll alyn | G $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Clother | G 2 | John Tanner (G40) | G $66\frac{2}{3}$ | John Olyver | G 1 |
| Peter Cosyn alyn | G nil | Wm Newlonde | G 4 | Laurence Jamys | G 2 |
| John Colyn alyn | G 1 | Nicholas Grannte | G 2 | Robert Stone | G 1 |
| Philip Payne | G 10 | Wm Perott miller | G 5 | Nich Wynchester | G 10 |
| John Kendale alyn | G nil | Thomas Hawyll | G 1 | Robert Quarme | G 20 |
| Richard Wellys | G 2 | John Saymer | G 2 | Edmond Ganseyman | G 1 |
| Thomas Coode (G6) | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ | William Warde | G 20 | John Peter (G15) | G 20 |
| Ive Tyrry alyn | G nil | John William | G 1 | Servant of Jn Peter | |
| Richard Hooke | G 6 | Alice Isamay wid | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ | alien | G nil |
| Peter Bertoll alyn | G nil | Edith Kyng wid | G 2 | John Gelard | G 5 |
| Robert Harry | G 1 | Giles Taylor alyn | G 1 | Servant of Jn Gelard | |
| John Butteler | G 1 | Ive Taylor alyn (G2) | G 1 | fleming | G nil |
| John Notherell | G 1 | William Voyse | G 1 | John Hyll | G 1 |
| Wilmot Channte | G 1 | Geoffry Balham | G 1 | John Chamber | G 2 |
| Simon Besse | G 3 | Nicholas Sampson | G 1 | Benet Jelard | G 2 |
| Henry Hyll | G 2 | John Sley | G 1 | Wilmot Jelard wid | G 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Antony Reynold fleming (G26/8d) | G | 2 |
| William Holand | G | 30 |
| Hugh Payne | G | 1 |
| William Peynter | G | 30 |
| Edmond Richard | G | 2 |
| John Churston | G | 2 |
| Robert Pers | G | 1 |
| William Cosby (G6) | L | 7 |
| John Robynson | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Robert Seyre | G | 1 |
| John Reche sen | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Reche jun | G | 2 |
| Robert Whyte | G | 5 |
| John Felypp | G | 1 |
| Mathew Horte alyn | G | nil |
| Robert Sperke | G | 30 |
| John Monder | G | 1 |
| Simon Wyllyng | G | 1 |
| John Seyer | G | 3 |
| Richade Flemmyng (wid) | G | 2 |
| Thomas Yonge | G | 1 |
| Nicholas Marke | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Feyrewode | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Edward Calcote | G | 4 |
| Lucas Maynard alyn | G | 2 |
| John Bennett | G | 5 |
| John Martyn | G | 2 |
| Joan Galle wid | G | 1 |
| John Auger | G | 1 |
| David Methe | G | 3 |
| Robt Ploragh alyn | G | nil |
| The servant of the said Robert alyn | G | nil |
| Mathew Flemmyng alyn (Mathew Peynter) | G | nil |
| Gregory Grannte | G | 1 |
| Alice Hoper | G | 1 |
| Denis Hanne | G | 2 |
| James Meth | G | 1 |
| John Symon | G | 2 |
| John Payne | G | 3 |
| Wm Gayscoign alyn | | nil |
| Margaret Say | G | 1 |
| Robert Master | G | 2 |
| Antony Smyth fleming | G | nil |
| Thomas Colyn | G | 1 |
| John Cosyn | G | 1 |
| Richard Sayre | G | 20 |
| Jenkin Flemmyng alyn | G | 1 |
| Isabel Waterdon wid | G | 2 |
| William Goby (G2) | G | 3 |
| Luke Maynard alyn | G | nil |
| Dalcott alyn | G | nil |
| *Aliens* | | |
| Servant of Rob Sperke | G | nil |
| Another person servant to Robert Sperke | G | nil |
| Kateryn servant to John Peynter | G | nil |
| Avice servant to Nicholas Seymer | G | nil |
| Teffen servant to John Trevanyon | G | nil |
| Robert Berton | G | 2 |
| Lewys Berton | G | 2 |

Total £40.1.2 (1524) £31.11.4

*The difference in the two totals is accounted for by the reductions made in 1525 in some of the largest assessments.*

1525 174 names (182 1524)

| Delete | | Add |
|---|---|---|
| Simon Peke G1 | Jn Flemming alyn | Michael Dene G1 |
| Jn Butteler G1 | Jn Nicoll G$13\frac{1}{3}$ | Walter Bossum G1 |
| Joan Jamys G1 | Edw Calcote G4 | John Whyte G1 |
| Jn Cutt W1 | Joan Galle G 1 | William Jamys G1 |
| Wm Perott G5 | David Methe G3 | John Jamys G1 |
| Jn William G1 | Jn Cosyn G1 | William the Clerk G2 |
| Giles Taylor G1 | Luke Maynard alyn | Richard Wyott servant W1 |
| Geo William G1 | Dalcott alyn | John servant of Jn Tanner W26/8d |
| Thos Antony G30/- | Another person, | John Lome alyn G nil |
| Joan Denys G1 | servant to R.Sperke | John Hony alyn G nil |
| | | John Smale G1 |

HERBERTON PARISH *(Harberton)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Tooker | G | 10 |
| Nicholas Tippitte | G | 3 |
| Christopher Lyance | G | 4 |
| John Pitteman | G | 1 |
| John Turpyn sen | G | 4 |
| Henry Turpyn | G | 3 |
| Margaret Harrys | G | 4 |
| John Browse | G | 2 |
| Richard Knollyng | G | 5 |
| Jn Cole of Durslegh | G | 10 |
| Roger Cole | G | 7 |
| John Dobell | G | 2 |
| Richard Peris | G | 2 |
| Roger Evelyng | G | 3 |
| John Ferrys jun | G | 1 |
| Thomas Philip | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Deman | G | 4 |
| Jn Hervy helyer | G | 1 |
| John Langdon | G | 3 |
| Henry Putte | G | 5 |
| Jn Putte his servant | W | 1 |
| Robert Mede | G | 7 |
| John Cole of Legh | G | 7 |
| John Michell | G | 2 |
| William Evelyng | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Robert Evelyng | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William Shulbere (G1) | W | 1 |
| William Berkelegh | G | 7 |
| William Dattyn | G | 10 |
| Peter Sylvyster | W | 1 |
| Thomas Bery | G | 6 |
| John Bery | G | 1 |
| Robert Dolby | W | 1 |
| Henry Lyans | G | 2 |
| William Huxham | G | 6 |
| Henry Mannyng | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Skreche | G | 3 |
| Thomas Stephyn | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| James his servant | W | 1 |
| William Stephyn | G | 7 |
| James Eliott | G | 6 |
| Richard Skynner his servant (G1) | W | 1 |
| Vincent Hervy (Harry) | G | 6 |
| John Cutmore | G | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nicholas Dattyn | G | 5 |
| Jn Perys his servant | W | 1 |
| Thomas Turpyn | G | 7 |
| John Bond | W | 1 |
| William Come | G | 2 |
| Richard Crocker | G | 4 |
| John Wynter | G | 2 |
| Richard Thomme | G | 10 |
| William Voyse | G | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Laverance | G | 6 |
| William Laverance | G | 4 |
| Joan Laverance wid | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Browse jun | G | 2 |
| John Luscombe | G | 10 |
| Jn Laverance jun | G | 4 |
| Jn Benett als Yoman | G | 1 |
| Thomas Dattyn | G | 2 |
| Jn Peris of Engle | G | 1 |
| Vincent Turpyn | G | 6 |
| Joan Turpyn wid | G | 7 |
| Richard Serell | G | 6 |
| Joan Hodge wid | G | 7 |
| Richard Turpyn | G | 2 |
| John Hervy jun | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Joan Comyng wid | G | 2 |
| Luce Knyght wid | G | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Amy Vose | G | 4 |
| Agnes Turpyn wid | G | 4 |
| Joan Langdon wid | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Browsey | G | 6 |
| Gilbert Perett | G | 2 |
| John Beneson alyn | G | 2 |
| Rich Westlake (G1) | W | 1 |
| Wm Pers jun (G1) | W | 1 |
| Richard Monke | G | 2 |
| Wm Huxham of Baleford | G | 3 |
| William Hore jun | G | 2 |
| Robert Willman | G | 6 |
| William Wolcombe | G | 2 |
| Peter Michell | G | 1 |
| William Eliott (Elys) | G | 5 |
| John Shulebere | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Franke | G | 2 |
| Nicholas servant of William Elys | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Evan Burryn alyn | W | 1 |
| Henry Pytman | G | 4 |
| Henry Turryng | G | 2 |
| Henry Chopyn | G | 6 |
| Robt Heugh laborer | W | 1 |
| John Colton (G1) | W | 1 |
| Henry Sholebere | G | 4 |
| Collyn Guyller alyn | W | 1 |
| Wm William (G1) | W | 1 |
| John Bagge (G1) | W | 1 |
| John Berkelegh | G | 8 |
| Joan Cole wid | G | 2 |
| Thomas Chopyn | G | 1 |
| John Gefferay | G | 2 |
| Thomas Carsewyll | G | 3 |
| Nich Carsewyll (G1) | W | 1 |
| Hen Gefferay (G1) | W | 1 |
| John Tomme | G | 2 |
| Wm Turpyn of Legh | G | 2 |
| Vincent Turpyn of Herbertoneford | G | 1 |
| William Wotton | G | 20 |
| Thomas Kelly | G | 2 |
| John Crebere (G1) | L | 1 |
| Peter Dottyn | G | 2 |
| John Ferrys sen | G | 1 |
| Robert Wyllyng | G | 40 |
| Walt Carswyll laborer | G | 1 |
| Mathew Holsom (G1) | W | 1 |
| Thomas Hervy | G | 10 |
| John Hervy | G | 30 |
| Henry Skreche | G | 20 |
| Robert Skreche | G | 30 |
| John Peris | G | 20 |
| Otis Gylberd | G | 3 |
| Roger Smyth | G | 1 |
| Walter Crocker | G | 1 |
| William Harvy (G1) | W | 1 |
| William Wylcoke | G | 2 |
| William Lydston | G | 3 |
| Thomas Chopyn | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Hornebroke | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William Predham (G25) | G | 40 |
| Thomas Michell | G | 10 |
| William Lowcrofte | W | 1 |
| Thomas Voyse | G | 1 |
| Richard Lowcrofte | W | 1 |
| Richard Polyng (G1) | W | 1 |
| Richard Dattyn | W | 1 |
| Gervys Voyse | G | 2 |

Total £20.6.11 (1524) £20.?.?. (1525)

1525 130 names (137 1524)

Delete Jn Putte W1
Robt Evelyng G$6\frac{2}{3}$
Rich Turpyn G2
Joan Comyng G2
Nich servant of Wm Elys W$1\frac{2}{3}$
Robet Dolby L1
Wm Come G2
Jn Luscombe G10
Thos Voyse G 1
Rich Lowcrofte W1

Add Isabel Evelyng G6
Davy Sage G4
Robert Davy G1

## CHARLETON PARISH

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Legh | G | 6 |
| John Wyott | G | 8 |
| John Heugh (G5) | G | 4 |
| Mark Luscombe his servant | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Weryng | G | 7 |
| Robert Eliott | G | 1 |
| William Eliott | G | 1 |
| Henry Skorry | G | 1 |
| Roger Chadder | G | 1 |
| Roger Haredon | G | 22 |
| Robert Haredon | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Charells | G | 6 |
| Jn Charells his servant (Charlys jun) | W | 1 |
| William Horne | G | 1 |
| Richard Gunne | G | 5 |
| William Ford | G | 3 |
| John Tookerman | G | 3 |
| William Dyer | G | 2 |
| John Rondell sen | G | 1 |
| Thomas Poune | G | 5 |
| David Poune | G | 7 |
| Tho Toker his servant | G | 1 |
| Thomas Erle | G | 2 |
| John Snellyng | G | 1 |
| James Erle | G | 2 |
| John Boyvyll | G | 1 |
| Rich Bastard jun | G | 1 |
| William Balle | G | 1 |
| Alice Gyste wid | G | 2 |
| John Wynchilsey her servant | G | 4 |
| Robert Cole | G | 1 |
| Thomas Deer | G | 4 |
| Joan Randell wid | G | 6 |
| Roger Bastard | G | 2 |
| Robert Gune | G | 4 |
| Richard Dure | G | 1 |
| Jn Gyste of Est Towne | G | 1 |
| Jn Rondell jun (G2) | G | 1 |
| Robert Cleffe | G | 1 |
| Richard Rondell | G | 1 |
| John Smyth | G | 8 |
| Jn Gyste at Crofte | G | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jn Erle weaver | G | 10 | Jn Peris his son | G | 1 | Robert son of | | |
| Jn Erle his son | G | 1 | Robert Peris | G | 13⅓ | Stephen Wynchylsey | W | 1 |
| William Rondell | G | 4 | Rich Pyers his servant | W | 1 | Davy Benett | G | 1 |
| John Tase | G | 3 | William Weryng(G2) | L | 2 | Richard son of | | |
| Roger Bevyll | G | 8 | Roger Bastard | G | 2 | John Wynchilsey sen | G | 1 |
| John Horseman | G | 4 | Joan Clyff wid | G | 4 | John Rondell | G | 2 |
| Jn Wynchilsey sen | G | 4 | Rose Smyth wid | G | 4 | John Bastard (W1) | G | 1 |
| Stephen Wynchilsey | G | 20 | Marion Adam wid | G | 2 | William Straw | G | 2 |
| Roger Perys | G | 10 | Pascow Charells | W | 1 | | | |

Total £8.1.10 (1524) £8.1.2 (1525)

1525 66 names (66 1524)

| Delete | | Add | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wm Dyer G2 | Thos Toker G1 | Roger Bastard G5 | Robt Shynner G2 |
| Thos Poune G5 | Jn Rondell G2 | Wm Rondell G2 | Alex Lewys G 2 |
| Roger Chadder G1 | David Poune G7 | Wm Bovyle G1 | Alice Pownde wid G4 |

## DODBROKE PARISH *(Dodbrooke)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alice Marthue wid (G20) | L | 20 | Humphry Dunnyng | G | 1⅓ | John Wyll sen | G | 1 |
| John Barbor | G | 2 | John Tyngmouth | G | 1⅓ | Garet Fermont alyn | G | 2 |
| Christopher London | G | 1 | Henry Wyll | G | 1 | Thomas Edward | G | 1 |
| Richard Wakeham | G | 4 | Elizabeth Bryce wid | G | 1⅓ | John Auger jun | G | 10 |
| Rich Berdell alyn | G | 1 | Robert House(bocher) | G | 5 | John Salter | G | 2 |
| John Marchaunt | G | 1 | John Tracy jun | G | 1 | John Harwarde | G | 10 |
| Richard Davy | G | 1 | John Balle sen | G | 4 | The same John for the | | |
| John Blackealler | G | 3 | Jn Hille fisher | G | 1 | goods of Wm Futerell | G | 10 |
| James Broke | G | 1 | John Chillam jun | G | 1 | John Wallys smith | G | 4 |
| Peter Coyte | L | 1 | Fyne Cowle wid | G | 1 | John Tracy sen | G | 2 |
| Jn Chuckeman alyn | W | 1 | Anastasia Tracy wid | G | 2 | John Martyn | W | 1 |
| Wm Wodmanston | G | 2 | William Whyte | G | 1 | Richard Philips | G | 2 |
| Stephen Benny | G | 8 | John Vele | G | 2 | William Chillam | G | 2 |
| | | | | | | Richard Crympe | G | 2 |

Total £3.8.2 (1524) £3.6.10 (1525)

1525 39 names (39 1524) The names are in the same order and in this order John Marchaunt G1 and J.H. for the goods of Wm Futerell are missing. However at the end after Richard Crympe are two illegible names which may or may not be the same as these two missing ones.

## TUNSTALL PARISH *(Townstal in Dartmouth)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Adam (G14) | G | 20 | John Bolle | G | 5 | Richard Hele | G | 2 |
| William Adam | G | 5 | John Melcombe | G | 3 | John Dustayn | G | 1 |
| Nicholas Putte | G | 13⅓ | William Lovytt | G | 5 | John Hengston | G | 1 |
| Wele Welle alyn | | | John Adam miller | G | 2 | John Lester | G | 1 |
| (Nicholas Nele) | W | 1 | John Lay | G | 1 | John Stoone miller | G | 1 |
| Bartram Burton alyn | W | 1 | John Smyth | G | 1 | | | |
| Richard House | G | 20 | Robt Welle (Vele) | G | 2 | | | |
| Nicholas House | G | 1 | John Welle(Vele) | G | 1 | | | |

Total £3.3.2 (1524) £2.10.2 (1525)

1525 20 names (20 1524) No change assuming Wele Welle and Nicholas Nele are the same person. The change in the totals is accounted for by the reduced assessment of John Adam

B.D.Welchman©2004

## AYSHPRYNTON PARISH *(Ashprington)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Somaster Esq | G | 80 | John Gone | G | 8 | William Tremyll | G | 40 |
| Jn Patyns servant | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Robert Horne | G | 2 | Roger Richard (W1) | G | 1 |
| Joan Coterell wid | G | 360 | Robert Hillay | G | 6 | John Shorte jun | G | 2 |
| Jn Yernecombe servant | W | 1 | Nicholas Hillay | G | 2 | Walter Every | G | 2 |
| Joan Elyott wid | L | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Nicholas Hillay jun | G | 1 | John Martyn | G | 20 |
| John Pridyaux | L | 6 | John Dowce | G | 1 | Rich Brodemede | | |
| William Drewe | L | $12\frac{2}{3}$ | Edward Ford | G | 23 | (Browde) | G | 5 |
| John Sherpham | G | 8 | John Ford | G | 2 | Richard Cowle (G5) | G | 6 |
| John Roger | G | 1 | Thomsen Perott wid | G | 1 | Nicholas Cowle (W1) | G | 1 |
| William Sherpham | G | 1 | John Pers | G | 16 | John Tome | G | 5 |
| John Sherpham jun | G | 1 | Jn Dybbe servant | W | 1 | Henry Tremyll | G | 8 |
| William Dowce | G | 8 | Henry Pers | G | 4 | John Tremyll | G | 3 |
| John Vosse | G | 2 | Richard Nicholl | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Peter Tremyll | G | 8 |
| John Bonnker | G | 2 | William Nicholl | G | 1 | John Tremyll | G | 2 |
| Richard Bonnker | G | 1 | Henry Thorn | G | 1 | John Legh | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Peny | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Ecketor | G | 3 | Wm John (laborer) | G | 1 |
| Richard Sherpham | G | 1 | Nicholas Sherpham | G | 2 | William Tepytt | G | 20 |
| William Courtis | G | 2 | William Symon (W1) | G | 2 | Wm Dottyng (W1) | G | 1 |
| John Perott | G | 5 | John Shorte (G10) | G | 20 | Jn Bonnker servant | W | 1 |
| John Vele | G | 1 | Thomas Shorte (W1) | G | 1 | John Mugge | G | 3 |
| Thomas Browse | G | 1 | Nicholas Courtis | G | 2 | Jn Walter servant | W | 1 |

Total £33.16.6 (1524) 1525 illegible

1525 60 names (62 1524)
Delete Joan Coterell ys maryed to Richard Turberfeld in Dorsetshire and there charged.
John Yernecombe W1

## STOKE FLEMYNG PARISH *(Stoke Fleming)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Eliot (G16$\frac{1}{3}$) | G | 12 | Hugh Fursman | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Roger Ley (G4) | G | $4\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William Knyght (W1) | G | 1 | Elis Hille (G1) | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | John Shorte | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Margaret Perett | G | 1 | John Eliott (G2$\frac{2}{3}$) | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas a Combe | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Hugh Halsewyll | G | $5\frac{1}{3}$ | Rich Tocker (Taylor) | G | $7\frac{2}{3}$ | John Dyer | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Henry Austyn | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | William Courtes (W1) | G | 1 | Gilbert Hengston | G | 4 |
| Philip Hunte | G | $4\frac{2}{3}$ | Peter Nele | G | 2 | William Stephyn | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Hylhay | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | William Skynner | G | 2 | John Nele | G | $4\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Jn Pyttyng (G1$\frac{2}{3}$) | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | John Garlond | G | 2 | Margaret Lydston | L | 14 |
| Peter Prydeaux | G | 8 | John Pottell (W1) | G | 1 | Gilbert Lydston | G | 2 |
| John Bole | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Jn Churcheyerd (G1$\frac{2}{3}$) | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Lyston (W1) | G | 1 |
| Joan Locke | G | 1 | Ralph Jolle | G | 2 | Joan Smyth | G | 1 |
| John Keton | G | 5 | John Ryder (G1$\frac{2}{3}$) | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | Philip a Frenchman | W | 1 |
| John Whyttocke | G | 6 | Richard Fountayn | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Eliott | W | 1 |
| Alyn a Frenchman (G1$\frac{2}{3}$) | W | 1 | John Scoos | W | 1 | John Skynner (G3$\frac{1}{3}$) | G | 2 |
| Thos Wacom (Wakeham) | W | 1 | Philip Luscombe | G | 11 | Roger Skynner (G3$\frac{1}{3}$) | G | 2 |
| Wm Tayller (G5) | G | 6 | Ralysche Babbe | G | 8 | John Square | G | 5 |
| Peter Webber | G | 1 | John Bohay | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Nich Wyatt (Wyde) | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Gay (G3) q | G | 4 | John Babbe | G | 2 | Richard Wyde (W1) | G | 1 |
| Nich Henrry (Harry G4) | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Wm Gryffyn (G1$\frac{2}{3}$) | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | Henry Knyght | W | 1 |
| John Squarry | G | 3 | Nich Roland | W | 1 | Roger Gefferay (W1) | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Robert Page (G4) | G | 8 | Jn Howell (G13$\frac{1}{3}$) | G | 12 | William Smyth | G | $4\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Vincent Dayman | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Rich Boly (Baylye) | G | 12 | Stephen Longe | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Nicholas Maister | W | 1 | John Morys | L | 1 | John Boucher | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William Square | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Joan Bowhay | G | 1 | Chris Jacobbe (G1$\frac{2}{3}$) | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Martin Collyn | W | 1 | John Lome | W | 1 | Jn Henrry (Harry G1$\frac{2}{3}$) | G | 2 |
| Peter Webber | W | 1 | Walter Colyn | W | 1 | William Nele | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Hugh Page | G | 5 | Jn Bohay (jun G1$\frac{2}{3}$) | W | 1 | John Mayne | G | 8 |
| Christopher Forde | W | 1 | Agnes Germon (G1) | W | 1 | John Smyth | W | 1 |
| Hugh Gay | W | 1 | Robert Bely | W | 1 | Thomas Mede | G | 7 |
| Walter Smyth (G4) | G | 2 | Edward Hyne | G | $4\frac{1}{3}$ | John a Combe | G | 6 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Jelard | G | 4 | Richard Thorne | W | 1 | Thomas Pyttyng(G6) | G | 4 |
| William Mathew | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Luscombe | W | 1 | | | |

Total £7.10.0 (1524) £7.17.10 (1525)

1525 92 names (95 1524)

| Delete | | Add | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Peter Webber W1 | Robt Bely W1 | Jn Longe G33/4d | Thos Baylye W1 |
| Hugh Gay W1 | Rich Eliott W1 | John Putt G2 | |
| Jn Morys L1 | Jn Boucher W33/4d | Hen Henxston G3 | |
| Joan Bowhay G1 | John Smyth W1 | Nich Wyll W1 | |
| John Lome W1 | | Jn Luscombe G8 | |

## TOTENES BOROUGH *(Totnes)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jn Roose sadler | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Swete jun | G | 16 | William Gay (W$1\frac{1}{3}$) | G | 1 |
| Tege Burgh | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Swete sen | G | 30 | Robert Halle | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Nicholas Dalarewe | W | 1 | John Ogan | G | 10 | John Jelys | G | 470 |
| Philip Crote | W | 1 | Robert Andrewe | G | 2 | Joan Hockemore(L10) | | 30 |
| Thomas Shorte | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Michael Baron(G2) | G | 3 | Henry Pase | G | 1 |
| Roger Hodge | W | 1 | Roger Crowte | G | 60 | Joan Cole wid | L | 2 |
| John Davy[1] (L7) | L | $5\frac{5}{6}$ | Benet Ferryn alyn | W | 1 | William Torryng | G | 10 |
| Denis Burrough | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Joan Swete wid | G | 1 | John Page | G | 20 |
| Grace Andrewe | G | 1 | William Notte alyn | W | 1 | William Swallowe(W1) | G | 1 |
| Richard Goodyere | G | 3 | John Bidlake | G | 110 | Wm Knollyng (G1) | W | 1 |
| Rich Webbe his servant | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Blanche Garlond | L | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | John Knollyng | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Goodyere | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Nich Inglysche | G | 2 | William Cosby | G | $123\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Barhannte | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Nicholas Johane | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Walter Cosby | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Skynner | G | 10 | John Ferin alyn | G | 2 | Robert Fayrechild | W | 1 |
| Jn Molton his servant | | | John Dalyn | | | William Fursdon | G | 16 |
| (Pers his servant) | W | 1 | (schoolmaster W2) | G | 2 | Lewis Englysche | W | 1 |
| Wm (Jn) Wryght | G | 2 | John Andy | G | 4 | Wm Hockemore(L10) | G | 20 |
| Alice Holman wid | G | 4 | David Cottyn | G | 2 | Jn Hackewyll (G20) | G | 40 |
| John Compyon | G | 8 | John Tooker | G | 20 | Margaret Hackewyll | | |
| Mathew Swete | G | 9 | Nicholas Beus alyn | G | 1 | (G6) | G | 40 |
| Peter William alyn | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Mathew Mone (G1) | W | 1 | Jn Blackealler (G50) | G | 40 |
| John Philip als | | | Peter Dowse | G | 2 | Henry Calys | G | 40 |
| Walschman | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | James Blackealler | G | 80 | John Butler | W | 1 |
| Robert Taverner | | | Peter Rewes | G | 30 | John Fayremarke | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| (Rowe als Taverner) | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Jn Jelys son of Thos | L | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Davy | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Hacker sen | G | 4 | Jn Blackealler jun | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Peter Symon | G | 2 |
| Henry Ley | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Blackealler | | | Roger Smyth | G | 50 |
| John Jorman | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | servant of James | W | 2 | Philip Blackealler | G | 16 |
| Jn Kylland (W1) | G | 1 | Francis Pethyvyn servant | | | Henry Dottyn | G | 6 |
| John Michell | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | of Peter Rewes | G | 20 | Thomas Bogyn | G | 7 |
| Thomas Wysdale | W | 1 | John Tooford | G | 1 | Nich Alyn (G$13\frac{1}{3}$) | G | $15\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Wylle | G | 4 | John a Garnsey | G | 20 | Walter Strawe(G2) | G | 3 |
| Wm Stockeley jun | G | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | Margaret Luter wid | | | Nicholas Rogger | G | 2 |
| Richard Jamys | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | alyn | G | 1 | Alan Hackewyll | G | 160 |
| William Gallyn | G | 2 | Alex Dowse (G1) | W | 1 | Anthony his servant | | |
| Mathew Carpenter(G20) | G | 7 | William Clyfford | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | alyn | W | 1 |
| Edmond Gallicion | | | Richard Hackewyll | W | 1 | Hugh Baron | G | 8 |
| (Gollycon) | G | 4 | Mathew Drayton | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | William Baron (G1) | W | 1 |
| Otis Dowse | G | 4 | Robert Drayton | G | 2 | Nicholas Balle | G | 80 |
| Chris Savery jun | G | 70 | Edward Dayes | G | 2 | Joan Bevery | G | 35 |
| William Mudge | G | 2 | John Surrett | G | 80 | Elizabeth Bevery | G | 33 |
| Peter Englysch | G | 40 | John Bowdon | G | 2 | Margaret Bevery | G | 32 |
| Thomas Smyth at | | | William Ley | W | 1 | John Ferrys alyn | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Snagle mille (G$1\frac{2}{3}$) | W | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | John Pellaton | G | 6 | Andrew his servant | | |
| Geoffry Lacy | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | John Prandergest | L | 12 | (Andrew Vanyoer) | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Vanyor | G | 16 |
| William Trelawney | | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Joan Vanyoer wid | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Lucas Savary | G | 40 |
| John Wekys | G | 2 |
| John Knyght | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| James Cottell alyn | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Hamlyn | G | 50 |
| Peter Lake | G | 3 |
| Wilmot Kyllowe wid | G | 2 |
| Richard Savery | G | $51\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Sca | G | 4 |
| John Clawe | G | 20 |
| John Fyttyn | G | 2 |
| John Ham (or Hans) | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Putney (G2) | W | 1 |
| William Nosworthy | G | 10 |
| John Heth (G2) | W | 2 |
| John Frynd | G | 2 |
| Alson Jeet wid | G | 4 |
| John Clerke | G | 2 |
| Thomas Bowre | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomasin Prendergest wid | L | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Wallys | G | 40 |
| Allard Every | G | 2 |
| Richard Alford | G | 2 |
| John Brygandyne | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| William Gilberd(G80) | G | 90 |
| Wm Wyllyng (G1) | W | 1 |
| Roger Prous | G | 10 |
| Saunder Syfervale alyn (G2) | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Markys (G1) | W | 1 |
| Robert Norman | W | 1 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Deane | G | 15 |
| Robert Wakeham | G | 2 |
| William Buryman | G | 3 |
| John Buryman | W | 1 |
| William Bussell | W | 1 |
| Philip Symon (G1) | W | 1 |
| Martin Roggett | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Voyse | L | 2 |
| Walter Smyth(G200) | G | 250 |
| John Gylle | G | 10 |
| John Symon (G48) | G | 70 |
| Digory Sloughman | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Rondell | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Erle | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Thomas Upcotte | G | 12 |
| Andrew Pelly | G | 35 |
| John Lehewe | G | $2\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Robert Lucas | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Pelly | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Frenshe | G | 4 |
| William Dayman | G | 3 |
| John Kelly | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Robert Ley | G | 2 |
| John Cutwell | G | 20 |
| Thomas Norman | G | 4 |
| Richard Bynford | G | 60 |
| Michael Martyn | G | 40 |
| William Turpyn | G | 2 |
| Richard Hylle(W$1\frac{1}{2}$) | W | 1 |
| William Dare (G$1\frac{1}{2}$) | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Nicholas Berd | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Nicholas Scosys | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Gray | G | 4 |
| Thomas Newton | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John William alyn | G | 2 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Martyn | G | 2 |
| Robt Manne alyn(G$1\frac{1}{2}$) | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Gregory Langston | G | 6 |
| John Stapylhill | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Thomas Whyte | G | 1 |
| Roger Lybbe | G | 3 |
| John Keys | G | 6 |
| John Horseman | W | 1 |
| Robert Ayleward | W | 1 |
| Rich Pillaton | L | 4 |
| John Byrdwode | G | 2 |
| James Richard(G$1\frac{1}{2}$) | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Thomas Wyllys (G4) | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Wylle | G | 1 |
| John Hacker jun | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Haucke | W | 1 |
| John Tuckyng alyn | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Vincent Shepherd | W | 1 |
| John Godyere | L | 2 |
| Hugh Cornysche | L | 1 |
| Robert Welbroke | W | 2 |
| Joan Cole wid | G | 1 |
| Joan Hanys | G | 1 |
| Thomas Godrygge | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Vyncent | G | 2 |
| Joan Vyncent wid | G | 2 |
| PeterBelly | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Fursdon | W | 1 |
| Rich Pomeray Esq(L20) | G | 30 |

Total £143.17.11 (1524) £132.19.8 (1525)

[1]John Davy. Assessed on lands and annuities 1524, fees and annuities 1525.

*26/8d is taxed 6d, 30/- 7d and 33/4d 8d.*

1525 204 names (220 1524)

| Delete | | Add |
|---|---|---|
| Tege Burgh W$1\frac{1}{3}$ | Jn Wekys G2 | Laurence Wever G2 |
| Denis Burrough W$1\frac{1}{3}$ | Jn Knyght W$1\frac{1}{2}$ | Richard Emery W1 |
| Grace Andrewe G1 | Jas Cotell W$1\frac{1}{3}$ | Margery Ware wid G1 |
| Rich Webbe W $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Jn Ham W$1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Cody G$1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thos Godyere W $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Thos Bowre G 2 | Nicholas Delyle G$1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Jn Barhannte W$1\frac{1}{3}$ | Jn Brygandyne W$1\frac{1}{2}$ | Margery Andy wid G4 |
| Henry Ley W$1\frac{1}{3}$ | Robt Norman W1 | Roger Blackealler G $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thos Wysdale W1 | Jn Lehewe G$2\frac{1}{2}$ | Thomas Andys G2 |
| Jn Swete sen G30 | Rich Bynford G60 | Oliver Boucher G2 |
| John Andy G4 | Nich Berd W$1\frac{1}{2}$ | Wm Love boucher G2 |
| Nich Beus G1 | Nich Scosys W$1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Tetford G1 |
| Peter Dowse G 2 | Vincent Shepherd W1 | Amy Spicer wid G1 |
| Francis Pethyvyn G20 | Hugh Cornysche L1 | Alice Bynforth wid G60 |
| Jn Tooford G1 | Joan Cole G1 | Richard Bonamye G $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Rich Hackewyll W1 | Joan Hanys G1 | Lambard William G1 |
| Robt Halle W$1\frac{1}{3}$ | | |

B.D.Welchman©2004

BLACKAUETON PARISH *(Blackawton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Milcombe | G | 11 | William Combe | G | 2 | Henry Ford | L | 5 |
| Richard Wotton | G | 11 | Peter Ford | G | 1 | John Ford | G | 6 |
| William Hingston | G | 1 | Henry Hengston | G | 3 | Robert Forde (Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Brayse | G | 4 | William Gyllard | G | 14 | Walter Pyke (Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Brayse | G | 1 | Andrew Horswyll | G | 2 | John Wotton | G | 8 |
| John Gye | G | 6 | John Cole jun | G | 1 | Jn Cole of Dutslegh | G | 2 |
| Roger Courtis | G | 2 | Philip Hunte | G | 3 | William Wylle | G | 2 |
| Jn Courtis his son | W | 1 | Robt Hunt his son | G | 1 | William Wyll sen | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Downyng | G | 2 | Robert Sperke | G | 8 | John Pynhay | G | 5 |
| John Colle | G | 4 | John Hunt | G | 1 | Jn Lauerance sen | G | 7 |
| Thos Downyng (Gl) | W | 1 | William Holcombe | G | 5 | Jn Lauerance jun | G | 2 |
| Wm Downyng (Gl) | W | 1 | Thomas Torre | G | 3 | Richard Poyll (Gl) | W | 1 |
| Wm Purcombe (Gl) | W | 1 | William Sherpham(Gl) | W | 1 | William Peryn (Gl) | W | 1 |
| William Milcombe | G | 6 | Richard Holdyche | G | 4 | John Peryn | G | 6 |
| Edward Prous | G | 2 | Robert Downyng | G | 1 | William Vyncent | G | 3 |
| Robert Lombe (Gl) | W | 1 | Walter Austyn | G | 1 | John Crocker (Gl) | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Hingston | G | 5 | John Tooker | G | 2 | John Vyncent | W | 1 |
| John Saunder | L | 2 | John Sperke | G | 2 | William Vennyng | G | 4 |
| William Heath | G | 5 | William Collyn | G | 1 | William Hunt sen(Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Henry alyn | W | 1 | William Yabbe? | G | 1 | Wm Hunte jun (Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Lauerens | G | 2 | John Austyn (Gl) | W | 1 | Stacy Sperke | G | 20 |
| Richard Purcombe | G | 4 | Richard Faye | G | 4 | John Sperke | G | 4 |
| Thomas Collyn | G | 2 | David Balle (Gl) | W | 1 | John Sperke jun(Gl) | W | 1 |
| William Purcombe | G | 4 | Robert Combe | G | 4 | Edmond Tokerman | G | 8 |
| John Colyn jun | G | 1 | Vincent Sperke | G | 4 | Walter Wyll (Gl) | W | 1 |
| Thomas Lombe | G | 2 | Stephen Sperke | G | 1 | Philip Faye (Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Holcombe | G | 2 | Henry Vennyng | G | 7 | John Lyons (Gl) | W | 1 |
| Peter Lome | G | 1 | John Frend (Gl) | W | 1 | Robert Wakeham | G | 2 |
| Robert Colyn (Gl) | W | 1 | William Colyn | G | 10 | Roger Wakeham | G | 1 |
| Batholomew Page | G | 4 | Robert Collyn sen | G | 2 | Richard Sullocke | G | 1 |
| John Meth alyn | G | 1 | John Toker of Combe | L | 1 | William Norrys(Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Hogge | W | 1 | Peter Lions | G | 1 | William Milton | G | 12 |

Total £7.17.8 (1524) £7.16.4 (15250

1525 95 names (96 1524) Delete John Cole of Dutslegh G2

CORNWURTHY PARISH *(Cornworthy)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Perott | G | 6 | Davy Cowycke (Gl) | W | 1 | Joan Whyte wid | G | 8 |
| Margery Perott | G | 6 | Thomas Godfray | G | 2 | Adam Wylliam | W | 1 |
| John Sharpham sen | G | 6 | Robert May | G | 2 | Isabel Clyff | G | 11 |
| John Sharpham jun | G | 2 | Nicholas Bolle (Gl) | W | 1 | Wm Hollacombe (Gl) | W | 1 |
| Thos Sharpham (Gl) | W | 1 | John Richard (Gl) | W | 1 | John Lucke | G | 2 |
| John Soudon | G | 2 | John Efford | G | 5 | John Holdyche | G | 6 |
| John Basse | G | 1 | William Malburrough | L | 1 | Robert Perott (Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Crewys | G | 10 | William Wylle | G | 2 | Thomas Harford | G | 2 |
| John Ryder (Gl) | W | 1 | John Tremyll | G | 4 | John Bolle | W | 1 |
| William Efford | G | 10 | Henry Tremyll | G | 2 | William Richard | G | 2 |
| Richard Laterne | G | 2 | Thomas Hoper (Gl) | W | 1 | Martin Bolle (Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Tokerman jun | G | 10 | Christopher Chopyn | G | 2 | John Cleffe (Gl) | W | 1 |
| Thomas Holdyche(Gl) | W | 1 | John Hore | G | 5 | Robert Soryer (Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Tokerman sen | G | 6 | Richard Cruse | G | 3 | William Odam | G | 2 |
| Richard Tokerman | G | 3 | James Cruse | G | 1 | Peryn Soryer (Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Parnell | G | 1 | James Hore (Gl) | W | 1 | Gillam Benett alyn | W | 1 |
| James ---- (Hore) | G | 1 | Robert Chopyn | G | 2 | John Hoper (Gl) | W | 1 |
| Davy Westlake (Gl) | W | 1 | William Bole (Gl) | W | 1 | | | |
| John Bawden (Gl) | W | 1 | John Whete(Whyte) | G | 5 | | | |

Total £3.14.8 (1524) £3.14.8 (1525)

1525 55 names (55 1524) No change.

B.D.Welchman©200

STOKYNHAM PARISH *(Stokenham)*

*Part of the 1524 is mutilated and some names missing on this account have been supplied from the 1525 roll. The names are in the same order in each roll and the assessments in the 1525 roll match those in the 1524 for the missing names.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Stone | G | 4 |
| John Palmer | G | 8 |
| William Dyrrant | G | 5 |
| Walter Newman | G | 4 |
| John Wakeham | G | 12 |
| Peter Wakeham | G | 4 |
| William Godfray | G | 2 |
| Edmond Ferrys | G | 1 |
| John Derrant jun | G | 2 |
| William Wynter | G | 7 |
| William Pralle | G | 3 |
| John Philip (Wl) | G | 1 |
| John Derrant sen | G | 10 |
| John Hunte | G | 4 |
| William Dyrrant | G | 4 |
| William Clarke | W | 1 |
| Henry Garlond (Gl) | W | 1 |
| Robert Gytcombe | G | 8 |
| Thomas Abraham | G | 6 |
| Hugh Deryng (Gl) | W | 1 |
| Jn Martyn als Robyn | G | 2 |
| Adam Sayer | G | 1 |
| John William (Gl) | W | 1 |
| William Ward jun(Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Perrett (Gl) | W | 1 |
| William Hunte | G | 4 |
| Michael Kyng | W | 1 |
| Robert Benett | W | 1 |
| James Perett | W | 1 |
| John Gefferay | G | 5 |
| James Gefferay | G | 3 |
| John Troute | G | 4 |
| Robert Hunte | G | 3 |
| John Hore | G | 3 |
| William Bolly | W | 1 |
| Isabell Rondell wid | G | 2 |
| Joan Rondell | G | 3 |
| Roger Watts | G | 1 |
| Richard Rondell | W | 1 |
| Thos Gefferay sen | G | 10 |
| Michael Gefferay | G | 2 |
| Jn Gefferay jun | G | 2 |
| Jn Gefferay sen | G | 6 |
| Jn Gefferay tailor | W | 1 |
| Thomas Geffrey jun | G | 4 |
| John Perys | G | 5 |
| John Jelard (Gl) | W | 1 |
| Wm Briggerigge | G | 4 |
| Walter Pleyer | G | 3 |
| Geoffrey Luyft? | W | 1 |
| Robert Felypp | G | 6 |
| Robert Reynell | G | 4 |
| William Bevyle | W | 1 |
| William Felyps | G | 6 |
| Richard .... (Gl) | W | 1 |
| Thomas .... (Gl) | W | 1 |
| John S... | G | 2 |
| Richard .... | G | 3 |
| Vincent .... | G | 2 |
| John Halswyll | G | 40 |
| ---- Langmede | W | 1 |
| .... .... | W | 1 |
| William Foxe | W | 1 |
| Thomas Gyllam | W | 1 |
| Michael Hurdyng | G | 12 |
| William Hurdyng | G | 6 |
| John Browne | W | 1 |
| ---- Holman | G | 10 |
| John Seman | W | 1 |
| Thomas Newman | G | 2 |
| John Newman | W | 1 |
| John Tabbe | G | 5 |
| John Tabbe jun | G | 4 |
| John Player | G | 3 |
| Andrew Horseman | G | 4 |
| John Warryn | G | 2 |
| Richard Lowd | G | 3 |
| Margaret Waryn wid | G | 2 |
| William Warryn | W | 1 |
| Pascow Zotucombe (Zancombe) | G | 4 |
| Nicholas Lyfte sen | G | 10 |
| William Whittocke | G | 10 |
| Richard Lyft (G2) | W | 2 |
| Margaret Newman | G | 1 |
| Joan Wadlond wid | G | 10 |
| William Lancaster | G | 13 |
| Joan Smyth | G | 1 |
| William Bendlegh | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Aysheford | W | 1 |
| Richard Aysheford | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Lyfte jun | G | 8 |
| David Dauyt | G | 3 |
| Robert Chapell | G | 14 |
| Michael Rondell(Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Gilbert | G | 3 |
| William Wekys | G | 10 |
| John Mannyng | G | 2 |
| Robert Tabbe | L | 1 |
| John Peett | W | 1 |
| Thomas Greet | G | 3 |
| Edmond Luke (Gl) | W | 1 |
| Richard Luscombe(Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Saunder (Gl) | W | 1 |
| Walter Stone (Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Collyng | G | 2 |
| Jn Cobbard alyn | W | 1 |
| John Golde (Gl) | W | 1 |
| Thomas Wynter sen | G | 6 |
| Thomas Wynter jun | G | 2 |
| John Wegger (Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Cutlond | G | 3 |
| John Walter (Gl) | W | 1 |
| Thomas Godfray | G | 2 |
| Michael Pope | G | 4 |
| John Lowde | G | 1 |
| John Bowdon (Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Preterjohn | G | 1 |
| John Pope sen | G | 4 |
| John Pope jun | G | 4 |
| Jn Henry sen(Harry) | G | 2 |
| Wm Henry (Harry) | G | 1 |
| Michael Peryn(Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Vynche | G | 2 |
| Michael Player | G | 4 |
| John Philip | G | 3 |
| Thomas Mortymer(Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Garlond byneth the Way | G | 6 |
| Jn Garlond his son | W | 1 |
| Jn Waymount (Gl) | W | 1 |
| Henry Milcombe(Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Garlond sen | G | 3 |
| John Martyn sen | G | 4 |
| Michael Martyn | G | 2 |
| William Goodyre | G | 4 |
| Joan Wylle wid | G | 3 |
| Jn Henry(Harry Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Pope sen (of Medylcombe) | G | 5 |
| John Pope jun | G | 2 |
| Walter Edward | G | 3 |
| John Batbur | G | 2 |
| John William | G | 5 |
| Alice William wid | G | 2 |
| Thomas .... | G | 8 |
| John Zeman | W | 1 |
| John Bastard | G | 3 |
| Richard Yowe | W | 1 |
| John Vyn (Ewyn) | G | 10 |
| William Knyght(Gl) | W | 1 |
| William Edward | G | 8 |
| Adam Knyght (Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Pope | G | 5 |
| Walter Pope | G | 10 |
| John Harry | G | 5 |
| John .... | G | 2 |
| John .... | G | 2 |
| John Br...rygge | G | 4 |
| John Cornyshe | G | 6 |
| Walter Cornyshe | G | 2 |
| Thomas Cornyshe(Gl) | W | 1 |
| John Knyght | G | 6 |
| Michael Knyght | G | 2 |
| Thomas Seman | G | 3 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Lambe | G | 3 | William Odymer | G | 8 | Michael Gold (G1) | W | 1 |
| John Garlond | G | 4 | Richard Avery | W | 1 | Walter Yeo | G | 6 |
| Thomas Garlond | G | 4 | John Shathe | W | 1 | William Yeo (G1) | W | 1 |
| Michael Br... | W | 1 | Michael Cornyshe | G | 4 | William Pynwell | G | 2 |
| John Boyte | G | 2 | John Lyffe sen | G | 12 | William Pope | G | 5 |
| Walt Zancombe (G1) | W | 1 | Alice Gold | G | 2 | Margery Burnard wid | G | 4 |
| Wm Derrant (G1) | W | 1 | John Seler | G | 3 | Isabel Burnard | G | 2 |
| John Derrant | W | 1 | Jn Lyffe als Sawder | G | 1 | John Garlond | G | 5 |
| John Martyn | G | 3 | Gilbert Edward | W | 1 | Gelyn Hart wid | G | 2 |
| John Tooker | G | 2 | John Lyffe | G | 2 | Robert Mortymer | G | 1 |
| Jn Pope als Hogges | G | 2 | Henry Lyffe (G1) | W | 1 | Robt Mortymer jun | W | 1 |
| John Zeman | G | 6 | Isabel Lyffe wid | G | 1 | John Whytyng | G | 1 |
| William Perys | G | 3 | Vincent Wakeham | G | 1 | Jn Preterjohn alyn | W | 1 |
| Richard Lyffe (G1) | W | 1 | John Gelerd | G | 2 | Richard Cosyn | G | 3 |
| Dunys Lyffe (Lyve) wid | G | 1 | Peter Shath | G | 3 | Robert Cosyn | G | 1 |
| William Gervys | G | 9 | Isabel Shath | G | 2 | Thomas Helman | G | 2 |
| Richard Cotmore | G | 1 | Thomas Mattyscum | G | 5 | Alex Preterjohn | G | 2 |
| John Shath | G | 10 | Joan Mattyscum wid | G | 1 | | | |
| John Shath jun | G | 1 | Henry Gold | G | 9 | | | |

Total £19.0.2 (1524) £18.17.4 (1525)

1525 216 names (217 1524) Delete Isabel Lyffe wid G1

DYTSHAM PARISH *(Dittisham)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Molway | G | 20 | Jn Luccombe jun | G | 2 | Robert Harry | G | 2 |
| Tristram Cornycall | G | 40 | John Kyng | G | 2 | William Walshe | G | 6 |
| Thomas Raynell | G | 20 | .... Voysey | W | 1 | Nich Wylton G4 | G | 3 |
| Elys Richard | G | 20 | Elis Shorten | W | 1 | John Olyver G1 | W | 1 |
| John Badford | G | 6 | John Andrew (G1) | W | 1 | John Baret G1 | W | 1 |
| Richard Leche | G | 4 | John Henry (G1) | W | 1 | John Walsche | G | 5 |
| Thomas Yoldon | G | 6 | Richard Coyll (G1) | W | 1 | William Elyott G3 | G | 4 |
| John Sperke | G | 8 | Robert Wyll (G1) | W | 1 | Rich Walshe (G6) | G | 10 |
| Gregory Lecche | G | 20 | John Tryggll | G | 2 | William Ryder | G | 6 |
| Walter Sperke | G | 2 | Rich Lattey (Lately) | W | 1 | John Chamber (G1) | W | 1 |
| John Yoldon | G | 4 | John Luccombe sen | W | 1 | Martin Gubbes (G1) | W | 1 |
| John Cornycall | G | 3 | John Harvy (G1) | W | 1 | Hugh Martyn (G1) | W | 1 |
| Peter Yoldon | G | 4 | John Bekonton | G | 5 | John Cutte | G | 4 |
| Vincent Symen (G1) | W | 1 | William Raynell | W | 1 | Edmond Bekyngton | G | 2 |
| John Cruse sen | G | 2 | Reynold Tele (G1) | W | 1 | Thos Bekyngton (G5) | G | 4 |
| Richard Cruse | G | 4 | Gilbert Avery | W | 1 | Stephen Bekyngton | G | 1 |
| Robert Twykerman | | | Gilbert Chamber (G1) | W | 1 | John Forde | G | 2 |
| (Tokerman G2) | W | 1 | Walter Cutte | G | 2 | William Hoper (G1) | W | 1 |
| John Sperke jun | G | 4 | Richard Wyllys (G1) | W | 1 | James Leche (G1) | W | 1 |
| John Cruse jun | G | 3 | John Stephyn | G | 2 | Richard Sperke (G1) | W | 1 |
| Richard Leche jun | G | 3 | William Payne (G1) | W | 1 | John Leche (G1) | W | 1 |
| Thomas Austyn | G | 10 | Thomas Baill (G1) | W | 1 | Edmond Coke (Boke) | W | 1 |
| Edmond Symon | G | 10 | Vincent Broke (G1) | W | 1 | Richard Tele (G1) | W | 1 |
| William Flett (G1) | W | 1 | Jn Lattey (Lately G2) | W | 2 | Robert Yoldon (G1) | W | 1 |
| Gregory Belly | G | 3 | Denis Toker (G1) | W | 1 | William Plymton (G1) | W | 1 |
| Edmond Austyn | G | 2 | Nicholas Parkyn | G | 2 | John Yoldon (G1) | W | 1 |
| Robert Leche | G | 4 | Richard Longe | G | 3 | Robert Eliot (G1) | G | 2 |
| Thomas Lyne | G | 4 | Edmond Warryn | G | 1 | John Skorche (G1) | W | 1 |
| John Peer | W | 1 | Nicholas Bennett | G | 3 | Edmond Parker (G1) | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Soddon (G1) | W | 1 | Teke Holman (G1) | W | 1 | Gregory Morys (G1) | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Gallawey (G1) | W | 1 | John Oke | W | 1 | .... Cookes alyn | G | 4 |
| John Morrys | G | 6 | John Bone (G1) | W | 1 | Rawlyn Melyn alyn | W | 1 |
| Denis Karygan (G1) | W | 1 | John Waren (G1) | W | 1 | | | |

Total £13. ?.2 (1524) £12.10.2 (1525)

B.D.Welchman©2004

(Dittisham) *A few names which are nearly illegible in the 1524SR have been taken from the 1525 roll. From the similarity of the assessments and from what can be made out of the names it is believed that they occur in both years.*

1525 91 names (97 1524)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Delete | Thos Molway G20 | Elis Shorten W1 | Edmond Warryn G1 |
| | John Peer W1 | Wm Raynell W1 | John Oke W1 |
| | .... Voysey W1 | Gilbert Avery W1 | .... Cookes alyn G4 |
| Add | James Roke G2 | John Longe G2 | John Poinys G3 |

Hundred Total £254.19.6 (1524) £313.3.2 (1525)

## HAYTOR HUNDRED 1524

### WULBURGH PARISH *(Wolborough and Newton Abbot)*

*(Headed Newton Abbatt in 1525)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Dyer | L | 6 | John Par | G | 2 | Agnes Mannyng wid | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Henry Codner | G | 10 | William Draper | G | 1 | Richard Hertley | G | 4 |
| Roger Dyer | G | $5\frac{1}{3}$ | John Kyng | G | 1 | William Payne | G | 6 |
| Nicholas Dyer | G | 1 | John Edyll | G | 9 | Richard Mannyng | G | 10 |
| Chris Mylward | L | 2 | Nich Vyncent | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Senthyll | G | 2 |
| Rich Mylward (G2) | G | 3 | John Mannyng | G | 14 | Wm servant of Rich Mannyng a frenchman | G | 1 |
| John Ilberd | G | 8 | Richard Byttecomb | G | 4 | John Cooke | G | 2 |
| Gervys Ilberd | G | 8 | William Jacobbe | G | 1 | John Herreward | G | 1 |
| Hugh Colyn | G | 1 | John Thorn | G | 2 | John Cove(Coffe G5) | G | 4 |
| Thomas Vyncent | G | 20 | Henry Auystyn(G9) | G | 6 | John Babbe sen | G | 20 |
| Philip Jacob | G | 3 | John Colyn | G | 2 | John Marten | G | 1 |
| John Seger sen | G | 2 | John Hervy | G | 2 | John Davy | G | 1 |
| Roger Wyll | G | 12 | Roger Jane (G8) | G | 1 | John Babbe jun | G | 10 |
| John Dawe | G | 1 | William Par | G | 4 | John Wynford | G | 40 |
| Richard Turgis | G | 2 | Thomas Maior | G | 1 | John Nicholl | G | 1 |
| Henry Bartlett | G | 40 | Wm de Lowor frenchman | G | 1 | Geoff Pomell | G | 10 |
| Thomas Lewys | G | 1 | George Est | G | 1 | William Hilhay | G | 10 |
| William Babbe | G | 40 | John Graynefeld frenchman | G | 1 | Richard Lewys | G | 2 |
| Jn Roke servant(W1) | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Mansyll (W1) | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | John Wescote | G | 1 |
| Nicholas Houchyn | G | 7 | John Payne sen | G | 1 | John Pomell | G | 1 |
| John his servant | W | 1 | John Payne jun | G | 1 | Walter Gyldon (W1) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Nich Raye (G6) | G | 11 | Martin Connytt | G | 1 | William Gildon | G | 2 |
| William Lewys | G | 1 | Richard Petewyll | G | 6 | Joan Mannyng wid | G | 1 |
| John Ford (G15) | G | 12 | Richard Blackealler | G | 1 | George Taylor | G | 1 |
| Michael Moyne | G | 1 | William Blackaller | G | 2 | Richard Hurst | G | 1 |
| Jas Ector frenchman | G | 1 | John Cowle | G | 1 | John Vycary | G | 1 |
| William Raynold | G | 5 | John Mederyck | G | 1 | Denis(Simon)Coterell | G | 1 |
| Richard Gownam | G | 14 | Walter Thorne | G | 1 | Simon Marchaunt frenchman | G | 1 |
| John Gownam | G | 2 | Nicholas Cowle | G | 1 | John Vyncent | G | 1 |
| Thos Gaverock (G4) | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Eston (G2) | G | 3 | John Harry | G | 1 |
| William Wode | G | 2 | John Pawle | G | 1 | William Maye | G | 1 |
| Henry Whyte (G2) | G | 5 | John Geell (Quell) | G | 3 | Thomas Colcott | G | 6 |
| John Colcott | G | 50 | Richard Froste | G | 1 | Henry Ducke | G | 1 |
| William Collyn | G | 1 | Henry Scoos | G | 5 | John Cowle | G | 1 |
| John Seger jun | G | 4 | | | | William Vyncent | G | 1 |

Total £19.10.9 (1524) £18.17.2. (1525)

*Nearly all those assessed at G1 are assessed at W1 in 1525*

B.D.Welchman©2004

1525 (Wolborough) 98 names (104 1524)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Delete | Chris Mylward L2 | John Colyn G2 | John Cooke G2 |
| | Jn Seger sen G2 | William Par G4 | Jn Herreward G1 |
| | Jn servant Nich Houchyn W1 | Wm de Lowor G1 | Joan Mannyng G1 |
| | | Rich Blackaller G1 | Jn Vyncent G1 |
| | Jas Ector G1 | Jn Mederyck G1 | Jn Harry G1 |
| | Jn Gownam G2 | Agnes Mannyng G26 | Thos Colcott G6 |
| | Wm Collyn G1 | Rich Mannyng G10 | Jn Cowle G1 |
| | John Par G2 | | |
| Add | Wm Gylbert G27 | Wm Gaye? W1 | Thomas Hole G4 |
| | Elizabeth Sugere W1 | John Thornne W1 | John Hyll W1 |
| | Jas Cotrell alyn W1 | John Gay G2 | Alex Crede W1 |
| | Raynell Raynold W1 | Joan Parre G4 | John Taylore W1 |
| | John R... W1 | Thomas Kyng G2 | John Hopere G2 |

KYNGYSKERSWELL PARISH *(Kingskerswell)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chris Holbeme | L | 4 | Walter Nycoll | G | 2 | John Oke | G | 1 |
| William Necke | G | 5 | William Nicoll | G | 1 | Thos Reynell(jun W1) | G | 1 |
| John Beare (G2) | G | 3 | Henry Byckford | G | 2 | Walter Byckeford (Waryn Byckford W1) | G | 2 |
| John Proute (sen) | G | 2 | John Splatt | G | 2 | | | |
| John Thorn | G | 4 | Roger Choldyche | G | 3 | Jn Cole thatcher(G6) | G | 1 |
| John Felipps (W1½) | G | 1 | Richard Ball (W1) | G | 1 | Sibyl Bartour wid | G | 5 |
| Thos Ronell (G2) | G | 4 | Wm Phylypps (W1) | G | 1 | Joan Jore (W1) | G | 1 |
| Walter Rawe | G | 2 | John Bartor | G | 6 | William Necke | G | 4 |
| Roger Prowte | G | 8⅓ | William Berde | G | 1 | Walter Byllyford | G | 8 |
| William Prowte (W1) | G | 1 | Walt Felypps (W1) | G | 1 | John Turner (W1) | G | 1 |
| Jn Prowte(jun W1) | G | 2 | John Drewe | G | 12 | Joan Wylle wid (W1) | G | 1⅓ |
| Eliz Byckeford wid | G | 5 | Roger Drewe (W1) | G | 1 | John Renow (G2) | G | 3 |
| Wm Wennyng(Vennyng) | G | 2⅓ | Richard Drewe(G3) | G | 2 | William Codner | G | 17 |
| Henry Holford | G | 1 | John Berde jun | G | 2 | John Lange | G | 1 |
| Richard Flecher | G | 1 | William Bobyshe | G | 8 | John Phylypps | G | 1 |
| Joh Crockhyll sen | G | 2 | John Bobyshe (G2) | G | 1 | Thomas Yeo | G | 2 |
| Wm Crockhyll(jun W1) | G | 1 | John Byckeford | G | 2 | Margery Cole wid (W1) | G | 1 |
| Thomas Prowse(G2) | G | 4 | John Codenar | G | 2 | Geoffrey Toser | G | 2 |
| Roger Prowse (W1) | G | 1 | Jn Towyll sen | G | 2 | Elizabeth Drewe (W1) | G | 1 |
| Wm Potter (W1⅔) | G | 2 | William Drewe | G | 3 | Thos Waterman (G10) | G | 20 |
| Stephen Potter(W1) | G | 1 | Robert Yeo | G | 6 | John Holford (W1) | G | 1 |
| William Smyth | G | 3 | Roger Crockhyll(W1) | G | 1 | John Base | G | 1 |
| Jn Crockhyll (jun) | G | 2 | Joan Cole wid | G | 4 | John Rowe | G | 1 |
| Wm Crockhyll (sen) | G | 2 | John Towyll jun | G | 1⅓ | William Bartour | G | 17 |
| John Cole (W1) | G | 1 | Roger Codener | G | 2 | John Crockhyll | G | 10 |
| Thos Byckeford | G | 2 | John Berd sen | G | 2 | Stephen Cordyner | G | 18 |
| Nicholas Ball | G | 5 | Robert Wyll | G | 4 | John Wyll | G | 20 |
| Robert Cole | G | 2 | John Drewe | G | 3 | Roger Waterman | G | 2 |
| Thomas Drewe (W1) | G | 1 | Thomas Wyll | G | 10 | | | |

Total £8.10.0 (1524) £7.9.11 (1525)

1525 82 names (85 1524)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Delete | Eliz Byckeford G5 | Joan Cole G4 | John Base G1 |
| | Rich Flecher G1 | John Oke G1 | John Rowe G1 |
| | Robert Yeo G6 | John Phylypps G1 | |
| Add | Thomas Barter G2 | Margery Baddford W1 | Roger Bartter G2 |
| | Stephan Crokehyll W1 | Robert Barter G3 | |

B.D.Welchman©2004

## STOCKE GABRIELL PARISH *(Stoke Gabriel)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Holway | G | 50 | John Lane | G | 8 | John Pervos | G | 3 |
| Thomas Holway | G | 5 | Richard Lytyll | G | 1 | John Hayward | G | 3 |
| Nicholas Preter | G | 11 | Edward Shewtman | | | John Churchward | | |
| John Torryng | G | 6 | (Shewtlond) | G | 14 | laborer (W1) | G | 1 |
| John Yere | G | 2 | John Adam (G15) | G | 17 | Andrew Hycke | G | 2 |
| Henry Hode | G | 2 | Alice Adam | G | 5 | Jn Churchward sen | G | 20 |
| William Hode (W1) | G | 1 | Agnes Elyzandre | G | 10 | William Vence (W1) | G | 1 |
| Henry Draper | G | 2 | Richard Eliott | G | 9 | Richard Churchward | G | 4 |
| Thomas Nicoll | G | 5 | John Full sen | G | 40 | Thomas Rowlond | G | 14 |
| John Mathew | G | 4 | John Full jun | G | 4 | Gilbert(Geward) | | |
| Richard Horne (W1) | G | 1 | William Full (G3) | G | 2 | Russell | G | 11 |
| Richard Downyng | G | 13 | John(William) Slye | G | 8 | Henry Churchward | G | 2 |
| David Hull | G | 24 | Thomas Lane | G | 40 | Robert Kyng | G | 12 |
| John Shirwyll | G | 3 | William Lane jun | G | 2 | Henry Dysteyn (G2) | G | 1 |
| John Skynner | G | 20 | Jn Churchward miller | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Walter Kyng (W1) | G | 1 |
| John Butlond | G | 10 | John Wolacomb | G | 6 | William Churchward | G | 2 |
| John Tokerman | G | 20 | Richard Broke (W1) | G | 1 | William Tomyll | G | 4 |
| John Bere | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Henry Madyck | G | 1 | Henry Lane (G4) | G | 3 |
| | | | John Taylor | G | 5 | William Lane sen | G | 3 |

Total £16.17.6 (1524) £16.12.6 (1525)

1525 52 names (53 1524)

Delete Thos Holway G5 Thomas Lane G40 Henry Madyck G1
Rich Lytyll G1 Wm Lane jun G2

Add Henry Lauerens W1 Nicholas Schewtlond W1
Joan Lane G40 Richard servant to Mr Holway W1

## DENBURY PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Dyer | G | $6\frac{1}{3}$ | Stephen Lake (G3) | G | 2 | Jn Chamblett | G | 1 |
| John Wyndsore sen | G | 8 | Thomas Wotton | G | 1 | Robert May | G | 1 |
| Jn Lacche at Down(G10) | G | 8 | William Pulford | G | 1 | John Lytyltor | G | 1 |
| John Thorn | G | 7 | Richard Madock | G | 1 | John Pulford | G | 2 |
| William Cholmore | G | 4 | John Byekford | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | John Hayman | G | 3 |
| William Fell | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | John Pulford jun | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | John Cole | G | 5 |
| John Cole mason | G | 2 | William Crosse | G | 1 | John Lamyshede | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Lacche jun | G | 3 | John Sager | G | 1 | John Langecock | G | 1 |
| Richard Lacche | G | 3 | Joan Cholmore | G | 5 | John Gore | G | 2 |
| William Mannyng | G | 1 | John Wyndesore jun | G | 1 | Henry Sager | G | 1 |
| William Wotton | G | 3 | Richard Cole sen | G | 1 | Hugh Stephyn | G | 2 |
| John Browne | G | 4 | Rich Cole jun(G$1\frac{1}{3}$) | G | 1 | | | |

Total £2.2.3 (1524) £2.3.8 (1525)

*30/- is taxed 7d.*

1525 39 names (35 1524) Delete Rich Lacche G3 William Crosse G1

Add Richard Vele G1 Jn Bowryng G1 John Hewe G1
Nich Langcoke G1 William Hewe G1 John Cole jun mason G1

## TORR BRYANT PARISH *(Torbryan)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Briggeman | G | 2 | Peter Balkewyll | G | 8 | John Pope | G | 1 |
| Roger Pope | G | 3 | John Balkewyll | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Luscomb | G | 1 |
| John Deyman | G | 2 | Henry Peter | G | $10\frac{1}{3}$ | John Pers | G | 1 |
| John Rowe | G | 2 | John Glanfeld | G | 4 | John Harry | G | 8 |
| Otis Stancomb | G | $5\frac{1}{3}$ | Henry Furnys | G | 4 | Philip Nicoll | G | 1 |
| Jn Balkewyll at Yate | G | $20\frac{1}{3}$ | John Hamston | G | 2 | John Webber | G | 3 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Selman | G | 1 | Elys Buryng | G | 7 | Ewen Sperke | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Goderd Buggeford | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | John Pope | G | 1 | John Edward | G | 3 |
| William Crossyng | G | 10 | John Pope | G | 1 | William Ayshewyke | G | 1 |
| Richard Crossyng | G | 8 | Thomas Beryman | G | 1 | William Cole | W | 1 |
| John Shere | G | 23 | Jn Pope husbandman | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Prouse | G | $7\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Shere sen | G | 20 | Thomas Harry | G | 1 | Thomas Toker | G | 1 |
| William Shere jun | G | 3 | William Alyn | G | 8 | John Taylor | G | 2 |
| John Peter | G | 40 | William Bynmore | G | 8 | Richard Babbe | G | 16 |
| Jn Pope carpenter | G | 2 | John Maurye | G | 5 | Thomas Babbe | G | 4 |
| John de Garnsey | G | 1 | John Bynmore | G | 2 | Joan Babbe | G | 4 |
| Elyatt Backewyll | G | 16 | Richard Pope | G | 3 | John Nordon | G | 3 |
| John Balkewyll | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | Edward Sheptor | G | 5 | John Lake | G | 1 |
| John Backewyll | G | 1 | Thomas Balkewyll | G | 7 | John Macye | G | 1 |
| Wm Shere bayly(G12) | G | 16 | John(Robt)Reynell | G | 1 | John Prowse | G | 1 |
| | | | Total £10.12.5 | | (1524) | £10.9.8 | | (1525) |

1525 63 names (60 1524)

Delete Jn Pope G2 Jn de Garnsey G1 John Pope G1 Jn Nordon G3

Add John Whyte G1 Elys Shere G1 Nich Hempston G1
Robert Wylls G2 John Cole G1 Laurence Gervys G1
John at Borowe G1

## IPELPEN PARISH *(Ipplepen)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Voysey | G | 18 | Richard Palke | G | 2 | Walter Bolly (G8) | G | 10 |
| John Debbyll (W1) | G | 1 | John Mydwynter(sen) | G | 11 | Edward Blackealler | G | 1 |
| Thomas Hayward | G | 4 | John Mydwynter jun | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Peter (G10) | G | 20 |
| Robert Pullyford | G | 3 | Robert Cole (W1) | G | 1 | John Peter (G13) | G | 3 |
| John Taylor (W1) | G | 1 | William Deymon | G | 3 | William Peter (G2) | G | 3 |
| John Prowse (W1) | G | 1 | Henry Deymon (W1) | G | 1 | John Northwode | G | 2 |
| John Whyte | G | 1 | Robert Osburn | G | 2 | Peter Bartlett | G | 21 |
| Ralph Cowlyng | G | 1 | Henry Cole | G | 13 | Bawdon Byshoppe | G | 10 |
| John Nosworthy (W1) | G | 1 | John Cleave | G | 1 | Roger Snell (W1) | G | 1 |
| John Saunder | G | 1 | John Whitehere | G | 6 | John Saterlegh | G | 4 |
| Richard Wyse | G | 1 | Thomas Voyce | G | 1 | William Saterlegh(W1) | G | 1 |
| John Turner | G | 1 | Richard Murche | G | 1 | John Saterlegh(G2) | G | 3 |
| William Turner | G | 1 | Nich Dowman | | | John Scoos | G | 7 |
| Robert Fellyps(W1) | G | 2 | (Bowman G22) | G | 14 | Rich Langcastell | G | 10 |
| William Osburn | G | 5 | Wm Downman(Bowman W1) | G | 1 | Richard Cole (G5) | G | 4 |
| Hugh Burde | G | 2 | Robert Snell | G | 11 | Otis Dyer | G | 20 |
| Thomas Langecaster | G | 3 | Richard Skott | G | 7 | William Knollyng | G | 3 |
| Thos Langecaster jun | G | 1 | John Harry | G | 5 | Robert Cowle (G5) | G | 12 |
| Walter Burde | G | 1 | John Jayn jun (G2) | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | William Cowle | G | 1 |
| William Prowse | G | 4 | John Jane (G14) | G | 7 | John Cole (W1) | G | 1 |
| Thomas Prowse | G | 5 | John Cowle | G | 8 | William Gilberd | G | 20 |
| Margery Prowse | G | 8 | William Whitehere | G | 7 | Peter Barter (G20) | G | 14 |
| Robert Man | G | 14 | Thomas Stone | G | 2 | John Bartor (W1) | G | 1 |
| John Stephyn | G | 4 | John Walsche | G | 3 | Margery Dyer (W1) | G | 2 |
| Richard Stephyn | G | 4 | John Cole | G | 2 | Otis Chapyll | G | 9 |
| Thomas Osburn (W1) | G | 1 | John Salter | G | 6 | Richard Dyer | G | 2 |
| Richard Voyce (W1) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Bulley | G | 20 | Otis Peter | G | 40 |
| Pascow Churchhyll | G | 2 | Jn Countreman | G | 1 | Roger Pope (W1) | G | 1 |
| John Bone | G | 10 | John Deyman | G | 2 | Richard Reve | G | 10 |
| John Bone | G | 1 | Jn Cole (thatcher) | G | 5 | John Pope | G | 20 |
| Robert Mydwynter | G | 6 | John Cole jun (W1) | G | 2 | Nich Pyttyng servant | W | 1 |
| John Churchhyll | G | 1 | Richard Lyere | G | 8 | Ewen Olyver | G | 3 |
| John Osborn | G | 18 | John Bolly | G | 2 | Thomas Daysheper | G | 6 |
| William Slanne | G | 3 | William Stephyn | G | 4 | John Walshe sen | G | 3 |
| Simon Coporth | G | 1 | William Bolly | G | 1 | Jn Balkewyll sen(G20) | G | 15 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Bakewyll jun | G | 4 | Richard Howe | G | 1 | John Soper | G | 20 |
| Richard Balkewyll | W | 1 | Richard Longworth | G | 3 | John Webber | W | 1 |
| Thomas Posseford | | | William Cole | G | 20 | William Pope | G | 2 |
| (Pulcheford) | G | 11 | John Soper | G | 10 | John Barkeweke | W | 1 |
| John Badford | G | 14 | William Cullyn(G20) | G | 40 | William Passe | G | 2 |
| Wm Vennyng (G6) | G | 7 | John Parson | W | 1 | Robert Voyce | G | 3 |
| Margery Vennyng (G5) | G | 2 | Rich Nyghtyngale(W1) | G | 1 | William Polforth | W | 1 |
| John Vennyng | G | 2 | William Deyman | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | John Byckeham | W | 1 |
| John Deer | G | 21 | John Goswyll (jun) | G | 2 | Geoffrey Smyth | W | 1 |
| Roger Dyer | G | 2 | John Deyman | G | 2 | Richard Veyll | W | 1 |
| Richard Edward | G | 8 | John Edward | G | 2 | Thomas Verford | W | 1 |
| Richard Splott | G | 5 | Richard Byckeham(W1) | G | 1 | Thomas Walshe | W | 1 |
| John Goswyll | G | 13 | John Sampson | G | 3 | Richard Osburn | W | 1 |
| Margaret Voyce | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Serell | G | 2 | Baldwin Bertlett | W | 1 |

Total £26.10.2 (1524) £26.15.0 (1525)

1525 129 names (145 1524)

Delete Jn Whyte G1
Ralph Cowlyng G1
Jn Saunder G1
Rich Wyse G1
Jn Turner G1
Wm Turner G1
Thos Lancaster jun G1
Thomas Voyce G1
Rich Murche G1
Wm Bolly G1
Edw Blackealler G1
William Cowle G1
Rich Dyer G2
Nich Pyttyng W1
Roger Dyer G2
Richard Howe G1
Rich Longworth G3
Jn Parson W1
Wm Polforth W1
Rich Veyll W1
Thos Verford W1
Thos Walshe W1

Add William Ponsford G4
Nicoll Murche wid W1
Thomas Smyth W1
Richard Voyse jun W1
John Langworth G6
John Smyth W1

## MARELDON PARISH *(Marldon)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Peter | G | 20 | John Damerell | G | 6 | William Peter(jun) | G | 20 |
| Richard Crosse | W | 1 | William Drewe | G | 6 | Wm Crosse(servant) | W | 1 |
| William Peter (sen) | G | $13\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Pownde | G | 2 | Walter Hoggelond | W | 1 |
| John Yonge | G | 3 | John Yeo | W | 1 | Thomas Dayshper | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Jn Tobeare (Bere) | G | 2 | Nicholas Tapley | G | 4 | William Byckeford | W | 1 |
| Otis Felypps | G | 16 | Richard Gawle | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | Henry Drewe (G24) | G | 22 |
| John Drewe | G | 4 | James Bonde | W | 1 | Nich(Rich)Colyn | W | 1 |
| Roger to Bowe | G | 30 | John Mathewe | G | 8 | Otis Longedon | G | 50 |
| William Tapley | G | 16 | John Pascowe | G | 8 | Robert Roode | G | 10 |
| Wm Peter of Compton | G | 10 | William Cole | G | 2 | Wm Rondell (W1) | G | 1 |
| Otis Peter | G | 15 | John Phyllyppe | G | 4 | John Pulford | W | 1 |
| Thomas Pocock | G | 3 | Otis Tapley | G | 2 | John Purslade | G | 2 |
| Richard Stergen | G | 7 | Otis Bartlett | W | 1 | Wilmot Pascow | G | 2 |
| John Walys | G | 8 | John Tapley | G | 2 | | | |
| John Pope | G | 6 | Thomas Langedon | G | 10 | | | |

Total £11.19.0 (1524) £11.10.8 (1525)

1525 45 names (43 1524) Delete Jn Peter G20 Rich Crosse W1

Add Alice Peter G18 Annys Mathewe servant W1 .... Peter servant W1
Jane Smyth servant W1

## COFFYNSWYLL PARISH *(Coffinswell)*

*(In 1525 given as a subheading in Haccombe Parish)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Sampson jun | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Simon Gotobedde | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Byckeford | W | 1 |
| Richard Longe | G | 5 | Robert Berd | W | 1 | Richard Waymouth | G | 5 |
| John Holbeme (L30) | G | 30 | John Carell | G | 6 | John Goodrugge | G | 4 |
| John Holbeme jun | L | 10 | William Waymouth | G | 3 | Edward Bartor(W1) | G | 1 |
| Richard Glanfeld | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Waymouth | G | 2 | John Christopher | G | 3 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jn Longe of Daccombe | G | 12 | Henry Caslegh | G | 3 | William Wychehals | G | 3 |
| John Longe jun | G | 4 | John Godman sen | G | 9 | John Lucye (jun) | W | 1 |
| Henry Byckeford | G | 2 | William Reve | G | 9 | John Glanfelde | G | 2 |
| William Croppe | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Reve | G | 4 | Richard Aynell | G | 6 |
| John Lodemer | G | 12 | William Carell | G | 7 | Chris Shorton (W1) | G | 2 |
| Thomas Lyell | G | 2 | Henry Arnell | W | 1 | John May | W | 1 |
| Peter Bowdon | G | 2 | Elys Lucy | W | 1 | John Feyrewell | W | 1 |
| John Longe sen | G | 15 | John Baylye | W | 1 | | | |

Total £5.7.2

1525 38 names (38 1524) Delete Jn Glanfelde G2 Add John Sampson G6

HACKOM PARISH *(Haccombe)*

*(Including* The Tethyng of Hygher Netherton and Buckland Barton)

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alice Fokerey wid | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Edmond Drake | G | 2 | John Austen | W | 1 |
| Thomsen William | G | 2 | William Longe | G | 6 | Thomas Rodden | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Byckeford | G | 8 | William Bybye | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Edw Ruwyll (Rule) | G | 2 |
| Edward Byckeford | W | 1 | John Peren | W | 1 | Stephen Gotobed | G | 5 |
| Edward Worthe | G | 4 | William Ford | W | 1 | Edward Gotobed | W | 1 |
| Nich Bartlett(smith) | G | 2 | Nicholas Clere | G | 3 | John Gotobed | G | 2 |
| Ralph Paddon | W | 1 | John Browne | W | 1 | John Longe | W | 1 |
| John Carewe Esq | L | 18 | William Byckeford | G | 2 | | | |

Total £2.7.4 (1524) 1525 Total of Coffinswell and Haccombe £7.14.10

1525 23 names (23 1524) Delete Thomsen William G2 John Longe W1

Add Alsyn Seyle servant W1 John Leygge W1

BUCKLAND IN THE MORE PARISH *(Buckland in the Moor)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Wethycombe | G | 5 | Chris Wyndeatte | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Longworth | W | 1 |
| John Wyndeatte sen | G | 20 | Reynell Wyndeate | W | 1 | John Beyrd | G | 4 |
| Richard Kyng (G21) | G | 22 | Robert Wyndeate | W | 1 | Roger Beyrd | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Kyng | G | 5 | Wm Wyndeate jun | W | 1 | John Lacye | G | 12 |
| John Torryng sen | G | 6 | Walter Windeate | W | 1 | John Elyott (W1) | G | 2 |
| John Torryng jun | G | 3 | Wm Wyndeate sen (G2) | L | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | William Cater | G | 3 |
| William Torryng | G | 2 | Pascow Wyndeate | G | 21 | Pancras Wethycombe | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Mark Baker | W | 1 | Nicholas Elys | W | 1 | John Smalrygge | W | 1 |
| Walter Cater (G4) | G | 5 | John Baker | G | 7 | Thomas Hyll | W | 1 |
| Richard Wyndeate | G | 2 | John Longworth | G | 4 | | | |

Total £5.0.11 (1524) £4.18.5 (1525)

1525 30 names (29 1524) Delete Mark Baker W1 Thomas Hyll W1

Add Christopher Elys W1 Mathew Torryn W1 John Wethecom W1

CARSEWYLL ABBOTT PARISH *(Abbotskerswell)*

*The 1524 roll is partially illegible so that for 1525 is used here.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter Prowte | G | 7 | John Waterman | G | 8 | John Goteham sen | G | 2 |
| Stephen Ball | G | 3 | John Belford | W | 1 | Thomas Goteham | G | 3 |
| Thomas Byckeford | G | 8 | Richard Cred | G | 2 | Margery Croppe | G | 3 |
| Stephen Coddner | G | 2 | Thomas Cred | W | 1 | John Croppe | G | 1 |
| John Scose | G | 2 | Richard Coddener sen | G | 10 | Andrew Reche | G | 6 |
| Stephen Bobyche | G | 6 | William Byckeford | G | 6 | William Waterman | G | 4 |
| John Bobyche | G | 3 | Isabel Yolden | W | 1 | John Pope | G | 2 |
| John Pullyford sen | G | 6 | Joan Goteham | W | 1 | Gervys Hore | G | 6 |
| John Pullyford jun | G | 5 | John Goteham | W | 1 | William Goteham sen | G | 6 |
| William Feylld | G | 2 | William Goteham | G | 2 | Richard Coddener jun | G | 5 |
| William Wolcombe | W | 1 | John Pers | G | 6 | Richard Martyn | G | 4 |
| John Ball | G | 2 | Cecily Goteham | G | 4 | John Coper | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Geffrey Hamont | W | 1 | Geoffry Christofer | W | 1 | John Reche | W 1 |
| John Laskey | W | 1 | Walter Byckeford | W | 1 | | |

(41 names) Total £3.6.10 (1525) £3.10.0 - 38 names (1524)

COKYNGTON AND TORMONE PARISH *(Cockington and Tormoham)*

*Although the names are given in 1524 without any division, in 1525 Cockington and Tormoham are given as separate parishes. As the names are given in the same order in both years it is possible to divide the 1524 roll in a similar way and this has been done here. Practically all those assessed G1 in 1524 are W1 in 1525.*

*COCKINGTON*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Cary Esq | G | 200 | William Taylor | G | 10 | Thomas to Bowe | G 3 |
| Wm Shaplegh | G | 2 | Thomas Grygge (G1) | G | 2 | Walter Halswyll | G 1 |
| Henry Mathue | G | 14 | William Grygge | G | 1 | John Jane | G 2 |
| Elys Stert | G | 1 | John Reede | G | 1 | Richard Parlabyn | G 1 |
| John Brownyng | G | 1 | William Andyffe | G | 3 | Richard Waymouth | G 4 |
| John Alford | G | 3 | Richard Bennett | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Waymouth jun | G 3 |
| William Coke | G | 5 | Christopher Scary | G | 2 | John Beare(Barre) | G 2 |
| William Halyer | G | 1 | William More jun | G | 1 | Roger Wekes | G 6 |
| John Downyng | G | 1 | Mathew Allyn | G | 1 | Traymore Fynmore | G 1 |
| William Mathue jun | G | 10 | Arnold Alyn | G | 1 | William Ford | G 1 |
| Bartlet Scary | G | 1 | John(Jone) Beare | G | 7 | Robert Brounde | G 1 |
| Robert Wyll | G | 1 | William Jane | G | 3 | John Martyn jun | G 1 |
| John Tregge | G | 20 | John Waymouth | G | 20 | John Jerman | G 1 |
| John Martyn sen | G | 4 | William Waymouth | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Denis Irysheman | G 1 |
| William Mathue sen | G | 12 | John Mathue | G | 2 | John Bortton | G 1 |
| William Donett | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Golde | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Saterlegh | G 1 |
| William Russell | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Wm Hockemore (G20) | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ | John Hockemore | G 1 |
| Thomas Andyff | G | 3 | Stephen Hollecombe | G | 1 | Richard Kyng | G 1 |
| Wm Rowland | G | 2 | Roger Wyndeatt | G | 1 | Alice Bawman wid | G 2 |
| Roger Peter | G | 5 | John Ford | G | 3 | Robert Waymouth | G 1 |
| Thomas Mathewe | G | 1 | William More sen | G | 3 | John Cary gent | L 10 |
| John Bere | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Robert Goulde | G | 1 | Nicholas Herle | L 4 |
| Adam Shuteman | G | 1 | Thomas Alyn | G | 20 | Richard Cowlayn | G 1 |
| John Shuteman | G | 12 | John Peter miller | G | 10 | Davy Laborer | G 1 |
| Walter Berd | G | 1 | John Waylys | W | 1 | John Strepe | G 1 |
| John Parson | G | 2 | John Denham | G | 1 | John Greneslade | G 1 |

1525 81 names (78 1524)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Delete | William Coke G5 | John Saterlegh G1 | Davy Laborer G1 |
| | Robert Goulde G1 | Richard Cowlayn G1 | |
| Add | Roger Barre W1 | John Greyge W1 | Thomas .... W1 |
| | Humphry Martin W1 | John Schutman W1 | John B... W1 |
| | William Cornelis? G5 | Thomas T... W1 | |

*TORMOHAM*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Stevyng | G | 1 | Thomas Berbor | G | 23 | John Stremer | G 2 |
| William Crede | G | 1 | Henry Croppe | G | 1 | Thomas Traymore | G 1 |
| Nicholas Dyer | G | 1 | Morys Laborer | G | 1 | John Byshoppe | G 2 |
| Roger Cole | G | 4 | Roger Bertlett | G | 33 | Thomas Byshoppe | G 1 |
| John Way | G | 20 | John Wechehals | G | 1 | John Lyncke | G 1 |
| John Lanor | G | 1 | Henry Melbury | G | 4 | Michael Wode | G 1 |
| John Babbe | G | 1 | Richard Taylor | G | 1 | Walter Jamys | G 3 |
| Roger Byshoppe | G | 2 | John Martyn | G | 1 | Henry Melbury | G 4 |
| Thomas Colcote | G | 4 | Robert Milward | G | 1 | Roger Pope | G 6 |
| Roger Tanner | G | 1 | John Bonnde | G | 1 | Roger Bartlett (sen) | G 2 |
| Richard Brentt | G | 1 | John Byckford | G | 1 | Thomas Wechehals | G 1 |
| John Bertlett | G | 21 | John Hernne | G | 1 | Richard Goby | G 2 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Kyng | G | 2 | William Bartlett | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Roger Colcott | G | 1 |
| Thomas Dyer | G | 1 | Richard Vetery | G | 1 | Robert Ilbert | G | 1 |
| Saunder Waye | G | 1 | John Yerde | W | 1 | Robert Mylward | G | 1 |
| William Bowdon | G | 1 | John Cokeman sen | G | 1 | Richard William | G | 1 |
| Richard Harygood | G | 2 | John Hayne | G | 1 | Alice Crosse | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Melbury | G | 1 | Hugh Evan | G | 2 | Maud Brent | G | 2 |
| John Cole | G | 1 | Thos Craddon (Braddon) | G | 1 | Marion Belford | G | 2 |
| Hugh Berd | G | 1 | John Cade | G | 1 | Thos Grandon (Crandon) | W | 1 |
| Wm Colcott (G4) | G | 5 | John Waylys | G | 1 | John Murlys | W | 1 |
| John Weymouth | G | 5 | John Lance | G | 1 | Humphry Wyrth | W | 1 |
| Edmond Robyns | G | 1 | Mathew Mone | G | 1 | John Strange | W | 1 |

1525 63 names (69 1524) *Names marked with the same reference number occupy identical positions in the two lists.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Delete | Jn Lanor[1] G1 | Henry Melbury G4 | Robt Ilbert[4] G1 |
| | Roger Tanner G1 | Saunder Waye[2] G1 | Robt Mylward G1 |
| | Henry Croppe G1 | John Cole[3] G1 | Alice Crosse G$2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| | Robt Mylward G1 | Richard Vetery G1 | Maud Brent G2 |
| | Thos Byshoppe G1 | Mathew Mone G1 | |
| Add | Wm Lance[1] (or Lanoe) W1 | Joan Ilberd[4] W1 | Walter Petyll W1 |
| | Thos Sandere[2] W1 | John Androwe G2 | Peter Voyse W1 |
| | Alice Cowle[3] W1 | Jn Satterlegh G2 | |

Total £27.3.0 (1524) 1525 Cockington £19.12.0 Tormoham £6.17.10. total £26.19.10

## BERY POMERY PARISH *(Berry Pomeroy)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Martyn | G | 6 | John Lane | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Taylor | G | 3 |
| Richard Mannyng | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Edward Endbroke | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | William Olyver | G | 5 |
| Thomas Mortymer | G | 2 | Edw Endbroke sen (jun) | G | 3 | Roger Barter | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Goodryche | G | 6 | William Peny | G | 2 | William Vennyng | G | 11 |
| William Legh | G | 1 | John Toode | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | William Bawman | G | 5 |
| Rich Olyver (G7) | G | 6 | Thomas Saunder | G | 2 | Nicholas Hunt | G | 2 |
| John Elyott | G | 1 | John Goodruche | G | 4 | Thomas Prouse | G | 2 |
| John Olyver | G | 1 | Jn Goodruche jun | G | 2 | John Stabbe | G | 4 |
| Thomas Bawman | G | 12 | John Orchard | G | 4 | Richard Ilberd | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| William Hyll | G | 3 | John Tood sen | G | 4 | John Bourton | G | 8 |
| William Symon | G | 1 | Henry Endbroke | G | $4\frac{1}{3}$ | William Bourton | G | 1 |
| Walt Efford (Ayleward) | G | 3 | Nicholas Myller | G | 7 | John Tood (jun) | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Morys (G4) | G | 1 | John Myller sen | G | 8 | Richard Tood | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Robt Perott (Potter) | G | 6 | John Myller jun | G | 3 | Richard Scote | G | 1 |
| Amye Ayshe | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Nicholas Penye | G | 6 | John Bessett (Byscett) | G | 1 |
| John Boyse (Voise) | G | 1 | John Myller | G | 15 | William Ford | G | 1 |
| John Champber | G | 1 | John Speke | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Geoffrey Pascowe | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Otis Bawman | G | 15 | John Marten | G | 7 | Mylys Raby (G2) | G | 1 |
| William Wryght | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | William Myller (G2) | G | 1 | Gervys Byshoppe (Byscett | G | 1 |
| John John | G | 1 | John Smyth | G | 2 | John Barry | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Richard Perott | G | 2 | Nich Dypford (G5) | G | 4 | William Barry (G2) | G | 1 |
| William Iryshe | G | 12 | Thomas Lane | G | 2 | George Indebroke | G | 1 |
| Thomas Toker | G | 6 | William Cowle | G | 1 | Thomas Best | G | 1 |
| John Pethryn | G | 6 | Thomas Southcote | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | William Oldreffe | G | 4 |
| Thomas Eston | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | Roger Hollecombe | G | 5 | George Wonsdon | G | 1 |
| Richard Oldreffe | G | 11 | William Wulcombe | G | 1 | Richard Leght | G | 1 |
| Senkeler Lane | G | 1 | Robert Lane (G5) | G | 4 | John Leght (G2) | G | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William Martyn | G | 20 | Chris Downyng | G | 2 | John Smale | G | 3 |
| John Evans | G | 1 | John Richard | G | 3 | Thomas Nedeclyff | G | 1 |
| Roger Oldreffe | G | 2 | Richard Langeman | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Nich Goodrygge (G2) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Synkler Ligh | G | 3 | William Courtis | G | 3 | John Toker | G | 1 |
| Thomas Tood | G | 5 | Thomas at Beare | G | 2 | Richard Barry | G | 1 |
| John Hyne | G | 4 | William Tood | G | 2 | Alice Goodrygge | G | 2 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joan Andrew (Wid) | G | 4 | John Tybonell alyn | G | 1 | Richard Helyer | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| George Leght | G | 1 | William Prouse | G | 1 | Nicholas Cowle | G | 1 |
| Margaret Helyer | L | 2 | Ambrose Baker | G | 1 | Roger Cowle | G | 1 |
| Hervy Morys alyn | G | 1 | Richard Downyng | G | 1 | John Stabbe (jun) | G | 1 |
| Martin Tonay alyn | G | 1 | John Vetery | G | 1 | Robert Luse | G | 1 |

Total £10.2.10 (1524) £10.3.2 (1525)

1525 118 names (114 1524)

Delete
Jn Olyver G1
Amye Ayshe G6
Rich Oldreffe G11
Richard Scote G1
Richard Leght G1
Roger Oldreffe G2
Nicholas Cowle G1

Add
Eliz Oldreve G11
Thos Goderygge G1
John Bourton G1
Joan Tudde wid $G1\frac{1}{3}$
John Lues G1
Thomas Lanman G1
Nich Myller jun G1
Thos Cannon G1
Jn Harbe (or Haile) G1
William Irische G1
Robert Lane G1

## HEMPSTON ARUNDELL PARISH *(Little Hempston)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Upton (L3) | L | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Jn Dounyng (jun) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Robert Flemmyng | G | 3 |
| Joan Hockemor (L8) | L | 9 | Richard Byckeford | G | 3 | John at Beare | G | 2 |
| John Iryshe | G | 12 | Jn Dounyng sen | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Blackealler | G | 1 |
| William Hockemore | G | 3 | Otis Byckeford | G | 1 | John Fayrewyll | G | 2 |
| Chris Blackealler | G | 11 | Ambrose Pycard | G | 3 | Thomas Bonomaye | G | 1 |
| Robt Blackealler | G | 5 | Wm Dounyng ($G1\frac{2}{3}$) | G | 1 | Henry Blackealler | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Parker sen | G | 6 | William Harry | G | 3 | Richard Bonomaye | G | 1 |
| Jn Blackealler sen | L | 3 | William Godrygge | G | 2 | Roger Blackealler | G | 3 |
| Nicholas at Beare | G | $4\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Blacheford | G | 2 | Richard Bonomaye | G | 1 |
| Elys Crossyng | G | $5\frac{1}{2}$ | Nicholas Harry | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Edmond Crosse | G | 1 |
| Jn Blackealler(jun) | G | $4\frac{1}{2}$ | Thomas Bowdon | G | 1 | Richard Hamerdon | G | 2 |
| John Bowdon | G | 2 | Robt Holcombe($G1\frac{1}{3}$) | G | 1 | John Houchyn | G | 1 |
| William Smyth | G | 2 | John Parker jun | G | 1 | Agnes Lache | G | 3 |
| Thomas Saudy | G | 4 | Richard Trehockes | G | 3 | John .owndestocke | G | 2 |

Total £3.12.5 (1524) £3.9.7 (1525)

1525 42 names (42 1524)

Delete
Robt Flemmyng G3
Rich Bonomaye G1
Rich Bonomaye G1
Edmond Crosse G1
Rich Hamerdon G2
John Houchyn G1
Agnes Lache G3
Jn .owndestocke G2

Add
John Jane G4
Thomas Holway G5
Elys Shortyng $G1\frac{2}{3}$
Margery Wyll wid G1
Robert Vennyng G3
Constance Roye G1
Robert Dounyng $G1\frac{2}{3}$
Thomas Smyth G1

## PAYNTON PARISH *(Paignton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter Toker | G | 3 | John Lucas | G | 1 | Nicholas Molton | G | 4 |
| Robert Pole | G | 3 | John Medeiatt | G | 1 | Thomas Trescombe | G | 1 |
| John at Bowe | G | 3 | John Rodde | G | 1 | John Peter sen | G | 30 |
| Thomas Peter | G | 10 | Roger Longealler | G | 1 | John Hogge | G | 3 |
| Henry Henxston | G | 4 | Andrew Gelerd | G | $3\frac{2}{3}$ | John Mayne | G | 6 |
| John Webber | G | 8 | Walter Bagge | G | 1 | John Cade | G | 3 |
| John Dunsterpyll | G | 6 | John Quycke | G | 10 | John Comyng | G | 2 |
| John Gale | G | 1 | John Ryder | G | 3 | John Peter | G | 1 |
| William Lytyll | G | 4 | John Langeford | G | 6 | Thomas Martyn | G | 20 |
| Richard Codner | G | 2 | John Arnold | G | 1 | John Andrewe jun | G | 14 |
| John Ley | G | 1 | Alexander Peter | G | 6 | William Molton | G | 1 |
| Stephen Necke | G | 4 | William Rondell | G | 1 | Roger Baron | G | 10 |
| Thomas Cave | G | 1 | William Galyn | G | 16 | Robert Vagge | G | 12 |
| John Perye | G | 1 | William Badford | G | 8 | John Vagge | G | 50 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Debyll sen | G | 2 |
| John Martyn | G | 2⅓ |
| John Fossyn | G | 30 |
| William Clement | G | 2 |
| John Serle jun | G | 2 |
| William Cullyn | G | 2 |
| Richard Sperke | G | 3 |
| Richard Bruserd | G | 1 |
| John Hengyston | G | 2 |
| John Scos | G | 2 |
| John Butlond jun | G | 2 |
| Thomas Mogge | G | 10 |
| Robert Beard jun | G | 1 |
| William Kerswyll | G | 2 |
| Laurence Taylor | G | 2 |
| John Cole | G | 1 |
| Ambrose Harydon | G | 16⅓ |
| Thomas Lytyll | G | 3 |
| Nicholas Hyllyng | G | 14 |
| Thomas Medeyatte | G | 13⅓ |
| John Logge jun | G | 4 |
| Thomas Dey | G | 10 |
| John Andrewe sen | G | 22 |
| William Full sen | G | 12 |
| Richard Clement | G | 1 |
| Thomas Cose | G | 1 |
| John Pedder | G | 2 |
| John Debyll jun | G | 1 |
| John Skynner smith | G | 1 |
| John Langealler | G | 1 |
| William Takey | G | 1 |
| John Hawle | G | 1 |
| William Ayshebure | G | 1 |
| Thomas Hunt | G | 5 |
| Walter Pynhay | G | 5 |
| Richard Reve | G | 2 |
| Richard Pulford | G | 1½ |
| Richard Peter | G | 1 |
| Thomas Webber | G | 1 |
| John Poure sen | G | 1 |
| John Sampson | G | 1 |
| Thomas Reve sen | G | 5 |
| William Fossyn | G | 1 |
| Thomas servant of John Comyng | G | 1½ |
| John Iryshe | G | 1 |
| William Mey | G | 1 |
| Thomas Mason | G | 1 |
| Thomas Burrett | G | 2 |
| Richard Ryder | G | 5 |
| Nicholas Mugg | G | 2 |
| John Efford | G | 11 |
| John Blackealler | G | 4 |
| Thomas William | G | 1 |
| John Prynce | G | 3 |
| Nicholas Parker | G | 15 |
| Richard Takey | G | 1 |
| William Alsoppe | G | 2 |
| John Serell sen | G | 2 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Legge sen | G | 7 |
| Richard Pole | G | 2 |
| Richard Gelerd | G | 2 |
| William Bonnker | G | 8 |
| William Strett | G | 6 |
| Thomas Flecher | G | 16 |
| John Gardener | G | 19 |
| John Gardener | G | 7 |
| Thomas Flecher of Ayleborn | G | 8 |
| John Clemont | G | 4 |
| William Cole | G | 1 |
| Roger Payne | G | 1 |
| Richard Base | G | 1 |
| John Collyn | G | 1 |
| William Reynell | G | 1 |
| William Salter | G | 1 |
| Richard Conner | G | 9 |
| John Cose | G | 6 |
| Alan Belfeld | G | 100 |
| John Peter | G | 2 |
| John Syme | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Cole | G | 1 |
| John Mighell | G | 1 |
| John Lampray | G | 2 |
| John Credeford | G | 4⅔ |
| John Weryn sen | G | 8 |
| Thomas Edward | G | 1 |
| Richard Weryng | G | 1 |
| John Delond jun | G | 1 |
| John Harry | G | 2 |
| John Redryff | G | 3 |
| Robert Dybbe | G | 1 |
| Philip Martyn | G | 2 |
| John Ferrys | G | 1 |
| John Vagge | G | 1 |
| William Fynterkyll | G | 1 |
| Richard Indebroke | G | 3½ |
| William Peter | G | 7 |
| John Quyfare? | G | 1 |
| John Hyll sen | G | 1 |
| Evan Spert | G | 1 |
| Robert Comyng | G | 1 |
| Richard Coke | G | 1 |
| Edward Lepey? | G | 3 |
| John Hogge | G | 1 |
| John Comyng | G | 6 |
| Michael Waryn | G | 1 |
| William Scos | G | 2 |
| John Laurence sen | G | 3 |
| Nicholas Gyldon | G | 1 |
| John Wolleston | G | 1 |
| John Durberune | G | 1 |
| John Power jun | G | 1 |
| John Hayward | G | 1 |
| John Waryn jun | G | 1 |
| Thomas Bonefant | G | 6 |
| Thomas Bastard | G | 1 |
| John Merycke | G | 1 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Raye | G | 1 |
| Thomas Rowe | G | 1 |
| William Marke | G | 1 |
| John Gyldon | G | 1 |
| John Stergeon | G | 6 |
| Thomas Cole | G | 2⅓ |
| Thomas Clevytt | G | 1 |
| Richard Langealler | G | 10 |
| John Stephyn | G | 10 |
| John Butlond | G | 22 |
| John Pope | G | 1 |
| Roger Churchewards | G | 6 |
| John Tolly | G | 20 |
| William Peryn | G | 1 |
| Robert Lytyll | G | 6 |
| John Mugge | G | 2 |
| John Tower | G | 30 |
| Nicholas Cole | G | 1 |
| Thomas Lamsed | G | 2 |
| John Smyth | G | 4 |
| Richard Bonefant | G | 10 |
| John Delelond sen | G | 6 |
| John Spert | G | 2 |
| Robert Gyldon | G | 2 |
| John How.n | G | 10 |
| Robert Sampson | G | 1 |
| Roger Spert | G | 1 |
| John Garlond | G | 1⅓ |
| Richard Adam | G | 1 |
| John Smyth | G | 2 |
| Peter Crues | G | 1 |
| Richard Passe | G | 8 |
| William Ley | G | 1 |
| Robert Berd | G | 3 |
| Jn Webber of Preston | G | 2 |
| John Smyth | G | 1 |
| John Comyng | G | 2 |
| Robert Benett | . | . |
| Edward Po... | G | 1 |
| William Waryn | G | 1 |
| John Goodrygge | G | 1 |
| John Deth | G | 1 |
| John Luxxe | G | 1 |
| John Denmore | G | 1 |
| Isabel Sam | G | 1⅓ |
| John Andrewe | G | 3 |
| John Weryng | G | 3 |
| Agnes Yonge | G | 2 |
| Alice Full | G | . |
| John Churchward | G | 8 |
| Katherine Tomlyn | G | 1 |
| Jn, Thos & Alice Vagge* | G | 18 |
| Alice & Isabel Vagge* | G | 2 |
| Eliz & Thos Egevyn* | G | 6 |
| Isabel Martyn | G | 2 |

* "of the bequest of their father"

(213 names) Total £30.?.8. (1524) £31.8.6 (1525)

1525 240 names. Too much is illegible to make a full comparison.

B.D.Welchman©2004

WYDECOMBE PARISH *(Widdecombe in the Moor)*

*The 1524 roll is not very satisfactory, a good many names being illegible, so that the 1525 roll is substituted here.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Gervys | G | 2 | John Radok | G | 1 | John Tomlyn | G | 1 |
| John Leyman | G | 2 | Richard Smardon sen | G | 6 | Roger Langworthie | | |
| Robert Torre | G | 2 | Richard Smardon jun | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | at Southcombe | G | $6\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Elyott | G | 2 | William Smardon | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Langworthie | G | 7 |
| Peter Tyngcombe | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Wm Langworthie | G | 2 | Jn Langworthie sen | G | 8 |
| Thomas Elyott | G | 5 | Thomas Tomlyn sen | G | 2 | Hugh Langworthie | G | 1 |
| William Langworthie | G | 5 | Thomas Tomlyn jun | G | 1 | John Langworthie jun | G | 8 |
| Thomas Man | G | 5 | Jn Man at Southway | G | 6 | Valentine Abraham | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Edward Man | G | 1 | Peter Tomlyng | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Beare | G | 4 |
| Richard Quynte | G | 1 | Thomas Tomlyn jun | G | 3 | Ralph Eyton | G | 2 |
| Vincent Catrew | G | 3 | John Bowdon | G | 1 | John Webber | G | 1 |
| John Catrew | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | George Madok | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | John Benett | G | 4 |
| William Tomlyn | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | John Humfrey | G | 1 | George Benett | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Elyott | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Lancastell | G | $1\frac{1}{5}$ | Peter Skynner | G | 1 |
| James Elyott | G | 1 | John Fers | G | 2 | John Hanworthie | G | 1 |
| John Shere | G | 7 | Richard Benett | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Langworthie | G | 1 |

Total £2.17.8

Lydford within the parish of Wydecombe

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Hext sen | G | 27 | John Pethebrygge | G | 4 | Roger Hogge | G | 2 |
| Richard Welmett | G | 3 | Michael Hogge | G | 5 | William Drew | G | $2\frac{1}{6}$ |
| John Smardon | G | 2 | John Combe jun | G | 2 | John Saxsynd | G | 2 |
| John Hext jun | G | $10\frac{1}{3}$ | Jn Hogge at Dunbrigge | G | 4 | John Man at Ryddon | G | 4 |
| Elys Hext | G | 3 | John Wyndyate | G | 2 | William Horsham | G | 4 |
| Robert Drew | G | 4 | John Tore | G | 1 | John Langworthie | G | 8 |
| John Langworthie sen | G | 2 | Robert Wyndyate | G | 2 | George Langworthie | G | 1 |
| Jn Langworthie jun | G | $8\frac{1}{3}$ | Peter Man | G | 1 | Patrick Langworthie | G | 3 |
| Robert Colaton | G | $9\frac{1}{3}$ | John Humfray | G | 1 | Richard Langworthie | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Colaton | G | 2 | Nicholas Wyndyate | G | 2 | John Quynt | G | 4 |
| Richard Sperke | G | 1 | John Man sen | G | 3 | Richard Man sen | G | 20 |
| Richard Colaton | G | 3 | Wm Man of Boldburgh | G | $8\frac{1}{3}$ | Richard Man jun | G | 2 |
| John Edmond | G | $7\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Man | G | 1 | Richard Habraham | G | 3 |
| John Drew | G | 1 | Jn Hogge of Lakehood | G | 5 | Roger Habraham | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Robert Kytt | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Wrench | G | 4 | John Wright | G | 1 |
| Henry Wyndyate | G | 3 | Robert Quynte | G | 2 | Robert Catrew | G | 1 |
| John Vygge | G | 1 | Edward Rogger | G | 1 | Alson Drew wid | G | 2 |
| Robert Denbolde | G | 2 | John Man jun at | | | Joan Langworthie wid | G | 2 |
| John Hogge sen | G | 2 | Babenay | G | 3 | | | |
| John Hogge jun | G | 2 | William Saxsynd | G | 4 | | | |

Total £6.9.11

Dewdon within the parish of Wydecombe

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Milward | G | 13 | Thomas Leyman | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Macye | G | $6\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Christian Mylward | G | 3 | Roger Mylward sen | G | 35 | Richard Tore | G | 3 |
| Alex Mylward | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Roger Mylward jun | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | Patrick Torre | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Langworthie | G | 3 | William Mylward | G | $6\frac{1}{3}$ | Geoffrey Muge | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Elys Hanworthie | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Haukmore | G | 2 | John Noseworthie | G | 2 |
| Elys Noseworthie | G | 3 | Henry Murche | G | 2 | John Broken | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Mylward | G | 2 | William Man | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Rich Langworthie sen | G | 16 |
| Robert Abraham | G | 3 | John Macye | G | 4 | Rich Langworthie jun | G | $5\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Leyman | G | 1 | Wm Baker of Brodford | G | $6\frac{1}{3}$ | Eliz Langeworthie | G | 2 |
| John Langworthie | | | Richard Mey | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | John Avery | G | 3 |
| of Hattyswyll | G | 31 | John Luce | G | 1 | Stephen Avery | G | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Peter Langworthie | G | 1 | Richard Man | G | 4 | John Leyman | G | 15 |
| Gilbert Rugge | G | 7 | William Baker | G | $3\frac{2}{3}$ | Robert Leyman | G | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Mylward | G | 1 | Roger Noseworthie | G | 2 |

Total £6.16.1

Specheweke within the parish of Wydecombe *(Spitchwick)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jn Wyndyate of Grendin | G | 11 | Roger Nycoll | G | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | Roger Elys | G | $6\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Johh Wyndyate jun | G | 2 | John Horseman | G | 17 | Richard Hogge | G | $9\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Catrewe | G | 6 | Robert Wyndyate | G | 2 | Rose Zeward wid | G | 2 |
| Robert Catrew | G | 2 | Ambrose Zeward | G | 9 | Robert Hogge | G | 4 |
| John Catrew sen | G | 1 | John Whytt | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Thomas Keys sen | G | 4 |
| Thomas Catrew | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | John Boye | G | 2 | Thomas Keys jun | G | $4\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Robert Man | G | 2 | Henry Catrew | G | 1 | John Hamlyn | G | $4\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Henry Catrew | G | 2 | Robert Beard | G | 2 | Richard Baker | G | 5 |
| Richard Catrew | G | 2 | Roger Beard | G | 2 | John Keys | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Catrew jun | G | 4 | William Foxford | G | 4 | Chris Prows | G | 15 |
| John Wydecomb sen | G | 2 | John Catrew | G | 5 | Robert Noseworthie | G | $4\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Wydecomb | G | 4 | Roger Langworthie | G | 8 | William Churcheward | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Jn Wydecomb jun | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | William Croseman | G | 2 | Thomas Hamlyn | G | 11 |
| Robert Noseworthie | G | $3\frac{2}{3}$ | John Mylward | G | 5 | Joan Keys wid | G | 4 |
| Richard Man sen | G | 6 | Richard Noseworthie | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Thomas Dod | G | 2 |
| Richard Man jun | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Henry Beare | G | 2 | Avere Nordon | G | 3 |
| Silvester Man | G | 2 | Richard Mylward | G | 3 | John Keys at Hanworth | G | 1 |
| Jn Man at Sherwyll sen | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Lanacomb | G | 1 | Laurence Harman | G | 1 |
| Henry Don | G | $4\frac{1}{3}$ | William Nordon | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Richard Hamlyn | G | 44 |
| William Mey | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | John Gey | G | 3 | Alexander Nordon | G | 1 |
| John Man jun | G | 3 | George Nordon | G | 4 | John Beare | G | 3 |

Total £8.3.10

(207 names - 202 1524) Parish Total £24.7.6 (1525) £23.8.? (1524)

BRODHEMPSTON PARISH *(Broadhempston)*

*The 1525 roll is used as the 1524 is partially illegible.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Ford | L | 8 | James Fawkener | G | 4 | Simon Bullocke | G | 6 |
| Richard Stonyng | G | 20 | Andrew Blechforde | G | 1 | Thomas Robyn | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Roger Townysend sen | G | 11 | Richard Hurne | G | 1 | Thomas Tremowyn | G | 1 |
| William Graye | G | 4 | William Webber | G | 1 | John Robyn | G | 2 |
| John Graye | G | 1 | Edward Thomas | G | 1 | Roger Blackaller | G | 10 |
| Robert Tremowyn | G | 1 | Nicholas Wekes | G | 1 | Thomas Coke | G | 20 |
| John Aysshe | G | 1 | John Penney | G | 1 | Thomas Horewell | G | 2 |
| Richard Wonston | G | 1 | Edward Peny | G | 1 | Nicholas Bartar | G | 10 |
| Nicholas Potter | G | 14 | John Wynswer | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | Walter Sherwell | G | 1 |
| William Gret | G | $8\frac{2}{3}$ | Andrew Bowcherch | G | 21 | Jakelys Marroke brytton | G | 1 |
| John Webber | G | 3 | William Barter | G | 10 | John Barter | G | 1 |
| Thomas Hurne | G | 2 | Richard Barter | G | 10 | John Gradler | G | 1 |
| Roger Webber | G | 2 | Nicholas Damerell | G | $3\frac{2}{3}$ | Wm Stape laborer | G | 1 |
| Thomas Crede | G | 1 | William Densche | G | 7 | Robert Webber | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Nicholas Webber | G | 60 | William Densche jun | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | William Maddocke | G | 5 |
| William Hurne | G | 1 | Walter Wuderhyll | G | 6 | Elizabeth Wynswer | G | 3 |
| John Prose | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Thomas Thorne | G | 20 | Joan Barnehouse | G | 3 |
| Denis Webber | G | 1 | William Harell | G | 1 | Joan Nowrys | G | 2 |
| John Webber | G | 1 | Edward Thorne | G | 3 | Joan Hopper | G | 2 |
| Richard Webber | G | 4 | John Horewell | G | 5 | Joan Barter | G | 2 |
| Richard Furlond | G | 1 | Lewis Horewell | G | 2 | Roger Townysend jun | G | 3 |
| Roger Sherwell | G | 1 | Thomas Belforde | G | 5 | | | |
| John Goell | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John William | G | 12 | | | |

(67 names - 74 1524) Total £12.18.0 (1525) £14.7.11 (1524)

*24/- is taxed 5d, 26/8d 6d, 30/- 7d and 33/4d 8d.*

B.D.Welchman©2004

SAYNT MARYCHURCHE PARISH *(St Mary Church)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Cade | G | 3 | Thomas Martyn | G | 4 | William Sare | W | 1 |
| William Smyth | G | 7 | Richard Seyle | G | 2 | Richard Garddener | G | 2 |
| John Baron | G | 5 | Christopher Bolter | W | 1 | Thomas Lyell | G | 4 |
| Edmond Cooke | G | 2 | John Casslegh | W | 1 | Henry Wechehals | G | 4 |
| Walter Crose | W | 1 | William Taylor | G | 2 | William Peter | G | 2 |
| John Byllyforth | G | 10 | John Pewtyll | G | 2 | Isabel Row | G | 7 |
| John Marschewill | G | 4 | Philip Seyle | W | 1 | Peter Benott | W | 1 |
| William Roddon | G | 4 | William Horeford | W | 1 | John Bowdon | W | 1 |
| Thomas Androwe | G | 5 | William Gorde | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | William Cayde | W | 1 |
| Richard Chaye (G2) | G | 1 | Robert Taylor | W | 1 | William Voyse | W | 1 |
| Philip Cade | G | 7 | John Parkar | G | 4 | Richard Alward (G10) | G | 11 |
| John Comyng | G | 2 | William Nicoll | G | 8 | John Sowey | G | 15 |
| Richard Robert | W | 1 | William Parkar | G | 9 | John Voyse | G | 2 |
| John Taylor | W | 1 | John Taylor | G | 5 | Robert Bowdon (W1) | G | 1 |
| John Alward | W | 1 | Thomas Sym | W | 1 | William Davyd (W1) | G | 1 |
| John Escott | W | 1 | Margery Dey | G | 6 | John Cayde | G | 2 |
| Henry Martyn | G | 3 | Thomas Cocke | G | 10 | John Horreford | W | 1 |
| Wm.... (Vetery) | G | 1 | John Taylor | W | 1 | John Waylys | G | 2 |
| Robert Cade | W | 1 | William Cocke | W | 1 | John Hyll gent | L | $19\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Pewtyll (G4) | G | 8 | Thomas Cayde | W | 1 | John Lasche | G | 3 |
| Wm Pewtyll (G4) | G | 8 | John Pewtyll | G | 5 | William Benott | G | 2 |
| John Nicoll | G | 4 | William Wechehals | G | 4 | William Nicoll | G | 3 |
| William Pewtyll | W | 1 | John Bartter | G | 2 | William Benott jun | G | 5 |
| John Coke | G | 4 | John Crosse | G | 2 | Christopher Nowrys | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Parkar? | W | 1 | Henry Averye | G | 2 | William Caslegh | W | 1 |
| John Crose jun | W | 1 | Avery Okeman | W | 1 | William Benott sen | G | 3 |
| Edward Row | W | 1 | William Byckeford | G | 3 | Isabel Lasche wid | G | 2 |
| William Dey | G | 3 | John Alward (G10) | G | 20 | Joan Martyn wid | G | 2 |
| John Gorde | G | 6 | Nicholas Sym | W | 1 | | | |
| John Crosse sen | G | 4 | William Ylwyll | W | 1 | | | |

Total £8.1.8 (1524) £7.15.0 (1525)

1525 94 names (88 1524) Delete Thos Androwe G5 Isabel Row G7

Add Robert Gole G5 Joan Rewe W1 William Walys W1
Margaret Hony W1 Margaret Casslegh W1 Joan Rade W1
Isabel Byllyford W1 Joan Taylor W1

STAVERTON PARISH

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Wolston (G20) | L | 20 | Henry Brok | G | 1 | Richard Wydycombe | G | 1 |
| John Irische | G | 30 | William Bowdon | G | 2 | Richard Edward (G3) | G | 4 |
| William Yscher | G | 4 | Thomas Pyke (G2) | G | 3 | John Berde | G | 4 |
| William Lamshed | G | 1 | Nicholas Irysche | G | 4 | Stephen Wemott (G2) | G | 4 |
| Marion Wynsore | G | 1 | Wm Wynsore (G6) | G | 5 | Henry Elys (G4) | G | 3 |
| Thomas Cosyn (G5) | G | 6 | Nich Wynsore (G2) | G | 2 | John Harrye | G | 8 |
| John Pyke (sen) | G | 3 | John Wynsore | G | 1 | Tamsyn Nek | G | 1 |
| James Preston | G | 1 | Thomas Wynsore | G | 1 | John Damarell (G2) | G | 1 |
| John Bowcherche (G8) | G | 10 | Thomas Wade sen | G | 2 | John Howse | G | 1 |
| Thomas Bowcherche | G | 1 | Thomas Wade jun | G | 1 | Thomas Row | G | 1 |
| Richard Wolcote | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Tuppe | G | 3 | Tamsin Crowte (G4) | G | 5 |
| William Estbroke | G | 1 | Richard Pederyk | G | 3 | Elizabeth Cauntor | G | 7 |
| Julyan (Gregory) | | | Thomas Colyn | G | 5 | Joan Bovy wid (Dove) | G | 1 |
| Wolcote | G | 2 | Richard Emott | G | 12 | Luce Emott | G | 6 |
| Hugh Sheppard | G | 2 | Christopher Emott | G | 1 | Edmond Emott | G | 30 |
| William Martyn | G | 1 | John Emott | G | 4 | Peter Russell clerk | G | 1 |
| John Row | G | 2 | Joan Davy wid | G | 2 | Peter Russell | G | 1 |
| John Tupp (G1) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Rich Blackaller (G5) | G | 6 | Thomas Bodye sen | G | 1 |
| Nicholas Payn | G | 12 | John Langdon | G | 2 | James Peteven (G4) | G | 2 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Gowle (G4) | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Forde (G2) | G | 3 |
| William Yeow | G | 1 |
| John Hext jun | L | 8 |
| John Nychall | G | 1 |
| John Bruton | G | 1 |
| Peter Rowlond (G1½) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Walter Palke jun | G | 3 |
| Robert Bruton | G | 1 |
| John Cole | G | 1 |
| Peter Palke | G | 1 |
| Joan Colle | G | 1 |
| John Yssell jun | G | 2 |
| John Lambell sen | G | 2 |
| John Lambell jun | G | 1 |
| Joan Monke wid | G | 1 |
| Peter Mayn | G | 1 |
| William Knollyng(G2) | G | 3 |
| Nicholas Row | G | 1 |
| Andrew Tuppe | G | 3 |
| Jn Gold of Badford | G | 3 |
| Edward Barne | G | 4 |
| Thomas Cole (G4) | G | 2 |
| John Algeyr (G4) | G | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Rogger | G | 2 |
| Agnes Balhuell (Balkwill G1) | G | 2 |
| Thomas Abraham | L | 2 |
| Thomas Hamlyn (G2) | L | $1\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William Ysell (G1) | G | 2 |
| John Cosyn | G | 3 |
| John Pek sen | G | 1 |
| Robert Harrye | G | 3 |
| John Wade | G | 2 |
| John Gole | G | 12 |
| William Nevyll | G | 1 |
| John Chepe(sen G20) | G | $26\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Roger Chepe (G6⅔) | G | 3 |
| William Chepe | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Broderygge | G | 20 |
| Walt Palke sen(G3) | G | 7 |
| John Palke (G1½) | L | 1 |
| Richard Palke (G1) | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Wynter (G6) | G | 11 |
| John Metherell (G1) | G | 2 |
| John Emott | G | 3 |
| John Rawe | G | 3 |
| Alex Lapthorn | G | 3 |
| Thomas Lapthorn | G | 1 |
| Richard Beryman | G | 2 |
| Thomas Doke | G | 1 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Lyell (G1) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Joan Pyke wid | G | 3 |
| John Dollyng | G | 1 |
| Thomas Dollyng | G | 1 |
| Jn Rendell sen (G1) | G | . |
| Roger Cauntor(G13⅓) | G | . |
| Andrew Emott (G3) | G | 4 |
| Thomas Pedryk | G | 1 |
| William Langforth | G | 1 |
| John Jolowatt | G | 1 |
| John Bartour (G5) | G | 4 |
| Jn Forde of Abam(G3⅓) | G | 6 |
| Thomas Wolston (G5) | G | 4 |
| Thomas Macye (G3) | G | . |
| John Wode | G | 8 |
| David Blacheford | G | . |
| Walt Rowlond (G1) | G | . |
| Henry Boone | G | 1 |
| Jn Bartour (sen) | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Bartour jun | G | 1 |
| Elinor Gole (G2) | G | . |
| Arthur Scobyll(G2) | G | . |
| Richard Browne | G | 2 |
| John Peny (G1) | G | . |
| Marion Row | G | . |
| John Serell (G4) | G | . |
| Laurence Webber | G | 1 |
| William Rogger | G | 1 |
| Nicholas Hayne | G | 1 |
| Margery Colman | G | 1 |
| Katherine Hogge | G | 1 |
| Nich Hogge | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Rowlond | G | 4 |
| John Hempston | G | 3 |
| John Wyndsore (G2) | G | 1 |
| Nicholas Doke | G | 1 |
| John Emott | G | 1 |
| Robert Deryng | G | 1 |
| John Blackaller | G | 2 |
| Henry Emott (G6) | G | 5 |
| Thomas Waren (G3) | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Asche (G2) | G | 3 |
| John Lyell | G | 2 |
| Thomas Tuppe(sen G2) | G | 1 |
| Roger Elexandre | G | 1 |
| Richard Preston | G | 6 |
| Mark Pyke | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Pederick | G | 1 |
| John Pek jun | G | 2 |
| Thomas Tuppe | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Pederyk | G | 1 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edw Cobbold (G2) | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Thomas Coyll(Cole) | G | 4 |
| William Skynner | G | 1 |
| Nicholas Bodyn | G | 1 |
| Peter Bodyn | G | 2 |
| John Hegh(Heth G4) | G | 6 |
| John Howper (G3) | G | 4 |
| Richard Howper | G | 1 |
| Chris Pulforth | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Luscombe | G | 1 |
| Davye Preston | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Haukyn (G1) | G | 2 |
| William Stephan | G | 1 |
| Peter Potter (G3) | G | 2 |
| Thomas Doke | G | 1 |
| Henry Waryn | G | 1 |
| Rich Ford of Blackaller | G | 1 |
| Thomas Rendyll | G | 1 |
| George Bodyn | G | 1 |
| Thomas Parker | G | 1 |
| Thomas Bodyn | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Robert Emott | G | 10 |
| William Taylor | G | 1 |
| John Bagbery | G | 1 |
| John Jacman | G | 1 |
| Mich Proytt | G | 8 |
| John Shortcome | L | 1 |
| Henry Palke | G | 23 |
| Thomas Elys | G | 20 |
| Jn Emott at Wasche | G | 15 |
| Thomas Doke? | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Thomas Bartour | G | 10 |
| John Tope | G | 12 |
| John Degon (G8) | G | 10 |
| Thomas Clement | G | 10 |
| William Blacheford | G | 8 |
| Edward Stonden | G | 6 |
| William Shepherd | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Peke | G | 1 |
| John Harrell | G | 1 |
| Richard Elys | G | 1 |
| Richard Barnehows | L | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| John Estyll | G | 2 |
| John Powle | G | 2 |
| Thomas Rowsewyll | G | 4 |
| William Elyott (G2) | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Hext sen | G | 35 |
| Joan Hext wid | G | 18 |

John Rowe sergeant at law ratyd and payd to my lord Cardynall £12.10.0(L100 - pd £5.)

Total £37.10.0 (1524) £26.1.0 (1525)

1525 194 names (206 1524)

Delete
Wm Estbroke G1
Wm Martyn G1
Henry Brok G1
Rich Pederyk G3
Chris Emott G1
Joan Davy G2
Rich Wydycombe G1
Eliz Cauntor G7
Luce Emott G6
Edm Emott G30
Peter Russell clerk
Peter Russell G1
Thos Bodye sen G1
John Nychall G1
John Bruton G1
Robert Bruton G1
John Cole G1
John Rogger G2

B.D.Welchman©2004

Delete (cont)

John Pek sen G1
Wm Nevyll G1
John Emott G3
Rich Beryman G2
Thomas Doke G1
Thos Pedryk G1
Jn Jolowatt G1
David Blacheford G.
Henry Boone G1
Rich Browne G2
Marion Row G.
Laur Webber G1
Wm Rogger G1
Margery Colman G1
Robt Deryng G1
Thos Luscombe G1
Davy Preston G1½
Thos Parker G1
Robt Emott G10
Wm Taylor G1
Jn Bagbery G1
Jn Shortcome L1
Thos Doke G13⅓
Wm Shepherd G1½
John Peke G1
Jn Harrell G1
Rich Elys G1
Jn Estyll G2
Thos Rowsewyll G4
Joan Hext G18

Add

Richard Palke G1
Thomas Mayn G1
Robert Issell G2
Thos Whitlock G2
Joan to Wayshe G1
William to Bowe G1
John Parker G1
John Benet G1
John Roe G1
Joan Roe wid G1
Wm Randell G1
Margery Dollyng G1
Elizabeth Foster G1
Elizabeth Kysse G1
John Lamsede G1
John Gowman G1
Robert Waysche G7
John Davy G2
Rich Hamerdon G1
Thos Bowdon sen G1
Thos Bowdon jun G1
John Palke sen G1
John Palke jun G1
Davy Nicholl G1
John Hychyn G1
Joan Pryston wid G1
William Pyke G1
Crysten Symon G1
Davy Maddow G1
Richard Brygman G2
Gregory servant G1
Thomas Dollyng G1
Jokyn Emyt G1
Katherine Ashe G1
William Mayn G1
Thomas Pyke G10

## BRYXHAM PARISH *(Brixham)*

*In 1524 Churston Ferrers, Kingswear and Galmpton are given as manors in Brixham. In 1525 Churston and Kingswear are given as separate parishes and Churston includes Galmpton.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Vincent Turpyn | G | 16 |
| Thos Apole (Pole) | G | 32 |
| Richard Prows | G | 20 |
| Thomas Reve (G11) | G | 10 |
| Nich Coundytt (G5) | G | 7 |
| John Prows (G2) | G | 3 |
| Thomas Hardye | G | 2⅓ |
| Thomas Clarke | G | 1 |
| Thos Corbye(Corbyn) | G | 3 |
| Nicholas Payn (W1) | G | 1 |
| Morys Browne | G | 2 |
| Richard Cade | G | 5 |
| Richard Gybbe | G | 4 |
| Edmond Raynold | G | 1 |
| Nich Reffe(Reve G9) | G | 8 |
| Richard Hauckyng | G | 1 |
| David Tracye | G | 4 |
| Stephen Townsend | G | 2 |
| John Ma..ell | G | 1 |
| Richard Hue | G | 1 |
| Robert Strawe | G | 1 |
| John Fitzseman | G | 6 |
| Thos Rondell (G2) | G | 3 |
| John Crope | G | 2 |
| Michael Waymoutt | G | 5 |
| John Lakeman | G | 7 |
| John Pope | G | 2 |
| William Rychard | G | 12 |
| William to Bow(G10) | G | 11 |
| John Chadder | G | 2 |
| John Pulford (W1) | G | 1 |
| Thos Vetterye (W1) | G | 1 |
| John Strawe | G | 2 |
| John Perytt (W1) | G | 1 |
| John Bremell | G | 2 |
| John Laing | G | 2 |
| John Hobbe | G | 10 |
| Wm Vyttery | G | 2 |
| Walter Aischeley | G | 5 |
| William Stone (W1) | G | 1 |
| Robert Eme(Yeme G2) | G | 3 |
| Wm Gaudyn (G6) | G | 5 |
| Jn Sterte jun (Strete sen) | G | 3 |
| Richard Vetery | G | 1 |
| Robert Mayn (G5) | G | 6 |
| William Chadder | G | 35 |
| Thos Chadder (G3) | G | 1 |
| Richard Gylbard | G | 2 |
| John Lake (G30) | G | 20 |
| William Bagge (G2) | G | 1 |
| Gilbert Walsche (G6) | G | 7 |
| William Hals (G3) | G | 4 |
| Robert Beryman | G | 2 |
| William Bastard(G2) | G | 1 |
| John Coyde (G2) | G | 1 |
| Jn Cunpe(Compe W1) | G | 1 |
| Robert Baker | G | 2 |
| William Davy | G | 4 |
| Wm Waymount (W1) | G | 2 |
| William Martyn (W1) | G | 1 |
| Jn Blackaller (G3) | G | 2⅓ |
| John Prows(jun G4) | G | 3 |
| William Tregyll | G | 1 |
| Vautard Hamlyn (W1) | G | 1 |
| John Bydlake | G | 1 |
| John Malory | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Wenford | G | 50 |
| John Gybbe | G | 40 |
| Nich Abraham(W1) | G | 2 |
| John Hopper | G | 4 |
| John Bryan (G6) | G | 3 |
| John Thorn (W1) | G | 1 |
| William Prows (G3) | G | 2 |
| Thomas Hawell | G | 2 |
| Thomas Hopper | G | 6 |
| John Berde (W1) | G | 1 |
| William Bowdon | G | 5 |
| John Eme(Yeme W1) | G | 1 |
| Jn Quylle (Quelle) | G | 2 |
| Pasca Lake | G | 1 |
| Wm Reffe(Reve G2) | G | 1⅓ |
| Wm Bleuett(Bluet W1) | G | 1 |
| Jn Clemens sen (W1) | G | 2 |
| Jn Clemens jun (G2) | G | 1 |
| Nicholas Mayn | G | 2 |
| Jn Strete (at Bruston) | G | 2 |
| John Reffe | G | 10 |
| Wm Petebone (W1) | G | 2 |
| Jn Shorting (W1) | G | 1 |
| Thomas Croker | G | 5 |
| William Whytehed | G | 3 |
| William Morys | G | 2 |
| Jn Carde (jun W1) | G | 1 |
| John Lowring | G | 2 |
| Joan Brewstard wid | G | 40 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Laing | G | 2 | Richard Makarell | G | 1 | Walter Petyjohn | G | 5 |
| Joan Cok wid | G | 18 | John Morche | G | 1 | John Gorcle | W | 1 |
| Elinor Cosby | G | 16 | Rich Metherell | W | 1 | John Bully (G2) | W | 1 |
| Anys(Alice)Downyng | G | 11 | Roger Shorte | W | 1 | John Perytt | W | 1 |
| Robert Taburn | G | 10 | William Furseman | W | 1 | John Alewarde | W | 2 |
| Alice Prowte wid | G | 4 | John Frank alyn | G | 1 | Richard Cundytt | G | 2 |
| Agnes Towerys | G | 3 | Wm Morche (G2) | G | 1 | Rich Brewsard | G | 2 |
| John Eveling | G | 2 | John Martyn (G3) | G | 2 | Richard Prowte | G | 2 |
| John Olyver | W | 1 | Rose Gaudyn wid | G | 2 | Gyllam Harrys norman | W | 1 |
| William Quyck | W | 1 | Wilmot Smyth | G | 2 | Michael Shovel | W | 2 |
| Thos Stephyn (G3) | G | 2 | Jerman Zelyvant | W | 1 | Elyn Alyn | G | 2 |
| Nich Wydymer (G2⅔) | G | 1 | Henry Vyttery | W | 1 | William Gaudyn jun | G | 3 |
| Nich Jule (W1) | G | 1 | Rose Shorte wid | G | 2 | Robert Sk... | W | 1 |
| John Phylypp | W | 1 | John Martyn | G | 2 | John Hext | G | 1 |
| David Fynne | G | 1 | Agnes Wynchester | G | 2 | William Harvy | G | 1 |
| Peter Willyam | W | 1 | Thomas Bowdon | W | 1 | Robert Stang | G | 1 |
| James Harne | G | 1 | John Bawys | W | 1 | Richard Galmeton | G | 2 |

Total £24.16.10 (1525)

1525 144 names (146 1524)

Delete

Thos Clarke G1
Edm Raynold G1
John Ma..ell G1
Jn Fitzseman G6
Jn Frank alynW1
Mich Waymoutt G5
Wm Rychard G12
John Laing G2
Robt Baker G2
Wm Tregyll G1
Jn Bydlake G1
Thos Hawell G2
Wm Bowdon G5
Pasca Lake G1
Jn Lowring G2
Joan Cok G18
Jn Evelyng G2
John Olyver W1
John Phylypp W1
James Harne G1
Rich Metherell W1
Roger Shorte W1
Rose Gaudyn G2
Wilmot Smyth G2
Jerman Zelyvant W1
Hen Vyttery W1
Agnes Wynchester G2
John Perytt W1
John Alewarde W2
Gyllam Harrys W1
Mich Shovel W2
John Hext G1
William Harvy G1
Robert Stang G1
Robert Sk... W1

Add

John Westryn G1
John Strete jun W1
Katherine Reve W1
Edward Reve W1
William Bynmore G2
John Hyll W1
Michael Clyffe G4
Richard Smyth G2
Joan Bowdyn G2
Richard Collyn G3
Thomas Jerman G2
Robert Dunstapyll G3
John Pope W1
John Helyng G2
Richard Christofer W1
John Basterd sen W1
John Waymouth W1
John Basterd jun W1
Mylsyn Wynchester G2
Richard Elyt W1
John Morseman G6
Thomas Langmead W1
Robert Skane W1
William Roberd G7
Thomas Morys G2
Thomas Holway G26
John Robert W1
Jelyan Agever W 1
William Smythe W1
Robert to Bowe W1
John Druet W 1
William Edward W1
John Macrell W1

## CHURSTON

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nicholas Jane | G | 13⅓ | Jn Blackaller jun | G | 1 | Nicholas Kelly | G | 1 |
| John Shere | G | 1 | David Towker | G | 1 | John Kelly | G | 2 |
| Richard Kelly | G | 2 | John Webber | G | 1 | John Toker | G | 1 |
| John Blackaller(G3) | G | 2 | Gilbert Speke | G | 1 | John Hays alyn | G | 1 |
| John Elyott | G | 1 | John Speke | G | 1 | John Lovett | G | 1 |
| Walter Roberd | G | 2 | William Porter | G | 1 | John Tristram | G | 1 |
| Wm Fynyng | G | 1 | Robert Squier | G | 4 | Denis Vyncent | G | 2 |
| Henry Ryder | G | 1 | Thomas Thonger | G | 2 | John Forest | G | 1 |
| John Ryder | G | 1 | John Walter | G | 1 | Edward Smyth | G | 20 |
| John Hyll | G | 1 | Richard Govys | G | 1 | Peter Huchyn | G | 26⅔ |
| Thomas Harrye | G | 4 | Robert Bykanton | G | 1 | Nicholas Huchyn | G | 4 |
| Michael Jerman | G | 2 | Wm Robert Sen | G | 7 | Richard Mayn | G | 2 |
| William Cowke | G | 2 | Wm Robert jun | G | 1 | William Churchward | G | 2 |
| John Bykford | G | 1 | Richard Skyrden | G | 5 | John Corydon | G | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Carter(G2) | G | 1 | William Clerk | G | 5 | Nicholas Rorye | G | 1 |
| William Carde(G3) | G | 2 | John Clerke | G | 2 | John Squier (G2) | G | 1 |
| Walter Gardener | G | 4 | John Wyllyng | G | 9 | William Bekynton | G | 1 |
| John Long | G | 1 | John Comb sen (G2) | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | William Squerdon | G | 1 |
| Gilbert Gardener | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Comb jun | G | 2 | John Mayn | G | 1 |
| Richard Forest | G | 1 | Richard Lane | G | 2 | John Cardye | G | 1 |
| William Phylyppe | G | 2 | Walter Davyd | G | 2 | John Gardener | G | 1 |
| Peter Cardy (G3) | G | 2 | John Davyd | G | 1 | Robert Powlett | G | 1 |
| | | | | | | Richard Lake | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |

Total £18.19.5 (1525) *(including Galmpton)*

1525 67 names (67 1524) Delete Jn Hyll G1 Add Nicholas Mayne W1
*Men assessed at G1 in 1524 are W1 in 1525.here and in Kingswear and Galmpton*

KINGGESWERE *(Kingswear)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Brodfaire | G | 60 | James Leche | G | 1 | John Clemount | G | 2 |
| Walter Bossom | G | 1 | John Rondell | G | 2 | William Beare | G | 15 |
| Belforth servant | G | 1 | John Yebert | G | 1 | Peter Beare | G | 2 |
| Richard Hylhay | G | 4 | Gregory Coke | G | 1 | Richard Colyns | G | 4 |
| John Faye | G | 1 | Thomas Stowlok | G | 2 | John Daladaye | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Blount | G | 8 | Thomas Gale | G | 50 | John Hawkyn | G | 2 |
| John Thomas jun | G | 2 | Laurence servant | G | 1 | John Lakeman | G | 2 |
| Michael Nerber | G | 2 | John Faye | G | 13 | John Bere | W | 1 |
| Richard Perott | G | 2 | Richard Faye | W | 1 | John Laye | G | 2 |
| John Seyntiohn | L | 2 | John Bagge (Bygge) | G | 1 | George Crynche | G | 1 |
| Thomas Perott(G30) | G | 40 | James John | G | 1 | William Bryan | G | 1 |
| William Gybbon | G | 1 | Richard Bryan | G | 2 | Awen Mogham | G | 1 |
| Walter Codner | G | 1 | Robert Wylschyre | G | 1 | John Jacob | G | 1 |
| Thomas Joon(Jone) | G | 2 | Thomas Walshe | G | 1 | Gillam Shawe alyn | G | 1 |
| John Bottenay | G | 2 | John Clemont sen | G | 1 | *John Bryan | G | 3 |
| John Thomas sen | G | 10 | William Farewell | G | 2 | *Bartram Gelott | G | 2 |
| Evyn Eston | G | 2 | John Hawell | G | 1 | *John Gelowe | G | 1 |
| Walter Skerdon | G | 1 | John Bastard | G | 2 | *Stephen Gewlett | G | 1 |
| Robert Balmay | G | 1 | John Lakeman | G | 2 | *John Rychard | G | 1 |
| Thomas Fursman | G | 10 | Walter Bownde | G | 2 | *Laurence Boothem | G | 1 |
| Comer servant | G | 1 | Robert Colyns | G | 50 | | | |
| William Chadder | G | 2 | John Bowen | G | 1 | Total £12.11.10 (1525) | | |

1525 59 names (64 1524)

Delete Walt Bossom G1 John Seyntiohn L2 John Faye G13
Belforth servant G1 Gregory Coke G1
**These names are marked as aliens in 1525.*

GALMETON *(Galmpton in Churston Ferrers)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Hogge | G | 6 | Richard Whyte | G | 4 | Richard Rowland | G | 1 |
| Richard Hogge jun | G | 1 | Richard Courteis | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ | Gilbert Hasard | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Margaret Hasard | G | 2 | Rich Blackaller(L1) | G | 2 | Richard Hasard(jun) | G | 1 |
| Thomas Wynkley | G | 2 | Nich Hayward | G | 2 | John Hyll | G | 1 |
| John Row | G | 1 | William Hew | G | 3 | Robert Skyrdon | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Richard Blackaller | G | 4 | John Harry | G | 5 | Richard Hasard | G | 5 |
| William Pomeray | G | 1 | Thomas Kenok | G | 1 | Walter Hogge | G | $2\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Forde | G | 2 | Thomas Clowter | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Gilbert Hogge | G | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Joan (John) Hew | G | 1 | Robert Halswyll | G | 2 | John Lane | G | 1 |
| Richard Harrye | G | 2 | John Halswyll | G | 1 | Walter Elyott | G | 1 |
| Rich Harrye servant | G | 1 | Nicholas Halswyll | G | 1 | John Gylbert Esq | G | $225\frac{1}{3}$ |

Total for Brixham including Churston, Kingswear and Galmpton £54.2.7 (1524)
1525 37 names (33 1524)Delete Thos Kenok G1 Rich Rowland G1 John Hyll G1
Add Jn Olyver W1 Jn Hoser W1 Hen Madycke W1 Thos Smyth W1 Thos Denmore W1
Wm Motte W1 Catherine Blackaller W1

Hundred Total £324.12.? (1524) £308.18.3 (1525)

B.D.Welchman©2004

## KENTON PARISH

*One membrane containing part of this parish is mutilated and the missing names have been supplied from the 1525 roll. The names in the two rolls are in the same order and the assessments, which have all survived in the 1524 roll, match those in that for 1525.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Lutton | G | 40 | Richard Pittysmore | G | 4 | John Pytte | G | 2 |
| Philip Sherton | W | 1 | John Hedgyn | W | 1 | William Thorne | W | 1 |
| Robert Prous | G | 40 | Simon Gelys | G | 2 | Alexander Thorne | W | 1 |
| Thomas Prous | G | 20 | Simon Vyron alyn | G | nil | Walter Wyll | G | 10 |
| John Underhyll | W | 1 | William Somer | W | 1 | John Borynton | G | 3 |
| Simon Veynard | G | $1\frac{1}{6}$ | Nicholas Hoper | W | 1 | Kath Pittysmore wid | G | 8 |
| John Veynard | G | 10 | Richard Berne | W | 1 | John Molle | G | 2 |
| John Hamond | G | 10 | William Mayn | G | 20 | John Prous | W | 1 |
| John Southcombe (G3) | G | 5 | Thomas Hutchyn | G | 2 | Richard Lynsecotte | W | 1 |
| John Whytemore | G | 3 | John Parre | W | 1 | John Hoper | G | 11 |
| Thomas Whytemore | W | 1 | John Mathew | W | 1 | John Borrowe | G | 2 |
| John Cely | G | 20 | Clawe? Pytt wid | W | 1 | John Forde | G | 20 |
| William Pawlyn | G | 2 | Amy at Ven wid | G | 2 | Thomas Ford | G | 2 |
| Richard Martyn | G | 4 | John Kenwode | G | 2 | Richard Bryckenoll | G | 8 |
| Joan Gye wid | G | 2 | Robert Cely | G | 13 | Thomas Bryckenoll | W | 1 |
| John Thomas | W | 1 | John More | W | 1 | Alice Pawlyng wid | G | 6 |
| Philip Southcombe | G | 20 | Thomas Vyncent | W | $1\frac{1}{6}$ | John Pawlyn | W | 1 |
| John Hamond jun | W | 1 | John Cely | W | 1 | Thomas Kennewode | G | 2 |
| John Cooke | W | 1 | William Hunderhyll | G | 10 | Nicholas Comyng | W | 1 |
| Roger Philip | G | 5 | ---- ---- | G | 5 | Simon Kennewode | G | 2 |
| John Herd | G | 4 | ---- ---- | W | 1 | Thomas Kennewode | G | 4 |
| Anastasia Plommys wid | G | 2 | Henry Vyncent | G | 3 | Margaret Kenwode | G | 3 |
| John Shapley | G | 20 | John Downe | G | 3 | John Powlyng | G | 20 |
| Roger Cely | G | 3 | Thomas Schappelegh | W | $1\frac{1}{6}$ | John Trego | G | 2 |
| James Turney alyn | G | nil | Robert Wode | G | 3 | John Callowe | G | 3 |
| John Gyle (Cely) | G | 5 | Robert at Yate | W | 1 | Stephen Callowe | W | 1 |
| Wm Rollond alyn | G | nil | John Gelys alien | G | 3 | John Shapley | G | 3 |
| Thomas Hammond | G | 4 | Walter Yarde | W | 1 | John Shapley | W | 1 |
| John Huchyn | G | 2 | John Pery | W | 1 | Donell Squally | W | 1 |
| Robert Keen | G | 3 | John Chugge | W | 1 | Robert *(blank)* alyn | W | 1 |
| Philip Cely | G | 2 | William Martyn | W | 1 | John Samson | W | 1 |
| John Cely | G | 2 | John Nowell alien | W | 1 | William Haggelond | W | 1 |
| Philip Baron | W | 1 | Simon Schappley | W | 1 | William Shapley | G | 3 |
| John Wylcocke | W | 1 | Henry Gelard | G | 2 | Thomas Shapley | W | 1 |
| Edward Prous | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Alice Pytt wid | G | 2 | Hugh Bartholomew | W | 1 |
| Alice Sperke wid | G | 2 | Elizabeth Hamery | G | 2 | Henry Miller | G | 5 |
| John Hamond | W | 1 | Richard Pers | W | 1 | Philip Brekenoll | G | 10 |
| Thomas Avery | G | 13 | John Gow? | G | 5 | Thos his servant alyn | W | 1 |
| John Bonnd (G3) | G | 2 | Thomas Flaccher | G | 5 | Thomas Cely | W | 1 |
| John Vynerd | G | 2 | John Flaccher | G | 2 | Roger Kennewode | G | 4 |
| John Gybbe | G | 3 | Joan Trygge wid | G | 2 | Rose Kennewode | W | 1 |
| Simon Cely | G | 2 | Elizabeth .... | G | 2 | Richard Haraste | G | 4 |
| William Downe | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Robert .... | G | 5 | Geoffrey Parcy | G | 2 |
| John Downe (W1) | G | 1 | Thomas .... | G | 2 | William Mathew | G | 4 |
| William Cely | G | 2 | William .... | G | 2 | Richard Shapley | W | 1 |
| John Grym | G | 2 | John Perce | G | 2 | Thomas Venard | G | 3 |
| John Prous | G | 3 | Henry Taylor | G | 3 | William Whittemore | W | 1 |
| John Jesse | G | 5 | John Taylor | W | 1 | Henry Kenwode | G | 2 |
| John Heyman | W | 1 | Philip Boryton | G | 3 | William Gele (Cely) | W | 1 |
| Thomas Philip | W | 1 | Thomas Paddon | G | 2 | Thomas Symon | W | 1 |
| John Avery | W | 1 | John Specer | G | 2 | Richard Bremelcombe | G | 3 |
| John Wynecke | G | 4 | John Grey | G | 2 | Thomas Tooker | G | 2 |
| John Helyng (G2) | W | 1 | Philip Pharyndon | G | 2 | John Baker | G | 2 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agnes Baker wid | G | 3 | Joan Trygge wid | G | 3 | Wm Robeche alyn | W | 1 |
| Geoffry Kembell | W | 1 | John Roode | W | 1 | Peter Wyllesford | G | 60 |
| John Body | G | 2 | John Browne | G | 5 | John Cotton | W | 1 |
| John Newton | G | 6 | Thomas Kolberyn | G | 2 | Edward Way | W | 1 |
| Lewis Gregory alyn | W | 1 | John Herdys | G | 2 | Thomas Austayn | G | 13 |
| John Darte | G | 2 | William Brese | W | 1 | William Way | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Belle | G | 4 | John Way | W | 1 | Thomas Bertlet | G | 7 |
| Robert Tryggs | G | 5 | John Mabyn | G | 10 | Richard Jele | G | 20 |
| Alice Tryggs wid | G | 4 | Robt his servant | W | 1 | John Parre | L | 4 |
| John Downe (G12) | G | 20 | William Auerugge | G | 2 | John Pitte | G | 4 |
| John Davy | W | 1 | William Poope alyn | W | 1 | John Padden | W | 1 |
| John Prous | W | 1 | John Hursten | G | 5 | John Pawlyng | W | 1 |
| Thomas Est | W | 1 | Thomas William | W | 1 | John Belle | G | 2 |
| John Haroste | W | 1 | Roger Dart | W | 1 | Margery Hamlyn wid | G | 1 |
| Richard Gree alyn | W | 1 | Thomas Underhyll | G | 10 | Clemesia Carpynter | G | 1 |
| John Tredenecke | W | 1 | William Swasse | G | 4 | Joan Warryn | G | 1 |
| Michael Hamlyn | G | 2 | William Abyngton | W | 1 | Joan Russell | W | 1 |
| Thomas Boucher | G | 2 | Christian Pynson | W | 1 | | | |

Total £29.1.1 (1524) £27.17.4 (1525)

1525 196 names (212 1524)

| Delete | | Add |
|---|---|---|
| Philip Sherton W1 | Wm Auerygge G2 | Isabel Wynecke G4 |
| Jn Underhyll G20 | Thos William W1 | Joan Cely wid W1 |
| Edw Prous W1 | Wm Abyngton W1 | Sybil Auerygge G2 |
| Jn Avery W1 | Christian Pynson W1 | Cicely Bartelet G7 |
| Jn Wynecke G4 | Wm Robeche W1 | Joan Pawlyng W1 |
| ---- ---- G5 | Edw Way W1 | |
| ---- ---- W1 | Wm Way W1 | |
| Robt alien W1 | Thos Bertlet G7 | |
| Jn Samson W1 | John Pawlyng W1 | |
| Thos Cely W1 | Joan Russell W1 | |
| Alice Tryggs G4 | | |

## MAMHED PARISH *(Mamhead)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Balle | G | 8 | William Wylle | G | 2 | John Dayman | W | 1 |
| Jn Lamsyde (G4) | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Hen Lungues?(Longes) | W | 1 | William Sperke(W1) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Rich Endicote (G3) | G | 5 | William Sperke (W1) | G | $1\frac{2}{3}$ | Henry Juell (W1) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Mabbe | W | 1 | Roger Lamsyde (W1) | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Warre | W | 1 |
| Richard Tapley | G | 3 | William Brokyng | W | 1 | William Mugrugge | W | 1 |
| Richard Spear | G | 2 | John Wylle (G$1\frac{1}{3}$) | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Robert Sperke | W | 1 |
| John Pole | G | 2 | John Randell (W1) | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Wylle | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Pole | G | 3 | John Kyngwell(W$1\frac{1}{3}$) | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Freer | W | 1 |
| John Wyll sen | G | 5 | Henry Indycotte | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | | | |

Total £1.3.6 (1524) £1.3.10 (1525)

1525 30 names (26 1524)

| Delete | | Add | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Wm Mabbe W1 | | Walter ...ban W1 | John Body W$1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| | Thos Freer W1 | | Jn Endecott W1 | Wm Deryng W1 |
| | Wm Wylle W1 | | Hen Froste W1 | Peter Endecott W1 |
| | | | Jn Schorton W$1\frac{1}{3}$ | |

*26/8d is taxed 6d, 33/4d 8d.*

B.D.Welchman©2004

NETHERTON TITHING

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Seward | G | 8 | John Byckeford | G | 5 | John Worthy | G | 3 |
| Chris Seward | G | 3 | John Clement | W | 1 | Thomas Baron | G | 2 |

Total £0.10.10 (1524) £0.13.10 (1525)

1525 15 names (6 1524) Delete John Clement W1

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Add | Henry Martyn W1 | William Rowe W1 | John Pyn W1 |
| | Peter Comyng W1 | John Gaylle W1 | Edward Seward W1 |
| | Wm Blackston W1 | John Bere W1 | |
| | Gregory Martyn W1 | John Poleman W1 | |

TRYSSEHAM PARISH *(Trusham)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Tokett | G | 5 | William Rawe | G | 2 | William Stonyng | G | 2 |
| John Stonyng | G | 4 | James Tockett | G | 2 | Nicholas Hamond | W | 1 |
| John Freer | G | 3 | Richard Wode | G | 2 | | | |

Total £0.10.4 (1524) £0.13.0 (1525)

1525 18 names (8 1524) Delete Nich Hamond W1 John Stonyng G4

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Add | Robert Webbe W1 | John Lygthfote W1 | Robert Gerdeler W1 |
| | John Northeway W1 | John Olsbrom W1 | Paul Tokett W1 |
| | Wm Gerdeler W 1 | John Burnell W1 | James Webbe W1 |
| | John Wreyford W1 | John Crefford W1 | Alice Greneway wid W1 |

DUNSYDEOCKE PARISH *(Dunchideock)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Paddon | G | 9 | John Woke | G | 5 | Hugh Stephyn | G | 3 |
| John Thaccher | G | 6 | William Stephen | G | 5 | John Serell | G | 3 |
| John Tomlyn | W | 1 | John Jolas | G | 6 | William Jakys | G | 2 |
| Roger Collyn | G | 11 | John Dyre | G | 5 | | | |

Total £1.7.10 (1524) £1.11.10

1525 19 names (11 1524)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Add | Roger Pulford G2 | Thomas Dyer W1 | John Lowerel W1 |
| | Thomas Colyn G2 | Walter Byber W1 | Henry Collyng W1 |
| | Henry Trekoyll W1 | Walter Paddon W1 | |

EDE PARISH *(Ide)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Mardon (G11) | G | 10 | Jn(Thos)Towman | G | 2 | John Jule | G | 3 |
| John Mongyn | G | 22 | Richard Tesard | W | 1 | Thomas Harry | G | 2 |
| Thomas Mongyn | G | 8 | Wm Whorowe(Whore) | G | 8 | William Dowman | G | 6 |
| William Rowe | G | 22 | John his servant | W | 1 | William Whetton | G | 4 |
| Thomas Heyn | G | 7 | Robert Cryspyn | G | 30 | Roger Smyth | W | 1 |
| William Heyn | W | 1 | John Hart | G | 2 | William Baker | G | 2 |
| Thomas Derke sen | G | 6 | Peter Druston | G | 5 | Roger Stotte | G | 5 |
| William Derke | W | 1 | John Drewe (sen) | W | 1 | John Drewe(jun) | G | 2 |
| Hugh Derke | W | 1 | John Estebroke | G | 2 | Robert Downman | G | 5 |
| William Derke(Drake) | G | 2 | Thomas Estebroke | G | 2 | John Lotton | W | 1 |
| Agnes Payne | G | 4 | William Helmer | G | 2 | | | |

Total £6.1.2. (1524) £4.15.6 (1525)

1525 46 names (32 1524)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Delete | William Heyn W1 | John servant to W.W. | Robert Cryspyn G 30 |
| | John Hart G2 | Roger Stotte G5 | |

*In the 1525 list the name of John Hoper occurs immediately below Wm Whore and may be the same person as John his servant in 1524. The names are not entirely in the same order in the two rolls however.*

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Add (Ide) | John Roger W1 | Robert Cole W1 | Thomas Dorke jun W1 |
| | Thomas Dodrege W1 | Phillipa Nette W1 | John Payne W1 |
| | John Hoper W1 | John Hexte W1 | Joan Harte W1 |
| | John Smalreg W1 | John Long W2 | John Como W1 |
| | Oliver Hamont G2 | Robert Robeul W 1 | Alice Payne W1 |
| | John Steven G2 | Simon Hall W1 | |
| | John Prousse W 1 | John Adedom W 1 | |

## TYNGMOUTH PARISH *(Teignmouth)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Cosyn | L | 4 | John Ryder | G | 2 | Richard Mawry | G | 3 |
| James Rugeway | G | 12 | Robert Smyth | G | 2 | William Cotteford | G | 2 |
| John Pomeray | G | 2 | John Towyll sen | G | 9 | James Mortymer | G | 4 |
| Wm Towyll(Wyll G12) | G | 18 | John Ruggeway | G | 7 | Philip Paddon | G | 2 |
| Thomas Croppe | G | 13 | John Vyncent jun(W1) | G | 2 | William Kyrton | G | 3 |
| Peter Oxlegh | G | 2 | Richard Oxlegh | G | 2 | Jn Browyng alien | | |
| John Smyth | G | 10 | Moryce Tute | G | 3 | (Browne) | W | 1 |
| William Vyncent | G | 4 | John Totteford | | | Jn Huches(Huys)alyn | W | 1 |
| John Vyncent sen | G | 4 | (Cotteforth) | G | 3 | William Ruggeway | G | 2 |
| Geoffrey Wylliam | G | 3 | John Couse | G | 4 | Parnell Cosyn | G | 5 |
| John Tute | G | 3 | Richard Hacher | W | 1 | Alice Bylford | G | 2 |
| William Seward | G | 2 | John Molton | W | 1 | John Avery | G | 2 |

Total £3.12.0 (1524) £2.19.6 (1525)

1525 29 names (34 1524) Add John Sowdon W1

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Delete | Peter Oxlegh G2 | Rich Mawry G3 | Parnell Cosyn G5 |
| | Robert Smyth G2 | Wm Cotteford G2 | Alice Bylford G2 |

## SHILLYNGFORD PARISH *(Shillingford)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Domina Katherine | | | Laurence Hodge | | | Thomas Coke | G | 5 |
| Carewe wid | L | 20 | (Wode) | G | 8 | Thomas Lowton | G | 2 |
| John Wodeward | G | 18 | Richard Symon | G | 6 | John Creston | | |
| German Peke | G | 12 | John Michell | G | 6 | (or Oreston) | W | 1 |

Total £2.8.10 (1524) £2.8.2 (1525)

1525 9 names (9 1524) Delete Thos Lowton G2 John Creston W1

Add William Best W1 Robert Dayman W1

## DOWLYSCH PARISH *(Dawlish)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Smyth (G10) | G | 22 | Thomas Webbe | G | 2 | Thomas Wychehals | G | 2 |
| Peter Stegyn sen | G | 22 | Nicholas Martin | G | 2 | Richard Starre | G | 2 |
| Henry Smyth | G | 22 | John Berd sen | G | 8 | John Gybbe | G | 7 |
| John Mayn | G | 20 | John Clerke | G | 5 | Nicholas Faryngdon | G | 4 |
| William Thomas | G | 12 | William Hoper sen | G | 7 | Roger Wechehals | G | 3 |
| Walter Wodelegh | G | 8 | Gregory More | G | 2 | Richard Burgyn | G | 2 |
| John Lowe | G | 12 | Nicholas Jule | G | 2 | Stephen Teryt | G | 2 |
| John Baker | G | 10 | Roger Parre | G | 7 | Thomas Croppe (G10) | G | 15 |
| John Downe | G | 6 | John Pery | G | 7 | Peter Peryn | G | 5 |
| Mathew Pery | G | 10 | Henry Wychehals | G | 4 | John Barre | G | 10 |
| John Eston | G | 5 | William Braseter | G | 2 | John Croppe | G | 7 |
| Robert Lyell | G | 4 | John Toberne (G8) | G | 15 | John Lowe | W | 1 |
| Thomas Evan | G | 2 | Robert Cadde | G | 2 | Richard at Barn | W | 1 |
| Thomas Halwyll | G | 2 | Thomas Rawe | G | 3 | John Scott | G | 2 |
| John Daveryn | G | 2 | Richard Wychehals | G | 2 | Thomas Hylhay | G | 2 |
| Stephen Brounston | G | 4 | Simon Wychehals | G | 2 | John Stegyn | G | 4 |
| John Warre | G | 2 | Thomas Austyn | G | 10 | Philip Lake (G4) | G | 2 |
| John Vyncent | G | 4 | Thomas Godere | G | 2 | John Day | G | 2 |
| John Cooke | G | 2 | John Wychehals | G | 2 | John Lane | W | 1 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Paddyn | G | 8 | Thomas Smeth | G | 5 | Nicholas Hoper | G | 3 |
| Peter Fons alyn | W | 1 | Robert Wreyford | G | 3 | Thomas Bond | G | 3 |
| John Tobarne jun | G | 12 | John Cayde | W | 1 | John Axley | G | 2 |
| Barnard William | G | 2 | John Dowen jun | G | 2 | William Pyne | G | 4 |
| Richard Smyth (G4) | G | 7 | Roger Perry | G | 7 | Margaret Wyll | G | 7 |
| William Sely | W | 1 | John Pedyon(Paddon) | | | Walter Mourche | W | 1 |
| Richard Deyman | W | 1 | of Holcombe | G | 2 | John Croppe | W | 1 |
| Richard Way | W | 1 | Geoffrey Colchard | G | 2 | Alice Croppe | G | 4 |
| Robert Nicholl | W | 1 | William Downyng | G | 5 | Walter Baker | G | 2 |
| Philip Smeth | W | 1 | Thomas Perry | G | 4 | Lewis a bryton servant | | |
| William Flacher(G15) | G | 7 | Joan Reve wid ) | G | 9 | to Rich Stere | W | 1 |
| | | | John Reve ) | | | Michael alien servant | | |
| | | | | | | to the vicar | W | 1 |

Total £13.2.8 (1524) £11.8.2 (1525)

1525 81 names (90 1524)

| Delete | | Add |
|---|---|---|
| Mathew Pery G10 | Jn Tobarne jun G12 | Elizabeth Juel G2 |
| Nich Martin G2 | Robt Nicholl W1 | John Meller G10 |
| Nich Jule G2 | Philip Smeth W1 | John Tobarne sen G4 |
| Thos Austyn G10 | Robt Wreyford G3 | |
| Rich Starre G2 | Jn Reve G9 | |
| Roger Wechehals G3 | Walt Mourche W1 | |

## POWDERAM PARISH *(Powderham)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Courtenay Kt | L | 266⅔ | Nicholas Luccombe | G | 3 | Thomas Gylberd | W | 1 |
| Robt Gylberd (G10) | G | 20 | Simon Knollyng | G | 3 | Nicholas Luccombe | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Harvy | G | 6 | Richard Kenwode | G | 9 | John Tegge (W1) | W | 1⅓ |
| Jn Weston(jun G3) | G | 2 | Robt Barre(Barry) | G | 2 | Richard Luccombe | W | 1 |
| John Luxe (G6) | G | 5 | Margery Gylbert | G | 3 | John Robert alyn | W | 1 |
| John Weston sen | G | 6 | John Baker | G | 2 | Bartlet Lux alyn | W | 1 |
| John Kenwode | G | 5 | Philip Luccombe | G | 2 | Gervys Maire alyn | W | 1 |
| Richard Lucombe(G12) | G | 11 | Thomas Lux | G | 6 | John Martyn (W1) | W | 1⅓ |
| Thomas Martyn | G | 2 | William at March | G | 5 | | | |
| William Luccombe | G | 6 | Walter Hunte | W | 1 | | | |

Total £16.10.0 (1524) £2.9.4 (1525)

1525 35 names (28 1524)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Delete | Sir Wm Courtenay | Wm at March G5 | Bartlet Lux W1 |
| | Nich Harvy G6 | Walter Hunte W1 | Gervys Maire W1 |
| | Simon Knollyng G3 | Thos Gylberd W1 | John Robert W1 |
| | John Baker G2 | Rich Luccombe W1 | |
| Add | Nicholas Herne G4 | William Kelly G5 | Walter Wade W1 |
| | William Knollyng W1 | John Day W1 | John Gervys W1 |
| | John Aylwyll W1 | Walter Smyth W1 | John Lange W1 |
| | Robert Lang W1 | John Ferrys W1 | Avyn servant W1 |
| | John Byschope G2 | William Smyth W1 | Bartholomew Godyer alyn W1 |
| | John Smyth W1 | William Byschyp W1 | John Charlys W1 |

## AYSCOMB PARISH *(Ashcombe)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stephen Ruggeway | G | 7 | Edward Soper | G | 2 | John Dowyn jun | G | 4 |
| Robert Layne | G | 4 | Nicholas Alford | G | 4 | Nich Towy(to Way) | G | 4 |
| William Parre | G | 3 | Robert Maydett | G | 2 | John Downe | G | 5 |
| John Molle sen | G | 3 | Henry Verysworthy | G | 3 | Nicholas Drake | G | 4 |
| John Crede | G | 3 | Richard Medett | G | 2 | John Tokerman | G | 2 |
| John Bond | G | 2 | William Alford | G | 3 | Joan Alford wid | G | 3 |
| William Seyward | G | 3 | William Bonde | G | 4 | Sybil Molle wid | G | 3 |

Total £1.15.0 (1524) £1.14.2 (1525)

B.D.Welchman©2004

1525 (Ashcombe) 29 names (21 1524)

Delete Stephen Ruggeway G7 Jn Bond G2 Joan Alford G3 Sybil Molle G3

Add Bartholomew Pope W1
John Ruggeway W1
Robert Sandy W1
Rich Verkeysworthy W1
William at Way W1
William Downe W 1
Henry Alford W2
John Beryng W1
Robert Harry W1
William to Way W1
Morris Ruggeworthy G4
Nicholas Martyn G2

## AYSTON PARISH *(Ashton)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Domina Christina Martyn wid | G133⅓ | William Furse | G | 3 | William Roke | W | 1 |
| Thomas Stapilhyll | L 20 | Jn Monsden als Smyth | G | 2 | Peter Smyth | W | 1 |
| Thos Smalerugge | G20 | John Jerston | G | 2 | John Nicholl | W | 1 |
| Robert Radclyff | G 15 | William Borage | G | 2 | Walter Burnell | W | 1 |
| Richard Alford | G 13 | Robert Bocherd | W | 1 | Peter Payne | W | 1 |
| John Pyncent | G 4 | Thomas Dyer | W | 1 | Robert Redclyffe | W | 1 |
| James Jorston | G 5 | Jn Toker (Tokyt) jun | W | 1 | Gellam Bygod alyn | W | 1 |
| James Jewe (Yew) als Bowdon | G 5 | John Dyer | W | 1 | Giles Dryer alyn | W | 1 |
| Robert Webber | G 5 | Thomas Ford | W | 1 | William Grose | W | 1 |
| | | John Hore | W | 1 | | | |
| | | John Jesoppe | W | 1 | | | |

Total £10.6.10 (1524) £11.3.0 (1525)

1525 36 names (29 1524)

Delete Robt Bocherd W1 John Nicholl W1 Robt Redclyffe W1 William Grose W1

Add Rich Credford W1
John Toker sen W1
Alex Ryder W1
Geoffrey Wodde W1⅓
Roger Sperke W1
Robert Bawden W1
John Par W1⅓
William Smyth jun W1
Thomas Wattes W1⅓
William Pyncent W1
William Smyth W1⅓

## CHUDLEGH PARISH *(Chudleigh)*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Balle of Northewode | G 6 | Roger Reve | G | 2 | John Baker | G | 2 |
| Wm Bawdon (Yow) | G 13⅓ | Jn Borynton (G8) | G | 10 | Nicholas Miller (Nicholas Herne) | G | 16 |
| Robert Austan | G 5 | Richard Poke | G | 2 | John Balle | G | 8 |
| William Burnell | G 2 | Thomas Bobeche | G | 3 | Nich Wychhalse | G | 40 |
| John Swetlond | G 12 | William Bobeche | G | 3 | Thomas Tawe | G | 3 |
| Nich Whyteway | G 12 | Nicholas Hunt | G | 2 | John Bere | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Freer | G 12 | Henry Borynton | G | 15 | Robert Estyn | G | 7 |
| John Balle | G 10 | John Woldon | G | 2 | John Edward | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Balle | G 6 | Thomas Polman | G | 5 | John Reve | G | 2 |
| Christopher Reve | G 4 | William Bremell | G | 3 | John Bobeche | G | 3 |
| John Frensche | G 2 | William Caslegh | G | 30 | Nicholas Kenycke | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Pruston | G 5 | William Toker | G | 16 | Henry Bobeche | G | 3 |
| Philip Downyng | G 2⅔ | Michael Bobeche | G | 3 | William Renell | G | 12 |
| John Downyng | G 2 | Benett Wolcombe | G | 8 | John Ryder | G | 2 |
| Stephen Wreyford | G 2⅔ | John Wolcombe | G | 2 | John Reve | G | 12 |
| John Par jun | G 2 | Stephen Reve | G | 5 | John Dabyn | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Comyng | G 8 | William Lucy | G | 2 | Henry Hamlyn | G | 10 |
| William Helyer | G 6 | Elizabeth Pomary wid | G | 8 | John Smeth | G | 2 |
| John Komyng | G 6 | Richard Harmon (Herneman) | G | 2 | James Hore | G | 10 |
| Christopher Ball | G 8 | John Hart | G | 50 | John Tryggs | G | 2 |
| John Perre sen | G 4 | Nicholas Ball sen | G | 6 | Edmond (Jn) Boryngton | G | 2 |
| John Arthur | G 13 | Thomas Stancombe | G | 2 | | | |

Total £14.14.4 (1524) £15.10.4 (1525)

B.D.Welchman©2004

1525 (Chudleigh) 99 names (65 1524). The names are in the same order as the 1524 roll down to its end. Assuming that Bawdon/Yow and Miller/Herne are aliases and that Edmond /Jn Boryngton is the same person there are two deletions from the 1524 list - Philip Dowwnyng G $2\frac{2}{3}$ and John Woldon G2 - i.e. down to John Boryngton the 1525 list contains 63 names. However after this it has the following 36 names which are not in the 1524 roll.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Bobysche | G | 2 | John Trygges jun | G | 2 | John Herneman | W | 1 |
| William Lyne | G | 2 | Robert Poke jun | W | 1 | John Verwell | G | 2 |
| Henry Burnell | G | 2 | John Rydrysche | W | 1 | Warne Nicoll | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Poke | W | 1 | William Wylkes | W | 1 | Gabriel servant of | | |
| John Fenymor | W | 1 | John Caselegh | W | 1 | John Reve | W | 1 |
| John Yong | W | 1 | Thomas Curtes | W | 1 | John Marten | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Hamlyn | W | 1 | Benet Bobysche | W | 1 | John Gyst | W | 1 |
| Eliz Cremer wid | W | 1 | John Taplegh | G | 2 | John Baker | W | 1 |
| John Cremer | W | 1 | William Sakeson | G | 2 | John Harry | W | 1 |
| Robert Tor | G | 2 | John Edward | W | 1 | Roger Densam | W | 1 |
| William Thorne | W | 1 | Philip Reve | W | 1 | Joan Harry servant | | |
| John Thorne sen | W | 1 | William Don? | W | 1 | of Nich Herne | G | 4 |
| John Thorne jun | W | 1 | John Smerte | W | 1 | | | |

## TAYNTON EPI PARISH *(Bishopsteignton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Evon(Vyn) of | | | Thomas Moll | G | 2 | William Paddon | G | 4 |
| Wode | G | 5 | John Gayle (Gele) | G | 9 | Evon Langaller | G | 2 |
| Joan Tyrre wid | G | 8 | Thomas Mytton | G | 2 | John Wyncott | G | 2 |
| Thomas Alford | G | 5 | Geoffrey Wylkyn | G | 10 | John Beryman | G | 2 |
| Ralph Evon | G | 3 | Nicholas Wylkyn | G | 2 | John Beryman | W | 1 |
| Robert Eston | G | 12 | Jn Babbe at Were jun | G | 18 | Philip Suddon | G | 4 |
| William Drake(G13) | G | 3 | William Avenant | L | 2 | Robert Evon jun | G | 2 |
| Mathew Chese | G | 3 | Alice More | G | 10 | John Alford | W | 1 |
| John Babbe (G9) | G | 12 | Geoffrey Tapplegh | W | 1 | John Evon (Jun) | G | 2 |
| Thomas Comyng | G | 6 | Andrew Lyell | G | 3 | Richard Cole | G | 2 |
| Robert Bereman | G | 2 | John Whytborn | G | 6 | John Helyer (W2) | G | 2 |
| John Lowe (Law) | W | 1 | Richard Barnard | G | 7 | John Tappelegh | G | 4 |
| William Helyer | G | 4 | Robert Comyng(G10) | G | 12 | William Suddon | W | 1 |
| Michael Langley | G | 4 | James William | G | 2 | William Babbe (G8) | G | 10 |
| William Grefyn | G | 2 | John(Philip)Eston | G | 4 | John Parlett alyn | W | 1 |
| Thomas Whytefeld | G | 3 | John Alford | G | 2 | John Estam (Eston) | G | 2 |
| John Phelyp | G | 4 | John Babbe of Crosse | G | 2 | | | |
| Robert Evon | G | 6 | William Mayne | W | 1 | | | |
| William Gayll(Gele) | G | 4 | Nicholas Paddon | G | 10 | | | |

Total £5.17.2 (1524) £5.13.10 (1525)

1525 53 names (53 1524)

| Delete | | Add | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Joan Tyrre G8 | | Henry Hyth G15 |
| | Thomas Moll G2 | | Walter Lyell W1 |
| | Alice More G10 | | Joan Barnard wid G4 |
| | Geoffrey Tapplegh W1 | | Ralph Comyn G2 |
| | Andrew Lyell G3 | | Thomas Whytburne W1 |
| | Richard Barnard G7 | | William Helyer W1 |
| | John Parlett W1 | | Philip Alford G1 |

## DODDYSCOMBELEGH PARISH *(Doddiscombleigh)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Babbe | G | 40 | Katherine Roke | G | 2 | Nicholas Payn | G | $3\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Cownat | G | 2 | William Dewdenay | G | 16 | John Luxton | W | 1 |
| Roger Luxton | W | 1 | John Conat sen | G | 6 | James Lour | G | 2 |
| Robert Shere | G | 18 | Nicholas Horne | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Burnell jun | G | 10 |
| John Shere | G | 6 | Peter Horne | W | 1 | Richard Burnell | G | 4 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roger Delve | G | 2 | Roger Deyman | G | 4 | John Baker | G | 2 |
| Nicholas Allerhed | G | 2 | Richard Cowele(Cole) | G | 2 | Michael Conat | W | 1 |
| Richard More | G | 5 | Thomas Best | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | Henry Stoddyn | W | 1 |
| Thomas Stoddon | G | 2 | John Ryde (Rede) | G | $2\frac{2}{3}$ | William Burnell | G | 2 |
| Robert Bydlake | G | 2 | John Cownat jun | G | 4 | | | |

Total £4.15.10 (1524) £4.19.6 (1525

36 hames

1525 Δ (29 1524) John Babbe G40 at the head of the list is replaced by John Hexte G40. I am uncertain whether to regard this as an alias or a genuine replacement. Apart from this the changes are :

Delete Roger Luxton W1 Katherine Roke G2 Jn Luxton W1 Mich Conat W1

Add Roger Froncis G$1\frac{1}{3}$ John Roke W1 Joan Rocke W1
Robert Comyng W$1\frac{1}{3}$ John Froncis W1 Elizabeth Froncis W1
Robert Rede W1 John Mager W$1\frac{1}{3}$ Robert Froncis W1
Antony Mylward G$1\frac{2}{3}$ John Horne W$1\frac{1}{3}$

## EXMESTER PARISH *(Exminster)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Verder | G | 8 | Thomas Collyng | G | 3 | John Predis | G | 4 |
| Thomas Jakes | G | 7 | John Mochyll | G | 15 | Richard Howe | G | 2 |
| Edw Garewys(Garweke) | G | 7 | Thomas Smyth | G | 4 | Richard Martyn | G | 3 |
| John Jakes | G | 5 | John Smyth (G5) | G | 2 | John Smeth | G | 2 |
| William Troke | G | 4 | John Jule | G | 8 | James Thomas | G | 12 |
| William Bownde | G | 2 | John Pottyll | G | 12 | Laurence Olyver | G | 2 |
| William Verder | G | 7 | Mylson Symon wid | G | 2 | John Smeth | G | 2 |
| John Wygger | G | 8 | Thomas Gele | G | 5 | Laurence Jesse | G | 2 |
| Nich Hoper (G3) | G | 2 | George Waltam | G | 5 | Richard Selman(G3) | G | 2 |
| Wm Langhargy | G | 6 | Thomas Hooper | G | 6 | John Wodward | G | 14 |
| John Bownd | G | 2 | Rich(Roger)Serell | G | 2 | William Adam | G | 12 |
| Roger Selman | G | 5 | Robert Otis | G | 4 | Elysse West | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Hugh Osborne | G | 2 | Roger Bycham | G | 2 | William Smethe(G4) | G | 6 |
| Richard Goteham | G | 5 | William Smyth | G | 2 | John West | G | 3 |
| John Smyth | G | 5 | John Sperke | G | 2 | Simon Smeth | G | 4 |
| John Bennett | G | 4 | Roger Boway | L | 5 | | | |

Total £6.4.8 (1524) £6.16.2 (1525)

1525 81 names (47 1524)

Delete Rich Serell G2 Jn Smeth G2 Laurence Jesse G2 Elysse West G$13\frac{1}{3}$

Add John Gareweke W1 Richard Smyth W1 Thomasia Smyth W1
John Conott G2 Richard Roger W1 Andrew Bastertt W1
Robert Verder W1 Roger Serell W1 William Stephyn W1
John Beryman W1 John Lowtyng W1 Thomas Smyth W1
Henry Bond W1 Thomas Conott W1 John Flechecher W1
John Jakes W1 Richard Lucum W1 Martin Selman W1
John Downe W1 John Dayman W1 Charles West G13
Laurence Lewys W1 Henry Jesse W1 John Lang G2
Thomas Mersell W1 Agnes Cove W1 John Wyll? W1
John Osborne G$1\frac{1}{2}$ Robert Gylle G$1\frac{1}{2}$ Mathew Dyer W1
Robert War G$1\frac{1}{2}$ Michael Peryman G$1\frac{1}{2}$ Thomas Deyman W$1\frac{1}{2}$
John Jule jun W1 Stephen Calow W1 Elizabeth Walter W1
William Lucum W1 Richard Gele W1

B.D.Welchman©2004

## KEN PARISH *(Kenn)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lady Malevery | L | 60 | Richard Dode | G | 2 | Vincent Ryder | G | 2 |
| William Stewkeley | L | 10 | Richard Geell | G | 3 | Andrew Trewthyn | G | 2 |
| Jn Dear (Dyer jun) | G | 2 | Robert Gele | G | 5 | William Dart | G | 3 |
| Richard Forse | W | 1 | William Madrege | G | 10 | Thomas Gele | G | 2 |
| John Godlond | W | 1 | William Peryman | G | 8 | Robert Wolcott | G | 2 |
| Robt Tretelcott | G | 2 | Martin Rede (G7) | G | 11 | William Rolston(G13) | G | 15 |
| John*(sic)*Batyn wid | W | 1 | William Rolston | G | 6 | John Rolston jun | G | 2 |
| John Drewe | L | 10 | Alice Geell | G | 2 | John Rolston sen | G | 2 |
| Roger Towyll | G | 5 | William Dyer | G | 3 | Roger Cotteford | G | 10 |
| Richard Phelypp | W | 1 | William Praddon | G | 3 | Roger Modefyld | W | 1 |
| William Prange | G | 2 | John Martyn | G | 6 | Walter Toburgh | G | 14 |
| Thomas Dowe (Davy) | G | 7 | John Welkys (G5) | G | 4 | John Symons | G | 10 |
| Richard Wode | G | 2 | William Cotteford | G | 2 | Richard Elacombe | G | 11 |
| Richard Troke | G | 4 | Walter Walteham | G | 4 | Robert Bekeham | G | 12 |
| Jn Cocke waryner | G | 4 | John Jule | G | 6 | John Pereman (G7) | G | 6 |
| Thomas Jerman | W | 1 | John Coteford | G | 3 | Robert Grene | G | 12 |
| Thomas Whytborowe | G | 3 | Nicholas Peryman | G | 3 | William Huchyns | G | 12 |
| Elizabeth Peryman | G | 2 | John Sowdon | G | 2 | William Peryman of Byrcam | G | 11 |
| Richard Prange | W | 1 | John Pereman | G | 3 | Thomas Geell | W | 1 |
| Martin Forde | G | 2 | William Kemer | G | 10 | Gayn(Jn)Wrayford | W | 1 |
| Henry Martyn | G | 2 | Thomas Lye (Lyele) | G | 2 | John Elyott | W | 1 |
| John Brownscombe | G | 2 | Thomas Wyttebourgh | G | 2 | John Seyman | W | 1 |
| Richard Torre | G | 5 | Roger Sperke | G | 2 | Agnes Elecomb wid | G | 2 |
| Edmond Gele | G | 3 | Henry Frenche | G | 2 | Thomas Caslegh | G | 2 |
| Peter Dowe (Davy) | G | 5 | Richard Legh | G | 4 | | | |
| John Beccam | G | 6 | Henry Colyng | G | 6 | | | |

Total £11.15.8 (1524) £10.16.2 (1524)

1525 84 names (76 1524)

Delete
Wm Stewkeley L10
Richard Forse W1
John Godlond W1
John Batyn wid W1
Roger Towyll G5
Thomas Jerman W1
Eliz Peryman G 2
Wm Peryman G8
Thos Caslegh G2
Jn Pereman G3
Andrew Trewthyn G2
Wm Dart G3
Jn Rolston jun G2
Jn Rolston sen G2
Roger Modefyld W1
Robert Grene G12
John Seyman W1
Agnes Elecomb wid G2

Add
Joan Stukele G8
James Pytt W1
Laurence Peryman W1
Robert Whyteburrow W1
John Whyteburrow G2
John Bewys W1
Daughter of John Roston W1
Richard Peryman G3
William Roston W1
William Poke W1
William Cocke W1
Thomas Colyn W1
William Cocke W1
William Roston G2
William Trays W1
John Jele W1
William Poke W1
Thomas Colyn W2
Margaret Grene G8
Walter Rede W1
John Rede W1
Richard Ford W1
John Jordan W1
John Ellet W1
Peternell Gryn W1
John Jordan W1

**Hundred Total £129.16.3 (1524) £112.9.6 (1525)**

B.D.Welchman©2004

## BOVYTRACY PARISH *(Bovey Tracy)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Lyer | G | 2 | Agnes Hart wid | G | 20 | John Sachet (sen) | G | 2 |
| Edward Mannyng | G | 12 | Simon More | G | 8 | Peter Mylmede(Wylmede) | G | 6 |
| William Ilberd | G | 7 | John Bowedon (G4) | G | 5 | Jn Underhay of Ford | G | 16 |
| John Rowe | G | 2 | John Lyer sen | G | 10 | John Wyll | L | 1 |
| William Voyse(G25) | G | 30 | John Lyer jun | G | 12 | Jn Benett(tanner) | G | 12 |
| John Soper bocher | G | 10 | Arthur Lyer (G8) | G | 10 | Henry Manyng | G | 2 |
| Joan Soper wid | G | 6 | John Sooper sen | G | 5 | Richard Shappetor | G | 12 |
| William Soper(jun) | G | 5 | John Glanfild | G | 8 | Jn Pynson sen (G24) | G | 30 |
| John Furselond | L | 8 | William Hore | G | 3 | Wm Pynson (sen) | G | 4 |
| Richard Broken | G | 2 | Jn More of Bremlegh | G | 2 | William Cove sen | G | 4 |
| Thomas Berne | G | 3 | Henry Wetherdon | G | 2 | John Cove | G | 2 |
| Richard Berne | G | 11 | Michael Walys | G | 6 | Jn Daucher(Bocher) | G | 3 |
| JohnHowkemore (G4) | G | 2 | Thos Underhay jun | G | 5 | John Sachett jun | G | 8 |
| John Webber | G | 2 | Thomas Pynson | G | 6 | William Phelyppe | G | 14 |
| David Olyver | G | 2 | John Pynson jun | G | 3 | Jn Leche of Stekeweke | G | 2 |
| John Willemede | G | 2 | Thomas Underhay of | | | Alex Drayton | G | 13 |
| William Colman | G | 2 | Owelcombe | G | 4 | William Jordon | G | 6 |
| Rich Heckegyn (Huchyn) | G | 2 | Wm Lyer of Owelcombe | G | 6 | Richard Credeford | G | 2 |
| John Stegyn | G | 2 | Margaret Shaptor wid | G | 4 | William Dunlegh | G | 8 |
| Thomas Delfe | G | 2 | John Berne | W | 1 | John Dunlegh (W1) | G | 2 |
| John Benet | G | 2 | John Underhay jun | G | 2 | William Wolcott | G | 3 |
| Thomas Mower(More) | G | 2 | John Leche (G3) | G | 6 | Alice Furselond wid | L | 2 |
| Robert Voyse | G | 2 | John Wolcott | G | 18 | Richard Grebell | G | 10 |
| John Brabon (G48) | G | 50 | John Pethybrugge | G | $6\frac{2}{3}$ | William Wescott | G | 8 |
| John Southecote | G | 40 | John Tayllor | G | 6 | Thomas Olysborne | G | 8 |
| William Ball | G | 16 | Thomas Wallyng | G | 2 | John Hurston | G | 6 |
| John(Richard)Hore | G | 3 | John Raynell | G | 5 | Richard Frenche | G | 10 |
| Richard Wratt | G | 18 | Michael Saget | G | 2 | John Frenche | G | 3 |
| Geoffrey Gylberd | G | 20 | Roger Gray | G | 8 | Robert Walsche | G | 4 |
| John More tanner | G | 30 | Richard Mardon | G | 2 | John Sooper tener | G | 3 |
| Thomas Tryggs | G | 3 | Edward Wraford | G | 20 | John Bowbiche (W1) | G | 2 |
| William Pynson | L | 2 | James Mardon | G | 8 | Matelme Gaudron alyn | G | 2 |
| Peter Dodde | G | 2 | John Mardon | G | 4 | | | |

Total £24.9.2 (1524) £23.16.1 (1525)

1525 135 names (97 1524)

Delete

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jn Lyer G2 | Margaret Shaptor G4 | Wm Cove sen G4 | Alice Furselond L2 |
| Agnes Hart G20 | Jas Mardon G8 | Wm Wolcott G3 | Matelme Gaudron G2 |

Add

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rich Mannyng W1 | Wm Huchyn W1 | Wm Gosse W1 | John Voyse W1 |
| Wm Sooper sen W1 | Peter Favell W1 | Wm Collyn W1 | Rich Wrayford jun W1 |
| John Smale W1 | John Bonde G$1\frac{1}{3}$ | Robt Blakynston W1 | Thos More W1 |
| Hugh Payn W1 | Chris Carpentor W1 | Robt Myller W1 | Wm Phelypp jun W1 |
| Wm Rowlond W1 | John Frere W1 | John Merdon G$1\frac{2}{3}$ | Wm Gyldon W1 |
| Simon Hyckes W1 | Wm Tapley G$1\frac{1}{3}$ | Mich Wallyng W1 | John Gylle W1 |
| Thos Underhay G$1\frac{1}{3}$ | Jn Watman W1 | Wm Pyncent sen W1 | Rich Bokett W1 |
| Rich Farewyll W1 | Wm Ryse G20 | Thos Wylmede W1 | John Sooper W1 |
| Thomas Hore W1 | Henry Tremyll G$1\frac{1}{3}$ | Roger Shorte W1 | Roger Myller W1 |
| John Manyng W1 | John Bern W1 | Wm Westbroke W1 | Joan Merdon wid G2 |
| John Gaverock W1 | Thos Thorn W1 | Peter Westbroke W1 | |
| Rich Colman W1 | Rich Mawre W1 | Agnes Voyse W1 | |

B.D.Welchman©2004

## HEGHWYKE PARISH *(Highweek)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Yeard Esq | L | 68 | William Carpynter | G | 3 | John Benett | G | 8 |
| William Trott (W1) | G | 2 | Thomas Mauncell | G | 3 | Evon Martyn | G | 2 |
| John Carpynter | G | 3 | Evon Carpynter | G | 5 | Margaret Sperke | G | 2 |
| Evyn Carpynter | W | 1 | John Sevege | G | 10 | Evon Babbe (G18) | G | 24 |
| John Carpynter of | | | William Cartor | G | 4 | John Babbe | G | 40 |
| Rigslade | G | 11 | Jn Carpynter of More | G | 3 | John Babbe jun | G | 2 |
| Alice Jacobbe | G | 14 | Jn Carpynter jun | W | 1 | John Gorcleff | W | 1 |
| Crystyn Jamys | G | 3 | Gervys Carpynter | G | 3 | John Wallyng | G | 4 |
| William Jacob | G | 7 | John Carpynter of | | | William Rondell(G8) | G | 7 |
| John Sondylowe | G | 2 | Ayschehyll | L | 2 | Henry Emott | G | 3 |
| Joan Cocke | G | 8 | William Carpynter | G | 3 | Nich his servant alyn | W | 1 |
| John Dowen | G | 8 | Robert Jule | G | 2 | John his servant alyn | W | 1 |
| Geoffrey Hystor | G | 3 | John Dygan | G | 4 | John Goby | G | 7 |
| Grace Cocke | G | 3 | John Dygan | W | 1 | Warryn Trott | G | 7 |
| Richard Hore | W | 1 | William Byccombe | W | 1 | Richard Haywod | G | 17 |
| Thomas Weger | G | 2 | William Mardon | G | 3 | William Harper | G | 9 |
| John Leker | G | 3 | Philip Wetherdon | G | 4 | John Selmon jun | G | 5 |
| Alice Leker wid | G | 12 | Jn Wetherdon (jun) | G | 5 | Thomas Sherman | G | 3 |
| William Leker | G | 10 | John Stonyng | G | 4 | John Browen | G | 4 |
| Richard Cocke | G | 13 | Richard Full | G | 2 | Michael Roke | W | 1 |
| John Carpynter (G1) | G | 2 | Henry Sooper | G | 7 | William Hydon | W | 1 |

Total £13.5.6 (1524) £12.4.10 (1525)

1525 77 names (61 1524)

Delete

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jn Carpynter G11 | Evon Carpynter G5 | Jn Dygan G4 | Jn Gorcleff W1 |
| Crystyn Jamys G3 | Wm Cartor G4 | Jn Dygan W1 | Nicholas servant W1 |
| Jn Sondylowe G2 | Jn Carpynter L2 | Wm Byccombe W1 | John servant W1 |
| Grace Cocke G3 | Wm Carpynter G3 | Rich Full G2 | Thos Sherman G3 |
| Rich Hore W1 | Robt Jule G2 | Margaret Sperke G2 | Mich Roke W1 |

Add

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| .... .... W1 | Gilbert Langaller W1 | Folentina Sooper W1 | Waren Jacobbe W1 |
| Geoff Cocke G3 | Simon Wakeham W1 | Tomasina Holbeme G1 | John Voyse W1 |
| Edw Jacob W1 | Jn Phelyp G2 | Wm Shapley W1 | John Nordon G3 |
| Philip Nycoll W1 | Rich Selmon W1 | John Coyde W1 | Warin Hopper W1 |
| Jn Wakeham W1 | Thos Clarke G3 | Jn Cartor G1 | Hen Langaller W1 |
| Jn Hooper W1 | Jn Baron W1 | Gilbert Alston W1 | Jn Carpynter G1 |
| Roger Selmon W1 | Jn Wootton W1 | Margaret Jacob W1 | Rich Langely W1 |
| Benedict Dounyng W1 | Rich Rondell W1 | John Jacob W1 | Cristina Byckeham G2 |
| Thos Rondell jun W1 | Jn Mabbe W1 | Joan Carpynter wid G2 | Thos Meryfeld L2 |

## ILSYNGTON PARISH *(Ilsington)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Pomery (L10) | L | 9 | Syncler Prouse | G | 2 | Alex Taylor | G | 2 |
| John Hyllyng | W | 1 | Thomas Phelyppe(G4) | G | 3 | John Dygon sen | G | 15 |
| Robert Clarke | W | 1 | John Northeway | G | 10 | John Ford | W | 1 |
| John Skenys sen | G | 8 | Jn Stancombe jun | G | 4 | William Taylor | W | 1 |
| John Skenys jun | W | 1 | Richard Lameside | G | 3 | Joan at Wode wid | G | 10 |
| John Sowdon sen | G | 13 | John Downyng | G | 6 | Robert Shappetor | G | 2 |
| John Sowdon jun | W | 1 | Robert Luce | W | 1 | Robert Wegger | G | 5 |
| William Stangcombe | G | 10 | William Clement | G | 3 | Pascow Bowedon | W | 1 |
| Jn Skaynes of Knyghton | G | 2 | John Jule | G | 2 | William Bradelegh | G | 2 |
| John Stook | W | 1 | Thomas Stancombe | W | 1 | John Brewsye | G | 5 |
| Richard Prouse | G | 3 | William Myller | G | 3 | John Wegger (G6) | G | 7 |
| Richard Bradlegh | G | 2 | William Wegger | G | 2 | John Ley | G | 3 |
| John Jurdon | G | 2 | William Prouse(G10) | G | 8 | Henry Soper | G | 2 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Chepe | G | 2 | William Archer | G | 7 | Elias Hert | G | 7 |
| Jn Stangcombe sen | G | 3 | Robert Bawdon jun | W | 1 | John Stegen (W1) | G | 2 |
| Richard Wescombe | G | 2 | Robert Renell | W | 1 | John Taylor | G | 4 |
| John Phelyppe | G | 2 | John Bawdon | W | 1 | Elias Taylor | G | 2 |
| Jn Weger of Collysway | G | 2 | Alex Weger | W | 1 | Thomas More | G | 4 |
| James Prous | G | 2 | John Smythe | W | 1 | Robert Bounde | G | 6 |
| William Renell | G | 10 | William Weger jun | W | 1 | William Tayllor | G | 5 |
| Henry Renell | W | 1 | Hewey Hogge | W | 1 | Richard Coysshe | G | 7 |
| John Mugge (G4) | G | 3 | Peter Wyllyam | W | 1 | John Ford | G | 7 |
| John Weger at Pole | G | 2 | Thomas Vyncynt | W | 1 | John Rychard | G | 2 |
| William Shaptor | G | 2 | William Archer | W | 1 | William Saxwyn | W | 1 |
| Alex Weger | G | 8 | John Baron | G | 20 | William Bounde | W | 1 |
| Thomas Canne | G | 2 | John Wolcott | W | 1 | George Tayllor | W | 1 |
| John William | G | 2 | William Bradlegh jun | G | 7 | Michael More | W | 1 |
| John Gentyll | L | 1 | Richard Murche | W | 1 | Elias Peny | W | 1 |
| Nicholas Gaverock | G | 6 | Richard Degan | G | 4 | John Hert | L | 1 |

Total £8.6.2 (1524) £8.11.10 (1525)

1525 95 names (87 1524)

Delete

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jn Stook W1 | Wm Archer G7 | Jn William G2 | Rich Murche W1 |
| Jn Stancombe jun G4 | Robt Renell W1 | Hewey Hogge W1 | Wm Saxwyn W1 |
| Robt Luce W1 | Wm Weger jun W1 | Peter Wyllyam W1 | Wm Bounde W1 |

Add

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Isabel Scaynes G8 | Polus Wethecombe W1 | Wm Mayn W1 | Rich Browen W1 |
| Juliana Archer G9 | Wm Jurdon W1 | Robt Bowedon W1 | Jn Tayllor W1 |
| Jn Crocker G2 | Rich Archard W1 | Wm .... W1 | Wm More W1 |
| Wm Semer G3 | Hen Mugge W1 | Hen Martyn W1 | Jn Davy G2 |
| Jn Dygon jun G2 | John Fourd W1 | Hen Clement W1 | Wm Barow W1 |

## MANNETON PARISH *(Manaton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Foxford | G | 22 | John Elys | G | 6 | James Langeworthy | G | 7 |
| John Foxford | G | 13 | John Langeworthy (G8) | G | 10 | Robert Conter | G | 7 |
| John Grey (G12) | G | 13 | Robert Hoper | G | 2 | John Leer | G | 7 |
| Martin Foxford | G | 14 | Haselett French wid (G8) | G | 10 | Robert Langeworthy of Callacomb (G4) | G | 5 |
| John Tapper (G10) | G | 13 | John Abraham | W | 1 | Wm Langeworthy | G | 3 |
| William Foxford | G | 13 | Thomas Macy | G | 5 | William Contor | G | 7 |
| Robert Rugge | G | 13 | Robert Dodde | W | 1 | Richard Contor | G | 2 |
| Robert Benytt | G | 13 | Martin Bragge | W | 1 | John Contor (G8) | G | 10 |
| John Brockedon (G10) | G | 12 | Henry Wyllyng | G | 2 | Jn Contor jun (G4) | G | 6 |
| John Stokey (G7) | G | 11 | William Horssam | W | 1 | John Caselegh (G6) | G | 8 |
| John Thomas (G3) | G | 5 | Peter Frenche | G | 2 | Nicholas Gunston | G | 3 |
| Alice Thomas | G | 2 | Mathew Percher | W | 1 | William Sooper (G4) | G | 7 |
| William Thomas | G | 6 | Thomas Foxford | G | 2 | John Noseworthy | G | 2 |
| Thomas Croutt | G | 2 | William Elyott | G | 8 | Ralph Caseleght | G | 2 |
| Geoffrey Shapelegh | G | 3 | John Sentell | G | 4 | Nicholas Caseleght | G | 2 |
| John Dollyng | G | 2 | Thomas Elyott (G7) | G | 8 | Agnes Grose (W1) | G | 2 |
| Robert Langworthy | G | 7 | Alex Elyott | G | 5 | | | |
| Laurence Elys | G | 6 | John Leymon | G | 7 | | | |

Total £8.13.6 (1524) £8.1.8 (1525)

1525 55 names (52 1524)

Delete Alice Thomas G2 Wm Horssam W1 Nich Caseleght G2

Add Peter Gunston W1 William French G2 Henry French G2
Alice French wid G2 Wm Elyott jun W1 Richard May W1

B.D.Welchman©2004

## LUSTELEGH PARISH *(Lustleigh)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Brockedon | G 22 | William Comyng | G 8 | Robert Benett | G 5 |
| Richard Croute | G 18 | John Caysslegh | G 7 | William Stocke(Stokey) | G 2 |
| Peter Gray | G 14 | John Groose | G 11 | Richard Groosse | G 2 |
| Stephen Hamlyn | G 13⅓ | Thomas Caselegh | G 7 | Alice Caselegh wid | G 2 |
| Wm Brockedon jun | G 2 | John Croott | G 9 | Edward Caselegh | G 2 |
| Peter Wolcott | G 10 | William Trend | G 13 | Gregory (George?)Wolcot | W 1 |

Total £4.5.0 (1524) £4.8.2 (1525)

1525 26 names (18 1524) Add

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Robt Warre W1 | Rich Clambor W1 | Peter Gray W1 | Wm Crote G1⅓ |
| Rich Tyncombe W1 | John Gosse W1 | Jn Caselegh G1⅓ | Nich Crote W1 |

## BEKYNGTON PARISH *(Bickington)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Wotton | G 10 | John May | G 2 | John Atway | G 3 |
| William Smeth | G 8 | William at Combe | G 3 | John Rychard | G 2 |
| John Wotton jun | G 10 | John at Combe | G 2 | John Mager | G 2 |
| William Wotton | G 5 | John Lay | G 5 | Thomas Gefferay | G 3 |
| Geoffry Wayteway | G 5 | Richard Kerton | G 2 | Jn Lameside (jun) | G 2 |
| John Lameside | G 6 | John Ferres | G 2 | Ellen(Eliot)Bynmore | G 2 |
| John Wotton | G 6 | John Coche | G 2 | Elizabeth Shorte | G 2 |
| John Shappetor | G 4 | Thomas Harell | G 2 | John Shorte (jun) | G 2 |
| William Cullynge | G 2 | John Coche | G 3 | | |
| John Shorte | G 4 | John Harell | G 3 | | |

Total £2.12.0 (1524) £2.13.4 (1525)

1525 32 names (28 1524)

Delete Geof Whyteway G5 Wm at Combe G3 Jn at Combe G2 Jn Atway G3

Add Andrew Whyttway G5 Wm Wotton G3 Wm Byckeford W1 Jn Baddeford W1
John Furse G3 Jn Wotton G2 Rich Whyttway W1 John Ellys W1

## TEYNGRACE PARISH *(Teigngrace)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nicholas Shapplegh | G 16 | Thomas Enacot | G 5 | Stephen Mugge | G 2 |
| Evon Shapplegh | G 2 | Henry Gaverock | G 2 | John Wygger | G 2 |
| Thomas Shappelegh | G 2 | Nicholas Babbe | G 3 | John Wetherdon | W 1 |
| Richard Sperke | G 7 | John Lameside | G 3 | | |
| John Sperke | G 4 | Robert Mugge(More) | G 2 | | |

Total £1.5.10 (1524) £1.3.10 (1525)

1525 12 names (13 1524) Delete John Sperke G4

## HENNOCKE PARISH *(Hennock)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Sooper | G 12 | Thomas Mongke | G 2 | Margaret Turrynge | G 2 |
| Richard Pyncynt | G 10 | John Maury | G 3 | Ellen Credeford | G 2 |
| Richard Harry | G 6 | William Mawery | G 2 | Wm Tanner(Taverner) | G 2 |
| Jn Wrayford sen | G 7 | Michael Mawery | G 3 | William Wrayford | W 1 |
| Thomas Poke | G 11 | John Peverell | G 2 | Stephen Lyghtfoot | W 1 |
| Nicholas Morche | G 12 | Richard Bartelet | G 2 | John Credeford | W 1 |
| William Pyncynt | G 6 | John Smale | G 2⅔ | Richard Credeford | W 1 |
| Geoffry Hore (G2) | L 1 | John Parre | G 4 | Richard Archerd | W 1 |
| John Dener | G 13 | Richard Pynson of | | William Pynson jun | W 1 |
| John Coysh(Quaysch) | G 2 | Warmehyll | G 4 | John Studdon | W 1 |
| John Wrayworth | G 2 | Michael Stoddon | G 2 | Thomas Studdon | W 1 |
| John Potter | G 2 | William Mawry sen | G 2 | Richard Lambell | W 1 |
| | | | | William Gay | G 2 |

Total £3.3.10 (1524) £3.13.7. (1525)

B.D.Welchman©2004

1525 (Hennock) 53 names (36 1524)

Delete Steph Lyghtfoot W1 Rich Credeford W1 Rich Archerd W1 Thos Studdon W1

Add

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jn Lambell W1 | Jn Wodde G1⅔ | Roger Luce W1 | Chris Murche W1 |
| Mich Westbroke G1⅔ | Jn Pyncent W1 | John Luce W1 | Chris Clement W1 |
| Wm Parre W1 | Simon Browen G2 | Jn Dllyver W1 | Jn Taverner G1 |
| Wm Collyng W1 | John Gall G2 | Roger Jerman W1 | |
| Rich Baker W1 | Rich Wrayford G1⅓ | Geoff Moll W1 | |
| Wm Elysse W1 | Jn Mawry sen G1⅔ | Thomasia Quasshe ? | |

## MORTON PARISH *(Moretonhampstead)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Wanell | L | 13 | John Hooper | G | 2 | Edward(Edmond)Saxswen | G | 5 |
| William Hogge | G | 19 | Mantell Wolcott | G | 2 | John Sayward | G | 3 |
| John Hylle | G | 19 | Nicholas Alford | W | 1 | Richard Wanell jun | L | 3 |
| Thomas Stabacke | G | 19 | Henry Wolcott | W | 1 | John Wanell | W | 1 |
| Thomas Ilbert | G | 18 | Jn Blackhay corser | W | 1 | John Loskey jun | G | 2 |
| John Loskey | G | 18 | John Bowede | W | 1 | Pascow Hamlyn | G | 4 |
| Richard Robyn | G | 13 | John Wolcott | W | 1 | Thomas Huchyn | G | 4 |
| John Combe | G | 16 | John Halle | G | 2 | William Kyngswyll of | | |
| John Adam | G | 13⅓ | Richard (Ede) More | G | 3 | Clyfford | G | 6 |
| Richard Toker | G | 2 | John Stonyng | G | 3 | Margery Wanell | G | 3 |
| John Wyllyam | W | 1 | Thomas Hoper | G | 3 | John Toser | G | 6 |
| Richard Browen | G | 8 | Michael Rouke | G | 3 | John Estbroke | G | 6 |
| John Pawlyn jun | W | 1 | Wm Hooper bocher | W | 1 | Henry Crocker | W | 1 |
| John Bonde | G | 3 | John Grose | W | 1 | Wilmot Northeway | W | 1 |
| William Toker | W | 1 | Thomas Gove | W | 1 | Geoffrey Deyman | G | 2 |
| Robert Medeway | G | 3 | William Benett | G | 6 | Richard Letteowte | G | 15 |
| Ralph Fyssher | W | 1 | John Jurston | W | 1 | William Kyngswyll | G | 3 |
| William Moreman | W | 1 | William Hyll | W | 1 | John Potter | G | 2 |
| William Senthell | G | 5 | William Radclyffe | G | 3 | Henry Estebroke | G | 2 |
| Richard Adam | W | 1 | Thomas Flode | G | 5 | John Grose | W | 1 |
| John Martyn | G | 5 | John Gyll | G | 2 | Jn Bowdon tanner | G | 10 |
| John Wonnston | W | 1 | John Robyn | G | 2 | Nicholas Hall sen | G | 3 |
| Joan Wylliam wid | L | 1 | William Hayward | G | 2 | Nicholas Hall jun | W | 1 |
| Philip Wyllyam | W | 1 | Richard Boddy | G | 2 | Thomas Grose | G | 4 |
| William Kelley | W | 1 | Wm Sentehyll jun | W | 2 | Alice Kyngewyll | G | 2 |
| John Alford | G | 13 | John Farwyll | G | 5⅔ | John Hamlyn | W | 1 |
| Richard Sawedy | G | 2 | John Harry | G | 3 | John Sperke | W | 1 |
| John Blakehay smith | G | 2 | John Stabacke | G | 5 | Jn Adam of Estway | G | 2 |
| Thomas Gray | G | 4 | Stephen Raxchewyll | | | William Sothemede | G | 9 |
| Robert Kelly | G | 2 | (Rextoyll) | G | 6 | William Hollocombe | L | 5 |
| John Hamlyn | W | 1 | John Sentyll of | | | John Trend | W | 1 |
| Robert Hoper | W | 1 | Yolworthy | G | 2 | Richard Adam | W | 1 |
| Robert Ilbert | G | 3 | John Treppe | W | 1 | William Howton | G | 5 |
| John Bremelcombe | G | 6 | Agnes Huchyn | G | 2 | William Howton jun | G | 3 |
| | | | Stephen Stonyng | G | 5 | John Adam jun | G | 2 |

Total £10.16.4 (1524) £10.16.8 (1525)

1525 102 names (102 1524)

Delete Jn Wonnston W1 Jn Gyll G2 Jn Adam of Estway G2

Add William Martin W1 Edmond Edmundeson G2 Richard Huchyn G2

B.D.Welchman©2004

## AYSHEBERTON MANOR *(Ashburton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Harell | G | 2 | Richard Shapton | G | 2 | Robert his servant | W | 1 |
| Robert Conytt | G | 5 | William Lyer | G | 5 | John Nosseworthy | G | 2 |
| Thomas Mathewe | G | 8 | Andrew(Alfred)Hoper | G | 2 | Richard Debyll | G | 5 |
| Richard Mathewe | G | 10 | William Sevare | G | 8 | John Debyll | G | 2 |
| Steph Bruggeman(G2) | G | 10 | Richard Taylor | G | 10 | William Furse | G | 2 |
| William Knollyng | G | 12 | William Gafferay | G | 2 | John Luscombe sen | G | 12 |
| John Deyman | G | 10 | William Wrayford | W | 1 | John Luscombe jun | G | 2 |
| John Gefferay | G | 11 | John Wrayford | W | 1 | John Fayremothe | G | 6 |
| William Gregge | G | 20 | William Feremoth | W | 1 | John Grendon (G5) | G | 6 |
| William Bollecke | G | 18 | John Feremoth | W | 1 | John Fursse | W | 1 |
| Roger Baroh | G | 6 | William Stephyn | W | 1 | Roger Farewell | G | 13 |
| William Denboll(G8) | G | 6 | Henry Crokker | G | 2 | Richard Contor | G | 10 |
| John Denbold | G | 2 | Thomas Cole | G | 8 | John Frances | G | 2 |
| Roger Wyndeyate | G | 4 | Richard Mewcombe | G | 10 | William Bekeford | W | 1 |
| John Wyndeyate | G | 2 | Thomas Mewcombe | G | 2 | Robert Tayllor (G2) | G | 2 |
| John Pagge | G | 6 | William Nosseworthy | G | 4 | John Crocker | L | 3 |
| John Wreford | G | 8 | Thomas Harell jun | G | 2 | John Voyse (G4) | G | 6 |
| William Denboll | G | 2 | Richard Ferres | G | 9 | Thomas Harry (G25) | G | 30 |
| Richard Patye | G | 2 | William Coche | G | 17 | William Keysse | G | 8 |
| Edward Mychell | G | 15 | John Nosseworthy | G | 25 | Richard Fursse | G | 8 |
| Alexander Sooper | G | 4 | John Bounde | G | 6 | John Ferys | W | 1 |
| William Ollysbrome | G | 3 | Richard Luscombe | G | 4 | | | |

Total £12.5.6 (1524) £11.16.4 (1525)

1525 78 names (65 1524)

Delete

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rich Mathewe G10 | Robt servant to | Jn Nosseworthy G2 | Rich Furse G8 |
| Jn Deyman G10 | Rich Luscombe W1 | Wm Furse G2 | Jn Ferys G1 |
| Wm Stephyn W1 | Wm Feremoth W1 | Jn Furse W1 | |

Add

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jn Dayman W1 | Rich Harres W1 | Thomas at Way W1 | Alice Ferys W1 |
| Wm Nycoll G2 | Wm Langworthe W1 | Wm Debyll W1 | Jn Herell W1 |
| Richard at Way G3 | Jn Geffery W1 | Robert Leche W1 | Denis Hoper W1 |
| Rich Feremouth G2 | Jn Ryche W1 | Jn Truscott W1 | Margaret at Way W1 |
| John at Way G2 | Gilbert Balle W1 | Jn Feremouth G2 | Alice Davy W1 |
| William at Way G2 | Hen Patyff W1 | Jn Feremouth jun W1 | |

## AYSHEBURTON BURGH *(Ashburton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Ford | G | 140 | Hugh Pape | W | 1 | John Predyaux | G | 20 |
| Robert Erle | G | 30 | Henry Cornyshe | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Philip Carpynter(W2) | G | 2 |
| Leve Dolbeare | G | 10 | Henry More | G | $1\frac{1}{3}$ | William Atway | G | 2 |
| John Garamore | G | 6 | Thomas Geffery | W | 1 | William Wylliams | G | 13 |
| John Vycary | G | 2 | Thomas Atway | G | 5 | John Seryll (G3) | G | 2 |
| Wm Fosterd(G5 alyn) | G | 2 | John Pekett | G | 2 | Walter Peket | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Richard Festam | G | 3 | John Farrewell | G | $13\frac{1}{3}$ | Philip Copylston wid | G | 2 |
| Humfry(Avery)Sampson | G | 2 | John Dolbeare | G | 14 | Mathew Stone | G | 2 |
| William Gryme (G7) | G | 6 | John Pene (Peny) | W | 1 | Jn Knolle tailor | G | 6 |
| William Brokinge | G | 4 | William Gye | G | 8 | John Wedecombe | G | 30 |
| J Brogge(Brugge) | G | 8 | John Guddefelow | G | 10 | Richard Emott | G | 12 |
| John Hogge | G | 2 | Thomas Forneaux | G | 3 | Peter Carowe | G | 2 |
| Jn Wyndeatt smith | G | 3 | William Rydd(Ryder) | G | 3 | William his servant | W | $1\frac{1}{3}$ |
| William Hogge | G | 6 | Elizabeth Predyaux | G | $66\frac{2}{3}$ | John Cole | G | 2 |
| Wm Brogges(Burgis) | G | 2 | Andrew Cosen (L2) | L | 1 | William Whytt | G | 8 |
| William Clyff | G | 3 | John Soper(G20) | G | 30 | Thomas Addyscott | G | 22 |
| William Halle | G | 7 | John Charelton | G | 3 | John Phelypp | G | 3 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rich Dyreck alyn | G | 5 | Wm Mathewe (G6) | . | . | John Wylliam | G | 2 |
| John Lewys | G | 2 | Jn Asserugge (W1½) | . | . | John Clyffe | G | 3 |
| John Hooper | G | 2 | Edward Bolonter | W | 1½ | William Shappetor | G | 13⅓ |
| John Sperke | G | 2 | Thomas Ferre | G | 13⅓ | John Downyng | L | 3 |
| William Gray (G3) | G | 2 | Nicholas Browne | G | 6 | Thomas Lacy | G | 2 |
| Richard Horseman | G | 2 | Henry Browne | G | 2 | William Carpynter | G | 2 |
| Richard Smeth | G | 2 | Christopher Stone | W | 1 | James Fountayn | G | 2 |
| William Mason(G3) | . | . | William Debyll | G | 2 | John Saunder | G | 2 |
| Rich Dolbeare (G40) | . | . | Thomas Predyaux | G | 30 | Nich Colyn alyn | G | 1 |
| Stephen Barett(G2) | . | . | John Predyaux | G | 14 | Peter Carver alyn | G | 1 |
| Thos Asserugge(G25) | . | . | William South | L | 4 | | | |

Total £30.0.5 (1524) £31.6.2 (1525)

1525 151 names (83 1524)

Delete

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jn Vycary G2 | Thos Atway G5 | Wm servant to Peter Carowe W1⅓ | Jn Lewys G2 |
| Hen Cornyshe W1⅓ | Wm Atway G2 | | Nich Colyn G1 |
| Thos Geffery W1 | Jn Phelypp G3 | Rich Dyreck G5 | |

Add

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jn Gylberd G2 | Jn Crofte W1 | Rich Grendon W1 | Wm Rugge W1 |
| Wm Vynche W1 | Thos Stevyn W1⅓ | John Macy W1 | Jn Elytt W1 |
| Thos Barte W1 | Walt Coyte W1 | Wm Furse G15 | Wm Martyn W1 |
| Rich Cosche W1 | John Cole G1½ | Hen Helyer W1 | Nich Besse alyn W1 |
| Robt Vynche W1 | Jn Furnys W1 | Edm Baret W1 | Jn Walshe W1 |
| Jn Waymont W1 | Thos Furse G5 | Hen Howenwyll W1 | Hen Furnes W1 |
| Rich Ellewyll W1 | Mich Phelypp G2 | Wm Meowe W1 | Thos Sacke W1 |
| Jn Pryston W1 | Christine Emott G2 | Jn Taylor W1 | Jn Bond W1 |
| Wm Pryston W1⅓ | Alfred Smyth W1 | Wm Layman W1 | Rich Turryng W1 |
| Thos Glanfell G1½ | Jn Coblond W1 | Jn Stancombe W1 | Jn Comyng W1 |
| Wm Lang G2 | Rich Ranoll W1 | Rich Francys W1 | Thos Hooper W1 |
| Vincent Hyll W1 | Thos Golsmyth W1 | Jn Martyn W1 | Rich Chubbe G2 |
| Thos Bycham W1 | Jn Wyndyett W1 | Hen Knollyng W1 | Thos Errell G1⅓ |
| Thos Peny W1 | Walt Antony W1 | Rich Ogger alyn G5 | John Rowe W2 |
| Jn Redrys W1 | Jn Goddyng W1 | Rich Hoper W1½ | Robt Kooke W1⅓ |
| Wm Bycham W1 | Wm Kelly W2 | Jn Lewys G3 | Evin servant to Wm Shapton W1½ |
| Rich Pesse W1 | Jn Peny W1⅓ | Wm Yolond W1 | |
| Wm Martyn W1 | Rich Thongar W1½ | Robt Macy W1 | Jn Arnoll W1⅓ |
| Jn Babell W1 | Henry Este G2⅔ | Jn Adam W1 | Wm Shapton jun W1⅓ |
| Peter Byss W1 | Rich Willyam W1 | Wm Myddelton W1 | |

## EDEFORD PARISH *(Ideford)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Hystor(G20) | G | 30 | Richard Beare (G11) | G | 10 | John Colyn | G | 7 |
| Rich Boryngton(G22) | G | 40 | Robert Leyman | G | 2 | Edward Mysery | W | 1 |
| Thomas Swettelond | G | 12 | Michael Mysere | G | 2 | John Townesend | W | 1 |
| Nich Nores wid | G | 5 | William Babbe | G | 14 | Nicholas Tapplegh | W | 1 |
| William Beare | G | 8 | John Colyn (G7) | G | 6 | John Sperke | W | 1 |
| Joan Swetlond wid | G | 18 | Nicholas Babbe | G | 5 | Edward Gylberd | W | 1 |
| William Awstyn | G | 2 | William Hystor | G | 6 | John Burnell | W | 1 |
| Philip Elys | G | 3 | John Voyse | G | 6 | William Swettlond | W | 1 |
| | | | | | | John Gesse | W | 1 |

Total £6.6.8 (1524) £4.15.10 (1525)

1525 25 names (25 1524)

Delete Jn Colyn G7 Jn Sperke W1 Edw Gylberd W1 Jn Gesse W1

Add Jn Kyngewyll G3 Jn Awsten W1 Jn Homber W1 Thos Tappley W1

B.D.Welchman©2004

KYNGSTAYNTON PARISH *(Kingsteignton)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chris Allerton | G | 22 | Roger Morche | G | 2 | John Grontt | W | 1 |
| Edward Gyldon(sen) | G | 12 | John Prows | G | 2 | Edward Schapelegh | W | 1 |
| William Morell | G | 12 | John Toker | G | 2 | William Gyldon | W | 1⅓ |
| Gregory Horewyll | G | 18 | Nicholas Gyldon | G | 4 | John Wyll | W | 1 |
| Geoffrey Schapelegh | G | 12 | Geoffrey Cocke(G5) | G | 6 | John Prows | W | 1⅓ |
| William Necke | G | 7 | Edward Gyldon | G | 2 | Nicholas Hore | G | 2 |
| Edward Hore | G | 12 | Thomas Horsye | G | 4 | John Androwe | W | 1 |
| John Ford | G | 14 | Richard Ilberd | G | 5 | John Feremouth | W | 1 |
| John Harry | G | 4 | Walter More | G | 2 | Thomas Payne | W | 1 |
| William Carpynter | L | 2 | Thomas Phelyppe | G | 5 | Walter Sperke | W | 1 |
| Thomas Carpynter | G | 7 | Thomas Horne | G | 6 | Nicholas Clement | W | 1 |
| John Morell | G | 6 | Roger Maure | G | 3 | Martin Jago alyn | G | 2 |
| Richard Feremouth | G | 3 | Edward Horne (G2) | L | 1 | Feoffee of the church there | L | 1 |
| Nicholas Bobeche | G | 3 | Philip Yvyn(Evyn) | G | 2 | | | |
| John Schapelegh | G | 2 | Edward Lukys | G | 4 | | | |

Total £5.13.2 (1524) £5.19.11 (1525)

1525 63 names (43 1524)

Delete Jn Ford G14 Jn Harry G4 Jn Gronnt W1 Jn Androwe W1
Nich Clement W1 Feoffee of the church L1

Add Jn Albroke G14 Jn Perrott W1 Thos Morell W1 Nich Horsey W1
Wm Sooper W1 Geoff Lanodon W1 Thos Hart W1 Walt Budde W1
Jn Herry W1 Wm Lang G1 Nich Prows W1 Geof Grose W1
Jn Clement G1 Thos Collyn W1 John Toker W1 Wm Mugge W1
Wm B...r G1 Mich Langley W1 Robt Macy G1 John Hert W1
Wm Whyttysway G1 Edw Gyldon jun W1 Jn Crysteloo W1
Thos Taylor W1 Thos Cooke G2 Edw Langedon G1

TEYNG CANON TITHING *(Canonteign in Christow)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stephen Wescott | W | 1 | Robt Potter | G | 16 | Richard Valans | G | 7 |
| John Potter | G | 3 | Jn Lyndon | W | 1 | John Potter jun | W | 1 |
| Simon Lake | G | 3 | John Potter sen | G | 2 | John Potter sen | W | 1 |
| John Townesend | G | 2 | John Cornys | G | 3 | Robert Horne jun | W | 1 |
| Jn Bonker(Dunker G5) | G | 4 | | | | | | |

Total £-.-.- *(£1.1.8 calculated)* (1524) £1.3.2 (1525)

1525 16 names (13 1524) Delete John Lyndon W1

Add Rich Symon W1 Nich Wynter W1 Assaleter Potter W1 Stephen Lyghtfote W1

NORTHE BOVYE PARISH *(North Bovey)*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Myller | G | 20 | John Fawell | G | 12 | Thomas Tapper | G | 3 |
| Gilbert Myller | G | 2 | John Drewston | G | 2 | John Tapper jun | G | 3 |
| Wm Myller | G | 2 | Jn Fawell jun | G | 2 | William Hall | G | 2 |
| John Myller | G | 2 | Jn(Joan wid)Quayshe | G | 5 | William Harres (G5) | G | 3 |
| John Tapper | G | 2 | John Langdon | G | 8 | John Pethybrugge | G | 7 |
| Joh Ellys | G | 2 | John Wegger | G | 10 | Stephen Tapper | G | 10 |
| John Sentell | G | 2 | William Tyncombe | G | 7 | John Splatt | G | 6 |
| William Dodde sen | G | 2 | William Bowdon(G10) | G | 9 | Robert Frenche | G | 5 |
| William Dodde jun | G | 2 | John Bowdon (W1) | G | 2 | Alice Frenche | G | 3 |
| John Pethybrugge | G | 22 | Richard Tyncombe | G | 10 | William Lightfoott | W | 1 |
| John Crout sen | G | 2 | William Honnt jun | G | 2 | Henry Frenche | G | 2 |
| Chris Jordan (G5) | G | 4 | William Honnt sen | G | 7 | John Bone | G | 5 |
| Joan Drewston wid | G | 2 | John Man (sen) | G | 5 | John Comyng | G | 2 |
| Rich Tyncombe jun | G | 7 | John Tapper sen | G | 17 | William Petheybrugge | G | 5 |

Total torn away *(£6.18.6 calculated)* (1524) £7.17.8 (1525)

1525 71 names (42 1524) *Partially illegible and a full comparison cannot be made.*

Hundred Total £138.17.3 (1524) £137.18.1 (1525)

B.D.Welchman©2004

*The lists for the anticipation of 1523 and the 1526 and 1527 subsidies have been joined in a single table and the 1524/5 listings repeated as it is felt that this will present a clearer picture of those assessed at £40 or more. The parishes and names are taken from the main anticipation return (97/186) which has been collated with the other two anticipation returns*. In a few instances names in this tax category appear in one or more of the subsidies but not in the anticipation return and they have been added in italic type. On the other hand some names in the anticipation do not appear in the 1526/7 rolls though they apparently should do so though in this connection it must be remembered that the anticipation had a lower limit of £40, whereas that for 1526/7 was £50, on lands in 1526 and on goods in 1527. In addition the anticipation return contains the names of some absentee landlords and also for some unexplained reason the names of a few aliens who were worth little or nothing. In some instances the anticipation return lists a man's wealth as, for example, £60 assessed at £40. This means that the anticipation assessment, which was normally based on the loan of 1522, was a revised one. A separate column has therefore been introduced to cover this and where there is no entry in this it may be presumed that the assessment for the loan was the same as that for the anticipation. Not everyone who was liable actually paid the anticipation and an asterisk in the column headed "Pd" indicates that payment was made. The original return has a separate column for this with the amount usually in shillings but the figure is then the same as that for the assessment as the rate was 1/- in the £. Fractions of a pound have been ignored as they apparently were when payment was made e.g. 100 marks (£66.13.4) is marked 66/- in the payment column. For notes (N¹ etc) see foot of hundred.*

* *See page xvi.*

| Parish | Name | Loan | Antic | Pd | 1526 | 1527 | 1524 | 1525 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| East Budleigh Hundred | | | | | | | | |
| E.Budleigh | Gilbert Seinckler | G150 | G100 | * | | N[1] | G100 | |
| Colaton R. | Chas Hopkyns | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| Clyst Honiton | Rich Westecot | | G60 | | | | G60 | |
| Gittisham | Hen Beaumond | | G66 | * | 66 | | G66 | |
| | John Evelegh | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| Sidbury | Walter Yonge | G66 | G60 | * | | 50 | G66 | |
| | John Laplode | | G80 | | | N[2] | G100 | G40 |
| Littleham | Wm Lucas | | G50 | * | | | G50 | G40 |
| | John Rondell | G50 | G40 | * | | | G51 | |
| | Jn Browne(is dead) | | G66 | | | | | |
| | Alice Browne wid | | G40 | * | | | G66 | G40 |
| | Roger Stoke | G60 | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| Withycombe R. | John Drake | | G133 | * | | 133 | G133 | |
| Woodbury | Henry Stafford[3] | | 60 | | | | | |
| | Rich Haydon | | G66 | * | 50 | | G66 | |
| Otterton | Rich Drake | | G40 | | | | G29 | |
| | Robt Drake | | G40 | | | | G20 | |
| | Thos Peryman | | G40 | | | | G24 | |
| | Wm Newcombe sen | | G40 | | | | G31 | |
| | Thos Taylor | | G50 | | | | G37 | |
| | Jn Gryndell sen | | G40 | | | | G28 | |
| Sidmouth | William Slade | | G45 | | | | N[4] | |
| | John Cally | | G40 | | | | G40 | G30 |
| *Woodbury* | *John Zouche Kt* | | | | 200 | | L200 | |

N[1] Joan, widow G50
N[2] Joan, widow G80. Also Joan in 1524 and 1525.
N[3] Earl of Wiltshire. Chief lord there.
N[4] Alice, widow G26

B.D.Welchman©2004

| Parish | Name | Loan | Antic | Pd | 1526 | 1527 | 1524 | 1525 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colyton Hundred | | | | | | | | |
| Colyton | John Byrd sen | | G60 | * | N[1] | 50 | G60 | |
| | Francis Roger | | G46 | * | | | G46 | |
| | Alan Heydon | | G66 | | | | G66 | |
| | Thos Newton | | G41 | * | | | G41 | |
| | Jn Lestlond[2] | | G60 | * | | 50 | G60 | |
| | John Morys | | G60 | * | | | G60 | |
| | Jn Weston sen | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| | John Newton sen | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| | Jn Strobrygge sen | | G100 | * | | 100 | G100 | |
| | Jn Strobrygge jun | | G66 | * | | 66 | G66 | |
| | Jn Bullinge norman | | Gnil | | | | | |
| | Harvy Ange briton | | G2 | | | | | |
| | Wm Crowkey frenchman | | Gnil | | | | | |
| | Nich Basyer alien | | Gnil | | | | | |
| | Jn Tyrlinge | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| | Agnes Tyrlinge wid | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| Branscombe | Isabel Hugh wid | | G100 | | | 50 | G51 | |
| | Bartlet Abbott briton | | G14 | | | | nil | |
| Cotleigh | Jn Worthyall | G66 | G50 | * | | 50 | G58 | |
| Seton | Wm Walrond | | G120 | | | | G15 | |
| | John Sterre | | G50 | * | | 50 | G50 | |
| | Jn Maridu norman | | Gnil | | | | | |
| | Hen Dowe briton | | Gnil | | | | | |
| | Jn Betton briton | | Gnil | | | | | |
| Widworthy | Wm Becotte norman | | G2 | | | | | |
| Offwell | Ralph Abbott[3] | | G80 | | | | G58 | G55 |
| Shute | Katherine Countess of Devon & Henry Earl of Wiltshire lord there. | | L54 | | | | | |

N[1] There is a nil return for this hundred for the 1526 subsidy.
N[2] Lechelond in the subsidy rolls
N[3] In goods £20 and debts £60

| Ottery St Mary Hundred | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ottery St M. | Thos Marler | | G40 | * | N[1] | N[2] | G40 | |
| | Jn Sherman | | G100 | * | | | G100 | |
| | George Geffron | | G100 | * | | | G100 | G73 |
| | Wm Trent | | G60 | * | | | G60 | G37 |
| | Thos Wynter | | G66 | * | | | G66 | |
| | Robt Hone | G60 | G80 | * | | | G80 | G100 |
| | John More | | G60 | * | | | G60 | |
| | Mathew Touker | | G60 | * | | | G60 | |
| | Thos Dabron | | G54 | * | | 54 | G54 | |
| | Thos Wyllysdon | G60 | G70 | * | | | G70 | |
| | Joan Oliver wid(dead) | | G100 | | | | G20 | |
| | Joan Ralegh wid | | G80 | * | | | G80 | |
| | Walt Duddeman[3] ) | | G60 | | | | | |
| | John Ayshe [3] ) | | G54 | | | | | |

N[1] Nil return
N[2] There are 7 entries but the names of all except Thos Dabron are illegible. The other 6 assessments are 66,60,80,66,100 and 70.
N[3] Erased with the marginal comment "because they are priests".

B.D.Welchman©2004

| Parish | Name | Loan | Antic | Pd | 1526 | 1527 | 1524 | 1525 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Axminster Hundred** | | | | | | | | |
| Honiton | Wm Cortenay Kt | | L60 | | | | | |
| | Joan Takell | | G100 | * | | 100 | | G100 |
| | Wm Carew Kt[1] | | L66 | * | L66 | | | L66 |
| Thorncombe | Wm Webber | | G60 | * | | 60 | | G60 |
| Upottery | Lady Broke | | L52 | | | | | |
| | Thos Richard | | G40 | | | | | G30 |
| Combe Raleigh | Thos Menyfe | | G60 | * | | 60 | | G60 |
| Yarcombe | Thos Parson | | G50 | * | | | | G30 |
| Luppitt | Robt Borough | | G40 | | | | | |
| Membury | William Frye | | G70 | | L50 | | | G70 |

N[1] In Luppitt in 1525

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Hemyock Hundred** | | | | | | | | |
| Awliscombe | John Serle sen | | 50 | * | | 50 | | G50 |
| Culmstock | Ellen Dillon | 80 | 50 | | L50 | | | L50 |
| **Hayridge Hundred** | | | | | | | | |
| Cullompton | Robt Borough | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| | Joan Trott wid | | G66 | * | | 66 | G66 | |
| | Jn Trotte (dead) | | G133 | | | | | |
| | Jn Kyrkeham [1] | | L200 | * | 200 | | L200 | |
| | Jn Whitinge [2] | | L100 | * | 100 | | L100 | |
| | Humphry More | | G200 | * | 66 | | G200 | |
| | John Lane | | G133 | * | | 133 | G133 | |
| | Jn Keyleway | | L66 | * | 66 | | L66 | |
| | Thos Middelton | | G43 | * | | | G43 | |
| | Evan Peter briton | | G2 | | | | | |
| | John Evan briton | | Gnil | | | | | |
| Thorverton | Alice Wills | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| Kentisbeare | Wm Whytinge | | G50 | * | | 50 | G50 | |

N[1] In Feniton 1524 and 1526
N[2] In Kentisbeare 1524 and 1526

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Tiverton Hundred** | | | | | | | | |
| Tiverton Borough | Rich Parkehouse | | G40 | | N[1] | | G40 | |
| | Jn Skynner | | G66 | * | | 66 | G66 | |
| | Wm Selake | | G100 | * | | | G100 | |
| Tiverton Manor | Katherine Countess of Devon | | L64 | | | | | |
| Huntsham | Philip Bere [2] | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| | John Grenewey [3] | | G150 | | | 150 | G150 | |
| Calverleigh | Joan Specott wid | | G40 | | | | | L40 |
| *Tiverton* | *Robert Crosse* | | | | | 90 | G26 | |

N[1] Nil return for 1526
N[2] John Bere in 1524 N[3] In Tiverton in 1524

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Halberton Hundred** | | | | | | | | |
| Halberton | John Bowdon | | G70 | | | | G70 | |
| Burlescombe | Nich Aysheford | | G80 | * | 80 | | L80 | |

Nil return for this hundred in both 1526 and 1527 but Burlescombe and Nich Aysheford are given in Bampton Hundred in 1526.

B.D.Welchman©2004

| Parish | Name | Loan | Antic | Pd | 1526 | 1527 | 1524 | 1525 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bampton Hundred | | | | | | | | |
| Bampton | Jn Tristram (dead) | | G40 | | | | | |
| | Margery Tristram | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| | William Smert | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| | Jas Colman[1] | | G40 | | | | G20 | |
| Morebath | William Mors | | G42 | | | | G14 | |
| Uffculme | Lord Fitzwaryn | | L41 | | | | | |
| | Henry Walrond | | G40 | | | | L40 | |
| | John Browne | | G60 | | | 60 | G60 | |
| *Holcombe Rogus* | *Roger Bluet* | | | | 60 | | | |
| N[1] James Cowman in 1524 | | | | | | | | |
| West Budleigh Hundred | | | | | | | | |
| Stockleigh P. | Robt Hude(Hurde) | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| Shobrooke | Thos Wescote | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| | James Poke | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| Upton | John Kene | | G50 | * | | 50 | G50 | |
| Hellions | Anthony Worth [1] | | G50 | * | 52 | | L50 | |
| N[1] In Washfield in 1524 | | | | | | | | |
| Crediton Hundred | | | | | | | | |
| Crediton | Gilbert Gale | G66 | G47 | | | | G66 | |
| | Simon Slader | | G100 | | | 100 | G100 | |
| | Wm Shilton | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| | John Helyar | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| | John Rowe | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| | Augustine Dyer | | G46 | | | 50 | G46 | |
| | John Bodlegh | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| | John Copleston[1] | | G466 | * | 320 | | G666 | |
| | *Robert Davy* | | | | | 50 | G26 | |
| Newton St C. | John Bydwyll | | G50 | | | | G50 | |
| | John Payne | G44 | G41 | * | | 50 | G44 | |
| Colebrooke | Wm Estbroke | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| N[1] In Colebrooke in 1524 | | | | | | | | |
| Wonford Hundred | | | | | | | | |
| Heavitree | Thos Pynde | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| | *Isabel & Joan Docke* | | | | | | G40 | |
| Alphington | Wm Courteney Kt | | L49 | | | | | |
| Stoke Canon | Thos Wylcoke | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| St Thomas | John Carewe | | G66 | | 50 | | G66 | L40 |
| | Wm Cutteler | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| | John Burgeys | G80 | G60 | * | | 54 | G80 | |
| | Baldwin Malet | | G120 | * | 54 | | G120 | |
| | Edw Bamfeld[1] | | G120 | * | 120 | | L120 | |
| | Wm Nosworthy[2] | | G40 | * | | 60 | G40 | G80 |
| Topsham | Roger Mychell | | G40 | * | | | | G20 |
| | Nich Sketon | | G40 | | | | | G26 |
| | Nich Langemede | | G100 | | | | | L13 |
| | Mathew Mongey[3] | G120 | G100 | * | | 50 | | G18 |
| | *Peter Taylor* | | | | | 50 | | G26 |
| | *Katherine Tancke wid* | | | | | 53 | | |
| Stokeinteignhead | Thos Selman | | G40 | | | | | G40 |
| St Leonard | Walt Courteney | G100 | G50 | * | | | | G48 |
| | John Hull | | G100 | * | | 100 | | G100 |
| Chagford | William Hore[4] | | G40 | * | | 60 | G40 | |
| | Gilbert Vycary | | G50 | * | | 60 | G50 | |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| Parish | Name | Loan | Antic | Pd | 1526 | 1527 | 1524 | 1525 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St Edmund | Henry Strete[5] | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| | Wm Rixman | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| *Ogwell* | *Jn Holbeme sen* | | | | | 100 | | |
| *Tedburn St M.* | *Wm Woodlegh* | | | | | | | G44 |

N[1] In Poltimore in 1524
N[2] In Chagford in 1524 and 1527
N[3] Joan Mongey wid in 1525 and 1527
N[4] Robert Hore in 1524
N[5] Sergeant at arms to the king.

Cliston Hundred

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Broad Clyst | Rich Chudleigh | | L60 | | L90 | | | |
| | Katherine Countess of Devon.Lands in Columbjohn | | ? | | | | | |

Witheridge Hundred

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chulmleigh | John Bery | | L66 | * | L66 | | L66 | |
| | William Cruys | G120 | G66 | * | | N[1] | G80 | |
| | Wm Cockyshed | G120 | G80 | * | | | G100 | |
| *Kings Nympton* | *Lewis Pollard Kt*[2] | | | | 200 | | G333 | |

N[1] The 1527 return is missing for this hundred
N[2] In Bishops Nympton in 1524

South Molton Hundred

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S.Molton | Jn Clotworthy | | G40 | | | N[1] | G40 | |
| | Robert Grene | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| | John Hayne[2] | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| | Walter Popham | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| | John Hont[3] | G66 | G40 | * | | | | |
| | John Smyth | G100 | G40 | * | | | | |
| | Thomas Hache | | G100 | * | 50 | | G66 | |
| N.Molton | Wm Seyntmer | | G110 | * | 85 | | G110 | |
| | Thos Parker | G100 | G66 | * | 52 | | G133 | |
| | Robt Raddelegh | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| | Philip Burgis | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| | Roger Carteworth[4] | G66 | G60 | * | | | G66 | |
| Chittlehampton | Jn Coblegh | | L40 | * | | | L40 | |
| | Wm Colbroke | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| | Henry Hyll | G61 | G40 | * | | | G50 | |
| Landkey | Jn Aclond | | L60 | * | 60 | | G66 | |
| Swimbridge | Jn Reymont | G66 | G46 | * | | | G66 | |
| *Molland* | *Hugh Culme* | | | | | | G66 | |

N[1] The 1527 roll is missing for this hundred.
N[2] John Haynell in 1524
N[3] Part of S.Molton Borough is missing in the 1524 subsidy roll
N[4] Roger Cartwright in Twitchen in 1524

Braunton Hundred

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnstaple | John Thomas | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| | Paul Smyth | G66 | G50 | * | | 60 | G60 | |
| | John Godyslond | | G66 | | | | G28 | |
| | Walt Salysbury | | G42 | | | | G34 | |
| | Thos Tery[1] | G100 | G80 | * | | 100 | G90 | |
| | John Palmar | | G66 | | | | | |
| Braunton | William Wyett | | G40 | | | | G40 | |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| Parish | Name | Loan | Antic | Pd | 1526 | 1527 | 1524 | 1525 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Heanton P | Rich Coffyn | | G133 | | | | | |
| | Jakett Coffyn | | G46 | * | 52 | | L52 | |
| Pilton | Rich Downe | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| | Rich Walische | G60 | G40 | * | | 60 | G60 | |
| | Robt Byrte | G66 | G40 | * | | | L40 | |
| Marwood | Jn Merwode | G100 | G80 | * | | 100 | G100 | |
| Filleigh | Barthol Fortescue | | G120 | * | 108 | | G200 | |

N[1] Thomas Story 1527, Stery 1524

Shirwell Hundred

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Jn Chechester Esq | | 200 | | N[1] | | L200 | |

N[1] The amount is illegible

Shebbear Hundred

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Petrockstow | Thomas Hacche[1] | | L120 | * | 120 | | | L120 |
| | John Davels | G50 | G40 | * | 52 | | | L63 |
| Frithelstock | Wm Blanchard [2] | | G50 | * | | | | G40 |
| | Anthony Monke[3] | | L80 | * | 80 | | | |
| Little | Rich Cantell | | G40 | * | | | | G40 |
| Torrington | John Coffyn[4] | | G40 | * | | | | L40 |
| Monkleigh | Richard Denys | G60 | G40 | * | | | | G40 |
| | Robert Yeo[5] | | L66 | * | 66 | | | L66 |
| | Dame Ann Seyntlinger | L402 | L312 | * | 312 | | | L312 |
| | Edmond Mykefeld | | G45 | | | | | L25 |
| | Margaret Grenefeld[6] | | L66 | * | 66 | | | L66 |
| Buckland | Wm Wydeslade | | L100 | * | 100 | | | L100 |
| Brewer | William Denys | | G40 | * | | | | L40 |

There is a nil return in 1527
N[1] In Beaford in 1525 and 1526
N[2] Eme Blanchard executor of will of William in 1525
N[3] In 1526 in Merton which is missing in 1525
N[4] In Alwington in 1525
N[5] In Petrockstow in 1525 and 1526
N[6] In Bideford in 1525 and 1526

Fremington Hundred

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Great | Roger Vysycke jun | | G40 | * | | | | G20 |
| Torrington | *John Androw* | | | | | 50 | | G34 |
| | *Richard Davy* | | | | | 50 | | G15 |
| Tawstock | John Bourcher Lord Fitzwaryn | | L110 | | | | | |
| | Anthony Pollard[1] | | L40 | * | | | | L40 |

Nil return in 1526
N[1] In Horwood in 1525

North Tawton Hundred

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N.Tawton | Alex Wode | G80 | G50 | * | 60 | | | |
| | Humphrey Colles | | L80 | | 66 | | | |
| Eggesford | Robert Bury | | G50 | | | | L10 | |
| Atherington | Jn Basset Kt | L163 | L160 | * | 160 | | L160 | |
| | *Alexander Wollacombe* | | | | | | L40 | |
| | Thos Stukley Kt | | L80 | * | 80 | | | |
| *Ashreigney* | *Thomas Norres* | | | | | 50 | G22 | |
| *Wembworthy* | *John Speke* | | | | | | L40 | |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| Parish | Name | Loan | Antic | Pd | 1526 | 1527 | 1524 | 1525 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Hartland Hundred** | | | | | | | | |
| Hartland | William Atkyn | | G66 | * | | 66 | G66 | |
| | Hugh Pryst | G266 | G166 | * | | 166 | G200 | |
| Nil return in 1526 | | | | | | | | |
| **Black Torrington Hundred** | | | | | | | | |
| Werrington | Jn Clotworthy | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| | Fulco Pridiax[1] | | L40 | * | | | L40 | |
| | John Arscote[2] | | G133 | * | | 133 | G133 | |
| | Jn Trevylian | | L133 | | | | L133 | |
| Inwardleigh | Rich Medlond | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| Ashwater | Ralph Slater[3] | | G60 | * | | 60 | G60 | |
| | John Efford[4] | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| | Humphry Batyn[5] | | G60 | * | 60 | | L60 | |
| N[1] In Sutcombe in 1524 | | | | | | | | |
| N[2] In Holsworthy in 1525 and 1527 | | | | | | | | |
| N[3] Margery Slater wid in 1527 | | | | | | | | |
| N[4] In Hatherleigh in 1524 | | | | | | | | |
| N[5] In Bradford in 1524 and 1526 | | | | | | | | |
| **Lifton Hundred** | | | | | | | | |
| Willsworthy tithing | John Herde | | G43 | | | | G22 | |
| Lamerton | Thos Tremayne Esq[1] | | G80 | * | 80 | | L80 | |
| Lifton | John Dynham | | G200 | * | | 200 | G200 | |
| *Marystow* | *John Wyse* | | | | | | | G40 |
| N[1] Anticipation assessment £40 in 97/186, £80 with 80/- paid in 100/342 | | | | | | | | |
| **Tavistock Hundred** | | | | | | | | |
| Tavistock | Rich Hauke | G133 | G40 | * | | 100 | G40 | |
| | Rich Prydeaux | G200 | G100 | * | | | G100 | |
| | Rich Drake | | G40 | | | | G20 | |
| | Rich Mayowe | G133 | G80 | * | | 80 | G80 | |
| | Walt Browne | | G40 | | | | G20 | |
| | William Amadas | G66 | G50 | * | | | G50 | |
| | Henry Boys[1] | | G40 | | | | G4 | |
| | Thos Stowford | | G40 | | | | G20 | |
| | Wm Hawkyns | G180 | G80 | * | | 80 | G80 | |
| Milton Abbot | Thos Maynerd | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| *? Parish* | .... ...*lle* | | | | | 80 | | |
| Nil return in 1526 | | | | | | | | |
| N[1]Joan, widow in 1524 | | | | | | | | |
| **Roborough Hundred** | | | | | | | | |
| Plymouth | Stephen Perys[1] | | G133 | | | | | G40 |
| | Henry Ley | | G50 | | | | | G34 |
| | John Charleton | | G60 | | | | | G40 |
| | Wm Hawkyn[2] | | G150 | | | | | G20 |
| | Henry Hervye | | G40 | | | 50 | | G50 |
| | William Lake | | G40 | | | | | |
| | John Peynter | | G266 | | | 200 | | G200 |
| | John Brewne | | G40 | | | | | |
| | Wm Brokyng | | G60 | | | 60 | | G60 |
| | John Pownde | | G410 | | | 310 | | G310 |
| | Wm Rondell | | G150 | | | 150 | | G150 |
| | John Herford | | G66 | | | | | |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| Parish | Name | Loan | Antic | Pd | 1526 | 1527 | 1524 | 1525 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plymouth | Thomas Bull | | G60 | | | | | |
| | Henry Bykham | | G40 | | | 60 | | G60 |
| | Andrew Ratte alyn | | G40 | | | | | |
| | *Chris More* | | | | | | | G80 |
| | *Robt Dygthton* | | | | | | | G40 |
| Stonehouse | Peter Eggecombe Kt | | L50 | | | | | |
| Peter Tavy | Rich Lanyforth[3] | | G40 | | | | | |
| Sheepstor | Elizeus Elforde | | G50 | | | | | G19 |
| Bere Ferrers | Lady Brooke chief lady there | | L87 | | | | | |

See Plympton Hundred for 1526 subsidy
N[1] 100 marks sent overseas for trade there
N[2] £140 sent to Spanish parts for trade there
N[3] Peter Tavy is missing in 1525

Plympton Hundred

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plympton St Mary | Katherine Countess of Devon | | L57 | | | | | |
| | John Snelling | | G200 | | | 120 | | G120 |
| Plympton St Maurice | William Baron | | G40 | | | | | G18 |
| | John More | | G40 | | | | | G30 |
| | John Martyn sen | | G40 | | | | | G30 |
| | John Spert | | G40 | * | | | | G36 |
| Shaugh | John Hedde | | G40 | | | | | G18 |
| Plymstock | John Luscombe | | G40 | | | | | G18 |
| | Humphry Arundell | | G100 | | | | | G30 |
| Yealmpton | John Coplestone | | G40 | | | | | L33 |
| | *Hugh Trevynyan* | | | | | | | L100 |
| Wembury | Robert Forde | | G40 | | | | | |
| | Cecily Webbell wid | | G50 | | | | | |
| | *James Notte* | | | | | | | L50 |
| Brixton | Eliz Maynerd wid | | G45 | | | | | G45 |
| | John Fortescue | | G160 | * | 140 | | | G160 |
| | Richard Strode[1] | | G160 | * | 133 | | | G160 |

The 1526 roll is a joint one for Roborough and Plympton hundreds without parishes being given. It contains three entries, the two above and an illegible name assessed at £100.
N[1] In Plympton St Mary in 1525

Ermington Hundred

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Modbury | John Wakeham | | G100 | | | | | G66 |
| | The church there | | G40 | | | | | |
| Holbeton | Andrew Hyllersdon | | G240 | * | 100 | | | G200 |
| | John Hyll of Flute | | G60 | | | | | G33 |
| | Walt Warrewyke | | G100 | | | | | G66 |
| | Eliz Strachelegh wid | | G40 | | | | | G40 |
| Modbury Michell tithing | Roger Rouse | | G40 | | | | | L16 |
| | Robert Hyll | | L40 | * | | | | L40 |
| | Philip Champernon | | G100 | * | 100 | | | L100 |
| | Thos Fortescue | | L66 | * | 66 | | | L66 |
| | Thomas Forde[1] | | G40 | | | | | G26 |
| | Nich Poliblanke | | G40 | | | | | G40 |
| | Wm Marygge | | G40 | | | | | G40 |
| | John Gardner | | G66 | | | | | G20 |
| | Francis Strachelegh[2] | | G66 | | 72 | | | L72 |
| | Thomas Coplestone | | G133 | | | | | G100 |
| Ermington manor | Anna Engylfyld[3] | | G51 | | | | | |
| | Hen Fortescue Esq | G80 | G71 | * | 72 | | | L72 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| Parish | Name | Loan | Antic | Pd | 1526 | 1527 | 1524 | 1525 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ermington | Humphry Bonvild | | L47 | * | | | | G50 |
| | John Uppecote[4] | | G40 | * | | | | G20 |
| Harford | Adam William | | G40 | * | | | | G40 |
| Ugborough | Richard Fouhyll[5] | | G110 | * | ?66 | | | G110 |
| | William Edward | | G40 | * | | | | G40 |
| | John Agarde alyn | | 10 | | | | | |
| Bigbury | Robt Wylloughby lately Lord Broke | | L54 | | | | | |
| Ashe tithing | Chris Forster | | G40 | * | | | | G40 |
| | John Cole[6] | | G120 | * | 133 | | | L133 |
| | Walter Warwyke[7] | | G66 | * | | | | G66 |
| | Eliz Strachelegh wid | | G40 | * | | | | G40 |
| Aveton Giffard | John Coplestone and Elizabeth Chechester | | L48 | | | | | |
| Ugborough | The goods of the church there | | G60 | | | | | |
| | Lewis Bury | G66 | G40 | | | | | G40 |
| | William Fonteyn | G66 | G40 | | | | | G66 |
| | Philip Holbeme | | G40 | | | | | G40 |
| *Cornwood* | *Simon Rede* | | | | | | | G80 |
| *Butterford tithing* | *Roger Dever* | | | | | | | G40 |

The 1527 return is illegible. The total paid is £18

N[1] Margery Ford wid in 1525

N[2] In Ermington in 1525

N[3] The lady of the same manor

N[4] In 1525 Maud widow, executrix of the will of John Uppecote

N[5] Thomas Fowhell in 1526

N[6] In Cornwood in 1525

N[7] Of Holbyton. Presumably this and the next entry are duplicates of earlier ones though the amount is different in the case of Walter Warwyke.

Stanborough Hundred

No parishes are given in the anticipation return and they have been added where possible from the subsidy rolls.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kingsbridge | Roger Trebyll | | G40 | | | | | G19 |
| | Robert Babell | G80 | G40 | * | | | | G40 |
| | Robert Tollye | G100 | G60 | * | | | | G60 |
| | John Guye | | G120 | | | | | G30 |
| | Dame Cecily Cortney wid[1] | | L101 | * | | | | |
| Thurlestone | John Philip | G80 | G40 | * | | | G80 | |
| Dean Prior | John Mugge | | 41 | | | | | G41 |
| Woodleigh | Robt Fortescue | G200 | G100 | * | 100 | | | G100 |
| Churchstow | Wm Gilberd[2] | | G66 | * | | | | G66 |
| | John Hede sen | | G40 | * | | | | G40 |
| S.Milton | John Scoos | | G133 | * | | | | G133 |
| Loddiswell | Thos Herwey | | 40 | | | | | G40 |
| | Geoffrey Clerke[3] | | 50 | | | | | G40 |
| | John Karswill | L46 | L40 | * | | | | L40 |
| E.Allington | Thos Heyngston | | 40 | | | | | G40 |
| S.Brent | John Madocke | | 40 | | | | | G40 |
| | John Veele | | 40 | | | | | G40 |
| Malborough | Nich Dawles (Davels) | | G40 | * | | | | G40 |
| | Wm Dawles (Davels) | | G40 | * | | | | G40 |
| | The store of St Peter | | 40 | | | | | |
| | John Mertyn | | G40 | * | | | | G40 |
| | John Bonfessor | | 100 | | | | | G100 |
| | *Wm Courteney Kt* | | | | 367 | | | L367 |
| N.Huish | *Jane Chechester* | | | | | | | L40 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| Parish | Name | Loan | Antic | Pd | 1526 | 1527 | 1524 | 1526 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N.Huish | *Henry Sture* | | | | | | G40 | G20 |

The 1527 return is illegible. Total paid is £18.
N[1] Lands in various parishes
N[2] Alias Webber in 100/342
N[3] Anne Clerk in 1525

Coleridge Hundred

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dartmouth | Nich Seymer | | G133 | * | | | G133 | G66 |
| | Jn Trevanyon | | G100 | | | | G100 | G66 |
| | John Tanner | G100 | G66 | * | | N[1] | G66 | G40 |
| | Nich Langeme | | G66 | | | | | |
| | Walter Ferwood | | G40 | * | | | G30 | |
| Stoke Fleming | William Carewe Kt | | L40 | | | | | |
| Stokenham | Margaret Countess of Sarum | | L123 | | | | | |
| | John Halswyll | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| Totnes | William Walys | | G50 | | | | G40 | |
| | Chris Savery | G90 | G60 | * | | 70 | G70 | |
| | Andrew Pelley | | G40 | | | | G35 | |
| | Rich Bynforth | | G60 | * | | | G60 | |
| | Alan Hakewyll | G200 | G120 | * | | 100 | G160 | |
| | Roger Smyth | G60 | G40 | * | | 50 | G50 | |
| | Henry Calys | G60 | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| | John Hakewyll | | G50 | | | | G40 | G20 |
| | Wm Hokemore | | G40 | | | | G20 | L10 |
| | William Cosby | G166 | G110 | * | | 100 | G123 | |
| | John Jelys | G520 | G360 | * | | 400 | G470 | |
| | John Surrett | | G80 | * | | 80 | G80 | |
| | Nicholas Ball[2] | G100 | G60 | * | | 60 | G80 | |
| | Thos Hamlyn | G70 | G50 | * | | | G50 | |
| | Rich Savery | G65 | G45 | * | | 51 | G51 | |
| | Wm Gylberd | G100 | G80 | * | | 80 | G90 | G80 |
| | Walter Smyth | G333 | G200 | * | | 200 | G250 | G200 |
| | John Simon | | G80 | | | | G70 | G48 |
| | Jas Blakealler[3] | G100 | G60 | * | | 80 | G80 | |
| | John Blakealler | | G40 | * | | 50 | G40 | |
| | John Simon | | G48 | * | | | | |
| | John Bydlake | G120 | G110 | * | | 110 | G110 | |
| | Lucas Savery | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| | Roger Crowte | G72 | G60 | * | | 61 | G60 | |
| | John Swete sen | | G40 | | | | G30 | |
| | John Swete jun | | G40 | | | | G16 | |
| | Peter Inglishe | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| | Rich Pomeray | | G50 | | | | G30 | L20 |
| | Margaret Hakewyll | | G50 | | | | G40 | G6 |
| | Joan Hokemore | | G40 | | | | G30 | L10 |
| | *Michael Martyn* | | | | | | G40 | |
| Harberton | Robert Wyllinge | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| | *William Predham* | | | | | | G40 | G25 |
| Portlemouth | Thos Wakeham | | G40 | | | | G21 | |
| Slapton | Henry Percye[4] | | 72 | | | | | |
| Dodbrooke | Edmond Mathewe[5] | | G100 | | | | L20 | G20 |
| Dittisham | Tristram Cornycall denizen | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| Halwell | John Sweyte | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| | Richard Halys[6] | | L100 | * | N[7] | | L110 | L100 |
| | Tristram Cornycall[8] | | G40 | * | | | | |
| Ashprington | John Somaster | | G80 | * | N[7] | | G80 | |
| | Joan Coterell | G266 | G200 | * | | | G360 | |
| | Wm Barratt | | G333 | | | | | |
| | Wm Tremyll | | G40 | | | | G40 | |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| Parish | Name | Loan | Antic | Pd | 1526 | 1527 | 1524 | 1525 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

Coleridge Hundred. The 1526 list is partially illegible. Apart from the two given it has two others Richard? Trot (Crot?) and John Hyll, the amounts being illegible. The total paid is £12.14.0

N[1] Apart from the 14 given the 1527 list has two other illegible names both assessed at G66.
N[2] And the same Nicholas Ball has £120 for the use of three children.
N[3] In goods overseas £50 assessed at £60. The same James in goods in England £50
N[4] Earl of Northumberland, chief lord there.
N[5] Alice widow in 1524 and 1525.
N[6] Of the parish of Sherford
N[7] Amounts illegible
N[8] Born in Normandy. Paid £4.

Haytor Hundred

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brixham | Joan Bruserd | G60 | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| | Nich Wenford | | G50 | * | | 50 | G50 | |
| | John Gybe | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| Torbryan | John Peter | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| Widdecombe | Richard Hamlyn | | G41 | | | | | G44 |
| Kingswear | Robert Colyn | | G50 | * | | 50 | G50 | |
| | Thomas Gale | | G50 | * | | 50 | G50 | |
| | John Brodford | | G60 | * | | 60 | G60 | |
| | *Thomas Perrott* | | | | | | G40 | G30 |
| Ipplepen | Antony Seyntmont[1] | | 40 | | | | | |
| | Otis Peter | | G40 | * | | 50 | G40 | |
| | Wm Cullyng | | G40 | * | | | G40 | G20 |
| | Robert Cary[2] | | G200 | * | | | G200 | |
| | John Gylberd[3] | | G240 | * | | | G225 | |
| Paignton | John Vagge | | G50 | * | | 50 | G50 | |
| | Alan Bellefeld | G100 | G80 | * | | 80 | G100 | |
| | Otis Langdon[4] | | G50 | * | | 50 | G50 | |
| Stoke Gabriel | John Hollewey | | G50 | * | | | G50 | |
| | John Full | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| | Thomas Lane[5] | | G40 | * | | | G40 | G40 |
| Kings-kerswell | Chas Brandon, duke. Jn Soche, Jn Arundell Wm Compton, knights chief lords there | | 48 | | | | | |
| Wolborough | Henry Bertlett | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| | Jn Mannyng sen[6] | | G50 | | | | G ? | |
| | John Wenford | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| | William Babe | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| | John Colcote | G50 | G40 | * | | | G50 | |
| Broadhempston | Nich Webber | | G60 | | | 60 | | G60 |
| | Lord Delaware[7] | | 64 | | | | | |
| Little Hempston | John Bakealler | | G40 | | | | L3 | |
| *Wolborough* | *Wm Gylbert* | | | | | 50 | | G27 |
| *Staverton* | *John Rowe* | | | | | | 250 | L100 |

The 1526 list is partially illegible and no parishes are given. It contains four names, Edw Pomeray, Robt C..., Jn William? and John Ho... The amounts are illegible except for the total paid which is £30.10.8

N[1] Lord of the manor there
N[2] In Cockington in 1524
N[3] In Galmpton in Churston in 1524
N[4] In Marldon in 1524
N[5] Joan widow in 1525
N[6] In 1524 John Mannyng G14 or Agnes Mannyng widow G26
N[7] Lord of the manor there

B.D.Welchman©200

| Parish | Name | Loan | Antic | Pd | 1526 | 1527 | 1524 | 1525 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Exminster Hundred | | | | | | | | |
| Doddiscombsleigh | John Babbe | | G40 | | | | G40 | |
| Kenton | Lord of Westmoreland | | L60 | | | | | |
| | Wm Lutton | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| | Peter Wylleford Esq | G66 | G60 | * | 60 | | G60 | |
| | Robert Prowse | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| Exminster | Countess of Devon | | L40 | | | | | |
| | John Wodward | | G40 | | | | G14 | |
| Chudleigh | John Hert | G50 | G48 | * | | | G50 | |
| | Nich Wichals | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| Kenn | Lady Malevery | | L60 | * | | | L60 | |
| | Katherine Countess of Devon | | L51 | | | | | |
| Ashton | Lady Christina Martyn | G200 | G133 | * | 100 | | G133 | |
| *Powderham* | *Sir Wm Courtenay* | | | | | | L266 | |
| Nil return for the 1527 subsidy | | | | | | | | |
| Teignbridge Hundred | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton | John Forde | | G100 | | 66 | | G140 | |
| | Eliz Prydiaux wid | G100 | G53 | * | | 66 | G66 | |
| | Rich Dolbeare | | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| Highweek | Rich Yard Esq | L58 | L68 | * | 60 | | L68 | |
| Ilsington | Evon Babbe[1] | | G40 | | | | G24 | G18 |
| (Staplehill) | John Babbe[1] | G80 | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| Ideford | Rich Borington | | G40 | | | | G40 | G22 |
| Bovey Tracy | William Voysy | | G40 | | | | G30 | G25 |
| | John Brabon | G133 | G45 | * | | | G50 | G48 |
| | John Southcote | G66 | G40 | * | | | G40 | |
| Lustleigh | Richard Crote | | G43 | | | | G18 | |
| Morton-hampstead | Wm Courteney chief lord there | | L41 | | | | | |

N[1] In Highweek in 1524

B.D.Welchman©2004

*This is all that survives in the Public Record Office of the loan of 1522/3 for Devon. The first part of East Budleigh hundred is missing and the roll starts with a page mutilated at the top. It is dated at the foot 24 April 1523. The tax payable was at the rate of 2/- in the pound.*

*EAST BUDLEIGH HUNDRED*

LYTELHAM PARISH *(Littleham)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm Cristofer | G 13⅓ | Nicholas Stoke | G 5 | Robert Hyde | G 16 |
| Ralph Skynner | G 5 | Thomas Paygge | G 13⅓ | Isabel Haddon | G 10 |
| Alex Skynner | G 6⅔ | John Paygge | G 15 | Joan Collys | G 6⅔ |
| Robert Cotten | G 16 | ---- ---- | G 8 | Christina Brymhyll | G 6⅔ |

Total £12.3.4

HERPFORD PARISH *(Harpford)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Chanon | G 5 | Richard Taylor | G 5 | Robert Slade | G 6⅔ |
| Richard Wescote | G 5 | William Coke | G 6⅔ | | |

Total £-.-.- *(£2.16.8 calculated)*

ROCKBEARE PARISH

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John German | G 5 | John German jun | G 5 | John Doke | G 6⅔ |
| John Vycary | G 6⅔ | William Baron | G 8 | William Will | G 5 |
| Henry Baron | G 5 | Wm Archeboll | G 10 | Thomas Fellmer | G 12 |
| Chris Feylmer | G 5 | Richard Peryham | G 5 | Richard Roquyt | G 10 |

Total £8.6.8

BEKETON PARISH *(Bicton)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Rixar jun | G 6 | John Peryman | G 10 | William Baker | G 8 |
| Richard Uphome | G 12 | Henry Whityng | G 5 | John Portebery | G 5 |
| John Elyot | G 8 | Richard Russell | G 10 | | |

Total £6.8.0

WETHECOMBE RALEGH PARISH *(Withycombe Ralegh)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Balymon | G 12 | Robert Wode | G 18 | John Rede | G 12 |
| Margaret Carswyll wid | G5 | John Lowton | G 5 | Richard Manfeld | G 5 |
| Robert Taylor | L 1½ | John Pike | G 5 | William Coke | G 8 |
| Richard Wade | G 11 | John Cade | G 5 | Thomas Wescote | G 8 |
| John Kynge | G 5 | Robert Cadyhoo | G 5 | John Elyot | G 18 |
| John Loveryng | L 2 | Thomas Dene | G 6⅔ | Thomas Parker | G 14 |
| John Lynscote | G 5 | Henry Purslade | G 8 | | |
| Robert Kede | G 5 | Thomas Courteney | G 5 | | |

Total £16.18.0

WODEBURY PARISH *(Woodbury)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Gough | L 5 | John Middelton | G 14 | John Wescote | G 13⅔ |
| Isabel Lyngham | L 5 | Roger Ford | G 5 | Roger Turpyn | G 10 |
| George Gough | L 1 | Richard German | G 10 | Richard Parys | G 14 |
| Richard Elyot | G 8 | John Peyrs sen | G 12 | Richard Scot | G 8 |
| Thomas Northelegh | G 10 | Christopher Peyrs | G 12 | Peter Scot | G 12 |
| Thomas Gibbs | G 8 | Thomas Webber | G 6 | Matilda Wescote | G 8 |
| John Webber | G 10 | William Lucas | G 11 | Andrew Morys | G 8 |
| John Taverner | G 10 | Richard Stowford | G 5 | William Sym | G 6 |
| Richard Smyth sen | G 13⅓ | John Code | G 5 | Henry at Yeat | G 5 |
| Edward Hall | G 12 | John Bertlet | G 5 | Cecily Shurwyn | G 5 |
| John Cate jun | G 12 | John at Yeat | G 10 | John Honnt | G 5 |
| John Milbury | G 6 | Ralph Cook | G 12 | Henry Gibbe | G 6 |

Total £30.4.0

B.D.Welchman©2004

OTERTON PARISH *(Otterton)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Pyne | L $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Michael Bokyngham | G 5 | Stephen Vyroy | G 5 |
| Thomas Faytor | G 5 | William Taylor | G 5 | Ambrose Byrd | G 8 |
| Robert Axe | G 10 | Richard Smyth | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Whyten | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Richard Swane | G 12 | Richard Dunes | G 15 | John Gryndell jun | G 6 |
| Thomas Rixer | G 14 | John Mone | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Richard Browne | G 5 |
| John Taylor | G 10 | John Cowde | G 6 | John Scut | G $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Martyn | G 7 | Alex Kelly | G 10 | John Grannge | G 6 |
| John Scorche | G 12 | William Rixer | G 5 | John Fregon sen | G 9 |

Total £18.19.4

SIDMOUTH PARISH

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Welfare | L $1\frac{1}{3}$ | Peter Maye | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ | William Stocker | G 10 |
| Thomas Purchasse | G 10 | John Hylord | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Robt Yeman servant to | |
| Ambrose Scorche | G 5 | Henry Clerke | G 5 | John Cally | G 7 |
| John Wenemon | G 10 | Robert Ayshelye | G 5 | Andrew Dyer | G 5 |
| Henry Whyker | G 10 | Thomas Callye | G 8 | John Chanon | G 10 |
| Edward Slade | G 12 | John Martyn | G 10 | John Haycraft | G 6 |
| John Pomerye | G 12 | Thomas Chanon | G 8 | Richard Legh | G 8 |
| | | William Purchase | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Robert Clarke | G 6 |

Total £17.2.8

FERYNGDON PARISH *(Farringdon)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Honnt | G 8 | Joan Martyn | G 7 | John Wescote | G 6 |
| John Martyn jun | G 10 | Morris Levermore | G 7 | | |

Total £3.16.0 Hundred Total £246.3.4

OTTERY ST MARY HUNDRED AND PARISH

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stephen Elyot | L $2\frac{1}{6}$ | Henry at Burgh | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Martyn | G 5 |
| Walter Adam | L 1 | Thomas Levermore | G 5 | John Besse | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William Strobrygge | L 13 | Thomas Elyot | G 5 | John Foulehyll | G 8 |
| Wm Willysdon | L 2 | Walter Taylor | G 5 | Robert Smythe | G 7 |
| Elizabeth Vauterd | L 2 | John Nuton | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Robert Whyte | G 12 |
| Joan at Yeat | L 1 | Wm Willoughby | G $13\frac{1}{3}$ | William Furneaux | G 10 |
| Feoffee St Mary | | John Hayman | G 8 | Richard Saunder | G $13\frac{1}{3}$ |
| of Colyton | L $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Thomas Baret | G 8 | Walter Walshe | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Richard Sherman | L 1 | William Cooke | G 5 | Nicholas Salter | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| William at Burght | L $2\frac{1}{6}$ | Henry Frenshe | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Robert Holegh | G 6 |
| John Thornyng | L $1\frac{1}{2}$ | John Kenrygge | G 5 | John Artor | G 6 |
| Henry Whytyn | L $2\frac{1}{2}$ | John Cooke jun | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Buckelegh | G 5 |
| Simon Stonyng | L $1\frac{1}{3}$ | John Bokelond | G 7 | Alex at Burght | G 8 |
| Hugh Grenfeld | L 8 | John Hole | G 10 | Richard Craner | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Thomas Pester | L $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Henry Colyn | G 10 | John Style | G 10 |
| Isabel Parker wid | L 1 | John Ware | G 10 | John Trevyll | G 5 |
| Isabel Turpyn | L $3\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Hydon | G 10 | Robert Turpyn | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Thomas Hardyng | G 15 | John Pyne | G 5 | Thomas Knappe | G 5 |
| Jn White carpenter | G 6 | Robert Taylor | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Baker | G 7 |
| Henry Cheyney | G 5 | Michael Taylor | G 5 | John Saunder | G 10 |
| William Clode | G 6 | Robert Seward | G 6 | John Ware | G 15 |
| Thomas Mugge | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Henry Crochard | G $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Trente | G 10 |
| John Baron | G 8 | John Merker sen | G 5 | Joan Cully wid | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| | | | | Joan Chard wid | G 8 |

Total £46.2.4

COLYTON HUNDRED COLYTON PARISH

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Tepp | G 11 | John Michell | G 10 | Richard Butter | G 7 |
| Nich Lechelond | G 10 | John Whiker sen | G 10 | Hugh Quyntyn | G 5 |
| John Whiker | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Folyot | G 10 | John Frenshe | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Henry Vye | G 10 | John Walkelyng | G 7 | John Bawdon | G $13\frac{1}{3}$ |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Morys jun | G $13\frac{2}{3}$ | John Tygon jun | G 10 | Simon Carter | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Robert Whetcombe | G 12 | William Macy | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Olyver | G 6 |
| John Nuton | G 10 | John Ham | G 8 | John Rede | G 8 |
| John Macy | G 6 | Richard Dassell | G $13\frac{2}{3}$ | Joan Stocker wid | G 5 |
| John Newton | G 5 | John Vye | G 5 | John Wyndover | G 8 |
| John Weston jun | G $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Markell sen | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ | William Denys | G 5 |
| | | Total £25.18.8 | | John Huet | G 5 |

BRAUNSCOMBE PARISH *(Branscombe)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Parker | G 10 | William Paytewyn | G 12 | John Davy | G 5 |
| John Lytwyn | G 14 | John Clap | G 10 | Henry Lacy | G 12 |
| Wm Whetcombe | G 14 | John Akerman | G 16 | John Callegh | G 15 |
| John Whyte | G 5 | Thomas Brodocke | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ | John Parker sen | G 8 |
| John Lyde sen | G 10 | Nicholas Holway | G 10 | Thomas Legh | G 10 |
| William Carter | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Peter Crose | G 10 | Peter Wotton | G 10 |
| | | Total £18.8.8 | | | |

COTELEGH PARISH *(Cotleigh)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Worthyall jun | G 12 | William Mershe | G 17 | John Clerke | G 6 |
| John Haucraught | G 9 | William Hyll | G 13 | | |
| | | Total £5.14.0 | | | |

SETON PARISH *(Seaton)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Whyker | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ | William Mone | G 5 | Wm Cally at Wyll | G 5 |
| John Taylor | G 5 | William Marys | G 10 | John Cate | G 6 |
| Richard Morys | G $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Cally jun | G 6 | William Reddhode | G 7 |
| John Cally | G 10 | William Cally sen | G $13\frac{1}{3}$ | John Burley sen | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ |
| | | Total £9.8.0 | | | |

NORTHLEGH PARISH *(Northleigh)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Rondell | G 10 | John Michell | G $15\frac{1}{3}$ | Thomas Bokenoll | G $8\frac{1}{3}$ |
| John Wheker | G $15\frac{1}{3}$ | John Haycrauft | G 11 | William Callegh | G 9 |
| | | Total £6.18.0 | | | |

WEDWORTHY PARISH *(Widworthy)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Doke | G 10 | Thomas Toker | G 10 | Hugh Dorchester | G 5 |
| | | Total £3.0.0 | | Wm Blackemore | G 5 |

OFFWYLL PARISH *(Offwell)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Baron | L $4\frac{1}{6}$ | Richard Wylls jun | G 12 | John Quyntrell | G 5 |
| John Thomas | G 18 | John Haycrauft | G 10 | John Clap | G 7 |
| William Gifford | G 10 | Roger Knollys | G $6\frac{2}{3}$ | Leticia Wyllys | G 5 |
| | | Total £7.15.8 | | | |

FARWAY PARISH

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Buckenoll | G 8 | Thomas Bucknoll | G 5 | William Clerke | G 6 |
| Thomas Wade | G 12 | William Haydon | G 12 | Thomas Flode | G 5 |
| Thomas Hawell | G 10 | William Pery | G 8 | Richard Clap | G 8 |
| | | Total £7.8.0 | | | |

SHUTE PARISH

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Rost | G 5 | William A Saler | G 5 | Thomas Gyll | G 7 |
| John Smyth | G 5 | John Grynfyld | G 12 | | |
| | | Total £3.8.0 | | | |

SOUTHELEGH PARISH *(Southleigh)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peter Willcock | G 12 | Richard Wytslade | G 12 | John Newton | G 5 |

Parish Total £2.18.0 Hundred Total £90.17.0

Total for three hundreds £383.2.8 wherof is paid to Andrew Hyllerysdon 24th April 15 Henry VIII *(1523)* £369.1.2 and is owing £14.1.6. By us John Gilbert, Richard Haydon.

B.D.Welchman©2004

*The names of the commissioners are given in Letters and Papers of Henry VIII Vol 3 part 2 3282; and, divided into their various groups, in the preambles to the rolls; in the 1524 South Molton roll 97/194; in 96/170 for 1526; and in 96/180 for 1527. The commissioners were the same for all four years though the number of those appearing in a particular division may vary slightly according to the source. Where available their assessments in the subsidy roll have been added. The dates on which the commissioners made their certificates are also given for each year. The year headings are those commonly used for the four years of the subsidy but a date in Nov/Dec e.g. under the heading 1524 would actually be Nov/Dec 1523. Hyphens (---) indicate that the information is not available either through illegibility or lack of a roll or its preamble.*

| | | 1524 | 1525 | 1526 | 1527 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. East Budleigh<br>Colyton<br>Ottery St Mary | Gilbert Seyncler G100<br>Richard Haydon G66<br>John Gilbert G225 | 20 Dec<br>8 May<br>8 May | 10 Dec | 17 Jan | 13 Jan |
| 2. Axminster<br>Hemyock | Sir Wm Carew L66<br>Henry Beamont G66 | 14 Apr | 20 Jan | 12 Jan | 13 Jan |
| 3. Hayridge<br>Halberton<br>Bampton<br>Tiverton | Sir Jn Kyrkham L200<br>Nich Ayshford L80<br>John Whiting L100<br>Nich Fortescue L26 | 28 Apr | ------ | 17 Jan | 18 Jan |
| 4. Crediton<br>W. Budleigh | John Bydwell G50<br>John Holand G36<br>Sir Edward Pomeroy | 15 Apr | ------ | 18 Jan | 11 Jan |
| 5. Wonford<br>Cliston | Baldwin Malet G120<br>Henry Denys £30<br>Tristram Henscote<br>Wm Frye of Membury G70 | ------ | 4 Feb | 20 Dec | 31 Dec |
| 6. Witheridge<br>Winkleigh | Sir Thos Stucley L80<br>Barth Fortescue G200<br>John Trowbrygge G26 | 15 Apr | ------ | 20 Jan | ----- |
| 7. South Molton | Sir Lewis Pollard G333<br>John Cobley L40 | ------ | ------ | 13 Jan | ------ |
| 8. Braunton<br>Shirwell | John Chechester L200<br>Hugh Pollard<br>Edmond Dulyn (or Dyllon)G30 | ------ | 8 Jan | 16 Jan | 12 Jan |
| 9. Fremington<br>Shebbear | Thomas Hache L120<br>Anthony Pollard L40<br>John Barry L20 | ------ | 17 Jan | 21 Dec | 10 Nov |
| 10.North Tawton | Sir John Bassett L160<br>Alex Wode L60 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 10 Dec |
| 11.Black Torrington<br>Hartland | Anthony Monk L80<br>Humphrey Batyn L60<br>John Gyfford L30<br>William Denys L40 | 8 Jan | ------ | 18 Jan | 31 Dec |
| 12.Lifton<br>Tavistock | Robert Fortescue G100<br>John Dinham G200 | ------ | ------ | 16 Apr | 18 Jan |
| 13.Roborough<br>Plympton | John Fortescue G160<br>Richard Strode G160 | ------ | 20 Jan | ------ | 31 Dec |
| 14.Ermington<br>Stanborough | Philip Champernown L100<br>Andrew Hillersdon G200<br>Henry Fortescue L72 | 20 Dec | 20 Dec | 20 Dec | 20 Dec |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | 1524 | 1525 | 1526 | 1527 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15. Coleridge Haytor | John Rowe (L)250<br>Robert Cary G200<br>Richard Hals L100 | 20 Dec | 18 Dec | 20 Dec | 16 Jan |
| 16. Exminster Teignbridge | Richard Yerde L68<br>John Hext G40<br>Thomas Fortescue L66 | 20 Dec | 24 Jan | 16 Jan | 8 Jan |

In addition the following four are listed in *Letters and Papers* as commissioners appointed by Parliament though they do not appear in that capacity in any of the rolls : Sir William Courteney, Sir Thomas Denys, Robert Yewe and Humphrey Walrond.

## The High Collectors

*The high collectors changed each year. Their division into groups is not given in 1524, many of the preambles of that year give the names of all four. Their division for 1525 is given in the preamble to the Exminster/Teignbridge roll 96/184; that for 1526 is taken from the preambles; and that for 1527 is given in 96/180.*

1524 John Coplestone of Coplestone (G666), John Cole of Slade (L133), John Arscot of Holsworthy (G133), John Strobrygge jun of Colyton (G66).

1525 John Strobrygge sen (G100) Groups 1,2,5,16.
Robert Byrte gent L40 Groups 3,6,10 and Shirwell hundred
John Beaple of Fremington(G20) Groups 7,9,11,12 and Braunton hundred
John Somaster (G80) Groups 4,13,14,15

1526 Walter Wraye of Bridestowe gent (G18) Groups 6,7,9,10,11,12
John Carswill Esq L40 Groups 1,2,5,14,16
The above two jointly Groups 3,4,15
Preambles illegible Groups 8,13

1527 Henry Sture gent (G40) Groups 4,5,10,12,13,14,15,16
Robert Hone of Ottery St Mary (G80) Groups 1,2,3,6,7,8,9,11
In addition William Futterell of North Huish also appears in the preambles of Groups 1 and 13 though he is not given in the main list in 96/180.

## The Sub-Collectors

*The following names of sub collectors for 1524 have been taken from the certificates of the commissioners to the high collectors (96/141 and 142). Although these certificates cover 19 hundreds unfortunately the names of sub collectors are only given in four of them. The assessments given in the subsidy rolls have been added.*

*The 1525 roll for the Hayridge group (3) of hundreds also gives the names of sub collectors but as the roll is very incomplete and many of the names are illegible it is not given here.*

### East Budleigh and Colyton Hundreds

| | |
|---|---|
| Woodbury | John Webber G10 John Fe... Richard Holwyll G23 |
| Littleham | John .... John Wolcote G4 |
| Lympstone | Henry Franke G13 Robert Smyth G14 |
| Sidbury | William Honnt G8 Thomas Serll G10 |
| E. Budleigh | John Hollewyll G20 Francis Legh G20 |
| Farringdon | Richard Honnt G8 Robert Ferewell G6 |
| Clyst Honiton | Richard Westecote G60 John Tryckey G8 |
| Colaton Raleigh | John Wechehals G16 John Olyver G5 John Hayman G8 |
| Rockbeare | John Vycary G6 Richard Roquyte G10 |
| Sidmouth | William Stocker G5 Henry Whyker G12 |
| Aylesbeare | Thomas Lane G10 Hugh Benet G13 |
| Bicton | Richard Uphome G12 John Elys G8 |
| Otterton | Robert Drake G20 John Gryndell G28 |
| Clyst St Mary | Andrew Honnt G14 Walter Collewyll G5 |

B.D.Welchman©2004

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salcombe | William Sladde G20 | Thomas Waryng G30 | |
| Harpford | Thomas Colpruste G4 | William Peamer G2 | |
| Venn Ottery | Peter Webber G2 | William Rondell G2 | |
| Gittisham | John Colpruste G20 | Thomas Keate G15 | Hugh Saunder G12 |
| Withycombe Raleigh | Robert Cadyhoo G7 | John Cooke G3 | |
| Clyst St George | Thomas Honnt G5 | John Peyrs G8 | |
| Colyton | Nicholas Lechelonde G10 | John Weston jun G13 | |
| Branscombe | William Parson G26 | William Whetcombe G11 | |
| Seaton | William Sterre G3 | John Whyker G7 | |
| Offwell | Ralph Abbott G58 | Thomas Raddon G20 | |
| Widworthy | William Blakmore G5 | John Blakmore G3 | |
| Farway | Robert Bucknoll G8 | Richard Clappe G8 | |
| Cotleigh | William Taylor G4 | Thomas Juyll G4 | |
| Northleigh | John Calley G5 | John Michell jun G4 | |
| Southleigh | Peter Wylcock G12 | Gilbert Waryn G4 | |

Haytor Hundred

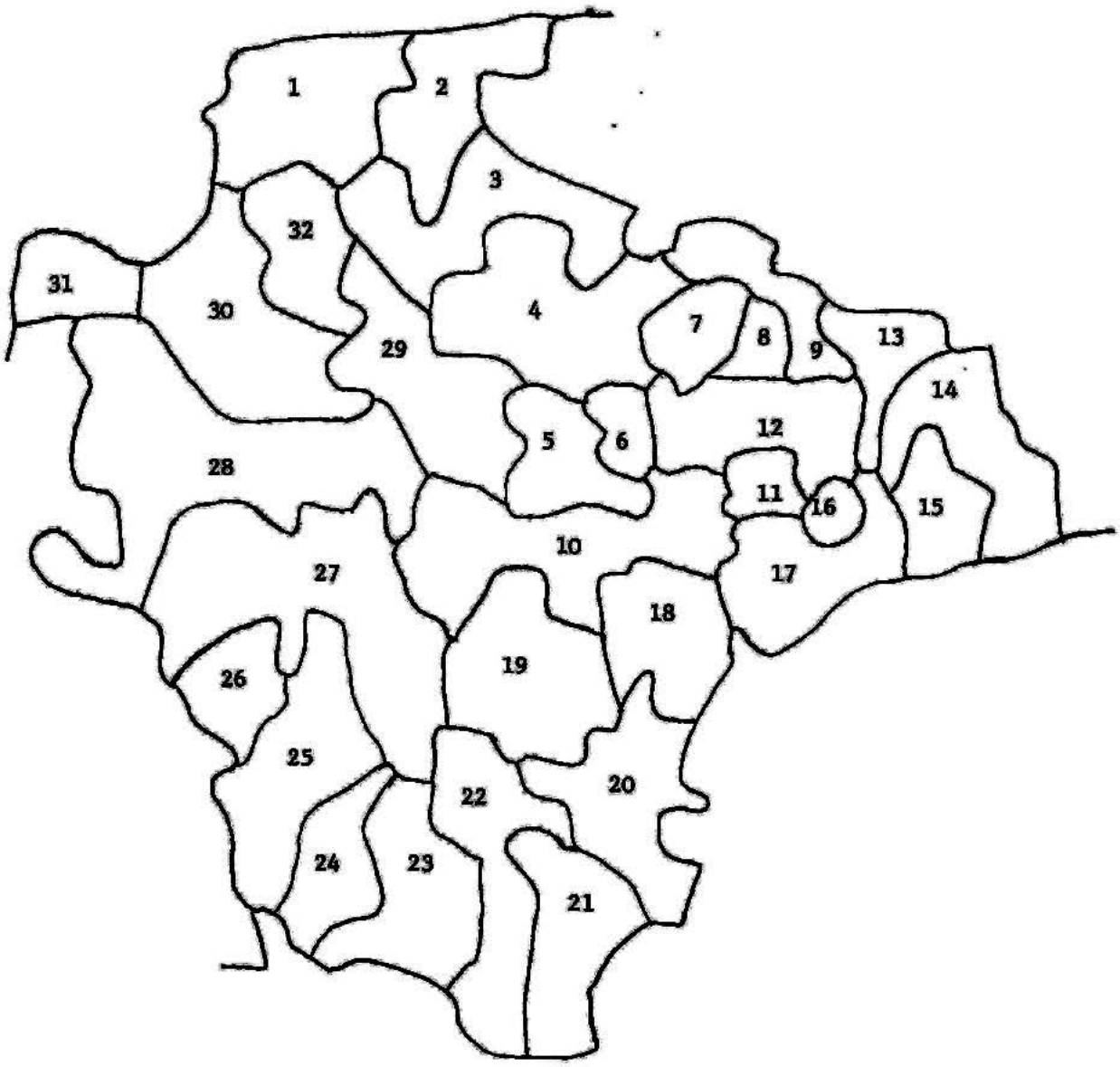
| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brixham | Nicholas Wenford G50 | William Chadder G35 | |
| Kingswear | Robert Colyns G50 | Thomas Perott G40 | |
| Churston | Richard Squerdon G5 | Gilbert Hasard G13 | |
| Stoke Gabriel | David Hull G24 | John Skynner G20 | |
| Paignton | Thomas Medyate G13 | John Gardener G19 | |
| Berry Pomeroy | Richard Martyn G6 | Thomas Bowman G12 | |
| Little Hempston | Elias Crossyng G5 | John Parkare G6 | |
| Staverton | Edmond Emott G30 | Thomas Elyas G20 | |
| Broadhempston | Nicholas Webber G60 | Nicholas Potter G14 | |
| Torbryan | John Balkwyll? G20 | William Alyn G8 | |
| Ipplepen | Nicholas Bawman G14 | Peter Bartlett G21 | |
| Abbotskerswell | William Gotham G6 | John Pers G6 | |
| Tormoham | Roger Bartlet jun G33 | Henry Melberye G4 | |
| Marldon | Roger Bow G30 | William Tappley G16 | |
| Denbury | Thomas Dyer G6 | William Cholmore G4 | |
| Buckland | Richard Kyng G22 | John Wyndyate G20 | |
| Widdecombe | John Hext sen G27 | Roger Mylward G35 | Richard Catrue G6 |
| Kingskerswell | John Wyll G20 | William Coddner G17 | |
| Haccombe | John Byckeford G8 | William Longe G6 | |

*The remainder of this hundred is lost through mutilation of the membrane.*

Coleridge Hundred

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Totnes | Nich Ball G80 | John Hakewyll G40 | Wm Cosby G123 | Jn Bydlake G110 |
| Harberton | John Pyers? G20 | Henry Scriche G20 | | |
| Halwell | John Hyne G20 | Andrew Ryder G20 | | |
| Ashprington | William Tremyll G40 | William Tappytt G20 | | |
| Blackawton | Stacy Sperke G20 | Richard Holdych G4 | | |
| Dittisham | Gregory Leche G20 | Edmond Symon G10 | | |
| Dartmouth | Richard Seyre G20 | John Peter G20 | | |
| Townstal | Robt? Howe (Rich House G20?) | William Lovytt G5 | | |
| Stoke Fleming | Philip Luscombe G11 | Thomas Nele? | | |
| Cornworthy | John Tokerman (G6 or 10) | William Efford G10 | | |
| Dodbrooke | John Harreward G10 | Stephen Beny G8 | | |
| Sherford | Andrew Lake G10 | John Mores G4 | | |
| Chivelstone | Robert Perott G30 | William Partrygge G16 | | |
| E.Portlemouth | John Pounde G15 | John Toser G5 | | |
| Stokenham | William Langcastell G13 | William Hurdyng G6 | | |
| Slapton | John Edmonde G12 | John Myse G13 | | |
| South Pool | John Wallys (John Watts G20 ?) | John Style G7 | | |
| Charleton | David Pounde G7 | William Legh G6 | | |

B.D.Welchman©2004




*This map is only intended to show the approximate location of the hundreds. In particular detached parts of hundreds are not shown.*

B.D.Welchman©2004

| Map Ref. | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| 14 | Axminster | 31 |
| 9 | Bampton | 51 |
| 28 | Black Torrington | 131 |
| 1 | Braunton | 97 |
| 17 | East Budleigh | 1 |
| 6 | West Budleigh | 55 |
| 11 | Cliston | 80 |
| 21 | Coleridge | 187 |
| 15 | Colyton | 19 |
| 5 | Crediton | 58 |
| 23 | Ermington | 168 |
| 18 | Exminster | 217 |
| 32 | Fremington | 118 |
| 8 | Halberton | 49 |
| 31 | Hartland | 129 |
| 12 | Hayridge | 40 |
| 20 | Haytor | 200 |
| 13 | Hemyock | 36 |
| 27 | Lifton | 144 |
| 3 | South Molton | 89 |
| 16 | Ottery St Mary | 27 |
| 24 | Plympton | 162 |
| 25 | Roborough | 154 |
| 30 | Shebbear | 109 |
| 22 | Stanborough | 176 |
| 2 | Shirwell | 106 |
| 26 | Tavistock | 151 |
| 29 | North Tawton | 123 |
| 19 | Teignbridge | 226 |
| 7 | Tiverton | 46 |
| 4 | Witheridge | |
| 10 | Wonford | |


B.D.Welchman©2004

Abbots Bickington 137
Abbotsham 110
Abbotskerswell 205
Allington East 181
Alphington 66
Alverdiscott 122
Alvington West 184
Alwington 110
Anstey East 92
Anstey West 93
Arlington 106
Ashburton 231
Ashbury 142
Ashcombe 221
Ashford 102
Ashprington 194
Ashreigny 124
Ashton 222
Ashwater 134
Atherington 126
Aveton Giffard 174
Awliscombe 39
Axminster 31
Axmouth 36
Aylesbeare 11
Bampton 52
Barnstaple 103
Beaford 111
Beaworthy 142
Belstone 143
Bere Ferrers 154
Berrynarbor 105
Berry Pomeroy 207
Bickington 229
Bickington, High 124
Bickleigh(Hayridge) 42
Bickleigh(Roborough)156
Bicton 12
Bideford 115
Bigbury 172
Bishops Nympton 85
Bishops Tawton 93
Bishopsteignton 223
Bittadon 104
Blackawton 197
Bondleigh 125
Bovey North 233
Bovey Tracy 226
Bow see Nymet Tracy
Bradford 131
Bradninch 44
Bradstone 149
Bradworthy 132
Brampford Speke 76
Branscombe 21
Bratton Clovelly 148
Bratton Fleming 102
Braunton 97
Bray, High 107
Brendon 108
Brent South 176,183
Brentor 152
Bridestowe 150
Bridford 78
Bridgerule 138
Brixham 214
Brixton 166
Broad Clyst 80
Broadhembury 41
Broadhempston 211
Broadwood Kelly 140
Broadwoodwidger 144
Brushford *Missing*
Buckerell 37
Buckfastleigh 170,180
Buckland Brewer 112
Buckland East 98
Buckland West 98
Buckland Filleigh 110
Buckland in the Moor 205
Buckland Monachorum 155
Buckland Tout Saints 190
Budleigh East 5
Burlescombe 51
Burrington 123
Butterleigh 82
Cadbury 42
Cadeleigh 40,57
Calverleigh 46
Chagford 64
Challacombe 107
Charles 107
Charleton 192
Chawleigh 125
Cheldon 84
Cheriton Bishop 71
Cheriton Fitzpaine 55
Chittlehampton 94
Chivelstone 187
Christow 74,233
Chudleigh 222
Chulmleigh 86
Churchstanton 38
Churchstow 177
Churston Ferrers 215,216
Clannaborough *Missing*
Clawton 135
Clayhanger 51
Clayhidon 39
Clovelly 130
Clyst Honiton 7
Clyst Hydon 82
Clyst St George 19
Clyst Lawrence 82
Clyst St Mary 15
Cockington 206
Coffinswell 204
Colaton Raleigh 8
Coldridge *Missing*
Colebrooke 59
Colyton 19
Combe Martin 106
Cambe Raleigh 32
Combeinteighhead 73
Combpyne 34
Compton Giffard 159
Cookbury 138
Cornwood 175
Cornworthy 197
Coryton 148
Cotleigh 25
Countisbury 108
Crediton 60
Cruwys Morchard 57,86
Cullompton 45
Culmstock 37
Dartington 182
Dartmouth 182,193
Dawlish 220
Dean Prior 180
Denbury 202
Diptford 180
Dittisham 199
Dodbrooke 193
Doddiscombsleigh 223
Dolton 123
Dowland 127
Down East 99
Down West 105
Down St Mary 124
Drewsteignton 67
Dunchideock 219
Dunkeswell 37
Dunsford 72
Dunterton 148
Egg Buckland *Missing*
Eggesford 128
Ermington 169
Exbourne 142
Exeter St Edmund 68
Exeter St Leonard 80
Exeter St Sidwell 77
Exeter St Thomas 67
Exminster 224
Farringdon 7
Farway 25
Feniton 40
Filleigh 99
Fremington 118
Frithelstock 109
Georgeham 99
George Nympton 91
Germansweek 145
Gidleigh 74
Gittisham 17
Goodleigh 105
Haccombe 205

B.D.Welchman©2004

Halberton 49
Halwell 189
Halwill 135
Harberton 191
Harford 178
Harpford 16
Hartland 129
Hatherleigh 136
Heanton Punchardon 103
Heavitree 79
Hempston, Little 208
Hemyock 36
Hennock 229
Highampton 143
Highweek 227
Hittisleigh 74
Hockworthy 53
Holbeton 170
Holcombe Burnell 76
Holcombe Rogus 52
Hollacombe 139
Holne 185
Holsworthy 133
Honeychurch 140
Honiton 32
Horwood 120
Huish 111
Huish North 174,186
Huish South 179
Huntsham 57
Huntshaw 121
Huxham 74
Iddesleigh 111
Ide 219
Ideford 232
Ilfracombe 101
Ilsington 227
Instow 121
Inwardleigh 142
Ipplepen 203
Jacobstowe 143
Kelly 149
Kenn 225
Kennerleigh 58
Kentisbeare 40
Kentisbury 98
Kenton 217
Kilmington 34
Kingsbridge 178
Kingskerswell 201
Kings Nympton 85
Kingsteignton 233
Kingston 172
Kingswear 216
Knowstone 93
Lamerton 150
Landcross 114
Landkey 92
Langtree 112
Lapford 127
Lewtrenchard 145
Lifton 144
Littleham(E.Budleigh)2
Littleham(Shebbear)114
Loddiswell 182
Loxbeare 46
Loxhore 108
Luffincott 141
Luppitt 33
Lustleigh 229
Lydford 149
Lympstone 3
Lynton 107
Malborough 176
Mamhead 218
Manaton 228
Mariansleigh 85
Marldon 204
Martinhoe 107
Marwood 100
Marystow 147
Marytavy 146
Meavy 162
Meeth 116
Membury 34
Merton *Missing*
Meshaw 84
Milton Abbot 151
Milton Damarel 138
Milton South 179
Modbury 168
Molland 95
Molton North 90
Molton South 89
Monkleigh 115
Monk Okehampton 139
Morchard Bishop 58
Morebath 52
Moreleigh 181
Moretonhampstead 230
Morthoe 101
Musbury 31
Nether Exe 42
Newton Abbot see Wolborough
Newton Ferrers 171
Newton St Cyres 58
Newton St Petrock 113
Newton Tracy 118
Northam 116
Northleigh 26
Northlew 141
Nymet Rowland 126
Nymet Tracy 126
Oakford 84
Offwell 23
Ogwell East 75
Ogwell West 74
Okehampton 137,146
Otterton 12
Ottery St Mary 27
Paignton 208
Pancrasweek 138
Parkham 114
Parracombe 108
Payhembury 41
Peters Marland 111
Peter Tavy 150
Petherwin North 139
Petrockstow 109
Pilton 100
Pinhoe 69
Plymouth 157
Plympton St Mary 165
Plympton St Maurice 162
Plymstock 164
Plymtree 41
Poltimore 71
Pool South 187
Portlemouth East 188
Poughill 57
Powderham 221
Puddington 84
Putford West 132
Pyworthy 134
Rackenford 83
Rattery 183
Revelstoke 166
Rewe 73
Ringmore 172
Roborough 121
Rockbeare 9
Romansleigh 87
Rose Ash 87
St Budeaux *Missing*
St Giles on the Heath 135
St Giles in the Wood 122
St Marychurch 212
Salcombe Regis 16
Sampford Courtenay 133,140
Sampford Peverell 50
Sampford Spiney 155
Satterleigh 92
Seaton 22
Shaugh 161,164
Shebbear 117
Sheepstor 156
Sheepwash 117
Sheldon 42
Sherford 189
Shillingford 220
Shirwell 106
Shobrooke 55,57
Sidbury 4
Sidmouth 9
Silverton 43
Slapton 188

B.D.Welchman©2004

Sourton 145
Southleigh 26
Sowton 73
Spreyton 76
Staverton 213
Stockleigh English 56
Stockleigh Pomeroy 55
Stoke Canon 70
Stoke Damarel 154
Stoke Fleming 194
Stoke Gabriel 202
Stoke Rivers 108
Stokeinteignhead 75
Stokenham 198
Stonehouse 160
Stoodleigh 86
Stowford 149
Sutcombe 137
Swimbridge 96
Sydenham Damarel 145
Talaton 44
Tamerton Foliot 160
Tavistock 151,152,159
Tawstock 120
Tawton North *Missing*
Tawton South 63
Tedburn St Mary 72
Teigngrace 229
Teignmouth 220
Templeton 84
Tetcott 141
Thelbridge 87
Thornbury 132
Thorncombe 35
Thorverton 43
Throwleigh 78
Thrushelton 148
Thurlestone 178
Tiverton 47
Topsham 77
Torbryan 202
Tormoham 206
Torrington, Black 137
Torrington, Great 119
Torrington, Little 117
Totnes 195
Trentishoe 106
Trusham 219
Twitchen 96
Uffculme 54
Ugborough 173
Uplowman 47
Uplyne 35
Upottery 33
Upton Hellions 55
Upton Pyne 76
Venn Ottery 17
Virginstow 147
Walkhampton 159
Warkleigh 94
Washfield 57
Washford Pyne 84
Wear Giffard 112
Welcombe 130
Wembury 167
Wembworthy 127
Werrington 136
Westleigh 121
Weston Peverel 155
Whimple 81
Whitchurch 161
Whitestone 70
Widecombe in the Moor 210
Widworthy 24
Willand 51
Winkleigh 88
Witheridge 83
Withycombe Ralegh 18
Wolborough 200
Woodbury 1
Woodleigh 181
Woolfardisworthy (Witheridge H) 56,83
Woolfardisworthy(Hartland)130
Worlington East 84
Worlington West 86
Yarcombe 34
Yarnscombe 131
Yealmpton 163,171
Zeal Monachorum 128

*The following tithings or hamlets have not been identified with individual parishes.*

Maker 161
Netherton 219
Ruckcombe 91

B.D.Welchman©2004

*Variant spellings have only been given in cases where it was felt that their omission might present a real difficulty in locating a name. A medial, and occasionally an initial Y in the transcript may be changed to I in the index.*


Abbot 21,23,34,35,36,98 109,120,130,161,169,175 189,235,251
Aberton 190
Abington 218
Abraham 187,198,210,213 214,228
Aclond,Aglond 50,92,106 238
Actor 137,183
Adam(s) 3,7,9,10,16,25, 26,27,40,43,46,49,52,55 56,61,63,64,66,73,80,81 82,85,90,101,109,114, 116,119,127,136,140,142 144,147,148,149,150,152 156,158,160,164,169,171 173,174,175
Addiscote,Adecot 63,64, 68,76,122,133,136,162, 231
Addryngton 115
Adys 75
Agard 242
Agarnesy 169,178
Agebaston 45
Agever,Aggeven 110,215
Agger see Auger
Aglenton 68,69
Agman 83
Agrace 180
Akerman 21,248
Albroke 233
Alecot 148
Alegh 89,104,115,118
Alexander 170
Alford 31,77,121,127,196 206,212,221,222,223,230
Alger,Alker 163,165,166 169,171,174,178,213
Algod 50
Aller 45,61,64,76,110 133,139,140,143
Allerhed 224
Allerton 182,233
Allin 3,16,23,27,76,85, 89,90,97,98,110,111,114 115,116,119,130,134,135 137,138,146,147,152,158 160,190,195,203,206,215 251
Allington 12
Alman 176
Almessayne 37,38
Almysworthy 123
Alondon 158
Aloroge 133
Alpho 116,132,147
Alsewe 154
Alsopp 209
Alston 227
Alward 212,215
Alwaye 33,40,43
Alwen 122
Alwill 221
Am 162
Amadas 152,240
Amborne 18
Amery 58,86,89,217
Amonds 160
Amyscombe 33
Andrew 9,21,31,32,38,59 69,70,77,79,81,94,102, 103,104,105,119,121,122 132,142,157,159,163,164 168,169,173,174,178,179 184,186,195,207,208,209 212,233,239
Andy(s) 160,195,196
Andyff 206
Andyte 4
Anfyld 31
Ange 235
Angel 3,4
Angleby 17
Annysley 61
Anthony 59,61,64,115, 137,141,156,190,232
Apowell,Apole 21,48,81 214
Appelthorne 185
Apryse 37
Apter 180
Archar(d) 35,228,229
Archboll 8,9,246
Arkysworthy 141,142,144 159,163
Arnold,Arnell 55,63,103, 111,135,138,142,146,147 205,208,232
Arscot,Ascot 80,82, 131,133,141,143,240,250
Arthur,Artor 25,28,39, 49,60,119,120,222,247
Arundell 158,164,241,244
Ash,Aish 36,58,63,73,74 78,102,134,135,146,156, 167,207,211,213,214,235
Ashbury 209
Ashfild 93
Ashford,Ashelford 33,39, 51,172,198,236,249
Ashley 10,88,125,158,164 171,182,214,247
Ashrigge 19,43,145,147, 160,164,232
Ashway 42
Ashweke 203
Asman 176
Asselyn 61
Aston 88,111,112,117, 125,136
Atkey 102
Atkyn 43,53,77,129,130,240
Atsklene 43
Atway 229,231
Atwill 119,136,159,183
Auerugge 218
Augger,Agger,Ayger 110, 116,120,191,193
Aubrg 47
Austin 1,13,20,32,39,77, 80,170,188,194,197,199, 200,205,218,220,222,232
Autry 39
Auwen 122
Avenant 223
Avent 165,166,173,177
Avery 40,50,61,69,79,96 100,109,110,113,117,124 127,129,132,133,136,140 143,152,160,175,184,199 210,212,217,220
Awdelegh 2
Awey 46
Awood 157
Awton 166
Axe 8,12,28,247
Axisworthy 152
Axley 221
Ayleston 55,59,60,62,86 124
Ayleward 196,207
Aynoll 64,205
Ayre,Ayer 40,89,113,126 130,133,157
Babacombe 109,112,115,183
Babbe 187,194,200,203,206 223,227,229,232,244,245
Babell 178,182,232,242
Babington 22,28
Bacheler 112
Backaller see Blackaller
Backe 59
Backewey 117
Backwill see Balkwill
Bacon 149
Badcock 52,53,89,116, 146,149,157,158,183,184
Badelham 146,152


B.D.Welchman©2004

Badford 73,180,199
201,204,208,229
Badston 41
Badworthy 117,188
Bagater 136
Bagbere 38,94,138,213
Bagelhole 112,129,130,132
Bagge 118,192,208,214,216
Bagtor 45
Bagwill 1,5,6,7,19,35,79
Bailey 3,13,15,18,32,35
37,38,39,61,69,121,134
154,159,164,180,194,195
205
Bake 31,45,81,160
Baker 2,7,9,12,23,24,26
27,31,35,37,38,40,41,42
43,44,45,50,51,54,56,57
59,60,62,66,67,69,73,74
75,79,81,90,92,93,96,98
99,102,104,106,108,115
124,126,164,168,171,180
205,208,210,211,214,217
218,219,220,221,222,223
224,230,246,247
Bakeway 138
Balburgh 188
Bale,Bayle 41,43,46,91,
92,108,133,138,154,156,
157,182,199
Balhachet 60,61,72,88,124
Balham,Balam 41,190
Balkwill,Backwill 202,
203,204,213,251
Ball 53,108,134,144,163
170,177,178,179,192,193
195,197,201,205,218,222
226,231,243,251
Balman,Balymond 13,18,
32,33,71,72,78,91,92,96
99,103,246
Balmay,Balamy 59,91,106
119,132,216
Balon 103
Balsedon 110
Balstone 32
Baltull 125
Bamlett 173,174
Bampfeld 71,237
Bampford 59
Bamysdon 60
Band 40
Bane,Bayne 102,105
Bank 19,20,21,68
Bankeley 3
Bannacke 140
Banndall 157
Bannt 65
Barber 27,35,46,48,51,81
89,103,158,193,206
Bardall 68
Barefote 38,129
Barehed 74
Barestaw 58
Barhannte 195
Barkar 47
Barlabyn 73
Barlowe 115
Barnard 135,223
Barne 45,50,88,111,125
131,143,146,213,220
Barnecote 169
Barnefeld 9,36,47,115,126
Barnhouse,Barhowse 37,
98,178,211,213
Barnpoll 106,124
Barnwill 49
Baron 9,18,21,23,28,63
66,69,71,75,79,106,140
162,173,174,182,185,195
208,212,217,219,227,228
231,241,246,247,248
Barre 32,158,160,206,220
221
Barrett 11,28,33,68,112
113,121,153,184,199,232
243,247
Barrow 23,45,102,118,228
Barrowy 138
Barry 41,44,45,68,122,
131,207,221,249
Barsby 77
Barte 232
Barter 201,203,204,207,
211,213
Bartholomew 217
Bartlett 31,38,48,105,
106,131,137,144,146,149
170,200,203,204,205,206
207,229,251
Barton 45
Bartram 39
Barweke 120,204
Barysch 143
Baselegh 20,21,32,33,34
93,95,120,151
Baskett 185
Basmore 107
Basse,Base 2,3,11,55,57,
60,61,72,93,114,166,197
201,209
Bassett 115,117,126,134
239,249
Bassy 50
Baston 9,10,32
Bastard 76,119,133,163
171,177,184,192,193,198
209,214,215,216,224
Basyer 235
Batbur 198
Bater 92,111,122,154,164
Bath 3
Batsell,Battyshull 63,121
140,185
Batstone 4,9,25,26,27
Batte,Bate 17,65,136,139,
144,147,150,173,188,189
Battyn 33,49,69,125,131,
133,137,139,144,151,156,164
174,178,180,188,225,240,249
Baty(s) 45,179
Baunton 44
Bawber 52
Bawdon 19,40,47,53,102,116
117,119,129,131,134,137
161,162,166,169,175,181
197,228,247
Bawe 75
Bawlyn 61,138
Bawman 206,207
Bawyn 131,135
Bawys 215
Bayard 181
Baydon 13
Baye 119
Bayning 171,177
Bayrde 167
Bayre 42,49,104
Bea 56,60,88,124,131,139
Beall 13,27,38,126,188
Beaple 110,115,116,118,250
Beard 96,100,182,205,209,
211
Beare 7,9,19,47,48,49,52,55
71,72,78,80,81,87,90,91,93
97,100,101,102,104,106,107
109,112,114,115,117,119
122,124,129,130,131,132
134,138,159,161,162,163
168,169,171,175,190,201
202,204,206,207,208,210
211,216,219,222,232,236
Bearell 118,132
Beasse 109,110,117,169
Beaumont 17,234,249
Becke 45,85,103
Beckell 75,136,141
Beckham 166,225
Becotte 235
Bedell 48,49,88
Bedford 176
Bedston 100
Bedycombe 8,19
Bedyn 69
Beke 46, 160,168
Bekeford 231
Bekener 93,121
Bekynton 199,215,216
Bela 144
Belamy 19,31

B.D.Welchman©2004

Belfeld 57,58,209,244
Belford 205,207,211
Belle 60,133,134,145,218
Beller 183
Belly 58,150,152,194,196
199
Bellyng 87
Belworthy 72
Benam 2
Bence,Bens 27,77,184
Bende 138
Bendell 48,49,56,57
Bendlegh 198
Beneson 192
Bennett 4,11,17,26,27,34
35,36,40,55,56,61,65,66,
67,70,71,72,76,79,80,81,
83,86,91,95,97,99,100,104
116,119,127,130,136,137
142,146,151,154,156,159
163,166,168,169,180,188
189,191,192,193,197,198
199,206,209,210,212,215
224,226,227,228,229,230
250
Benny 193,251
Bent 175
Benway 81
Berd see Bird
Berdell 193
Berefyld 86
Berehante 170
Berkelegh 191,192
Berlot 141
Berne 217,226
Bertlet 1,204,218,244,246
Bertoll 190
Berton see Burton
Bertram 3,110
Beyrwyke 94,106,108
Bery 48,59,80,86,101,102
103,115,121,134,160,173
175,191,238,
Beryman,Bereman 27,77,78
111,116,117,122,130,131
134,139,156,203,213,223
224
Beryng 222
Besse 11,17,28,131,190
232,247
Besselar 82
Besset,Byscet 136,207
Best 31,70,94,115,120
136,161,207,220,224
Besy 187
Betox 21
Bette 64,68,139,147
Betton 127,144,235
Bever 20
Bevery 195
Bevyll 187,193,198
Bewys,Beus see Buse
Beynglegh 175
Biber 66,219
Bibye 205
Bickford 73,75,161,166
173,201,202,204,205,206
208,212,215,219,229,251
Bickham,Bicham 39,77,92
158,162,164,165,176,204
224,227,232,241
Bickhill,Bickle,Bychill
60,142,144,147,148,149
178
Bicklake 137,142
Biconell 82
Bicote 170,181
Bidcliff 73
Biddyn 77,86,90
Bidell 147
Bidgood 56,57,86
Bidlake 63,151,182,183
184,195,214,224,243,251
Bidwill 55,58,237,249
Bigge 216
Bigney 50
Bigode 40,222
Bigport 157
Bilford,Billyforth
201,212,220
Bilhole 52,86
Biller 69,160
Billicke 174
Billing 31,77,89
Bindley 180
Binford 46,51,57,115
125,140,143,196,243
Binmore 165,166,180
203,215,229
Binnysworthy 135
Birche 5,19,20,23,31,
60,108,111,123
Bird,Berd,Burd 13,19,20
36,44,48,53,68,80,91,93
103,106,108,121,122,125
147,160,177,180,183,184
185,196,201,203,204,206
207,209,212,214,235,247
Birdport 178
Birdwood 176,177,178,
184,196
Birt,Bert 43,47,100,158
165,166,167,169,170,173
239,250
Bishop,Busshop 37,38,39
40,50,68,72,75,86,88,94
102,110,111,116,125,129
131,132,136,140,141,143
158,203,206,207,221
Biss 232
Bittecomb 200
Bittick 81,142
Blachford,Blechford 77
134,145,147,162,182,208
211,213
Black 77,167
Blackaller,Bakaller 46
119,135,175,180,181,182
189,193,195,196,200,203
208,209,211,212,213,214
215,216,243,244
Blackdon 59,71,129,135,
144
Blackford 108,111,183
Blackhall 173,176
Blacklond 94
Blackmore 4,11,16,17,19
20,24,26,28,32,36,42,50
55,56,83,85,86,87,89,92
93,98,99,106,116,118,
119,139,248,251
Blackston,Blakynston
73,80,184,219,226
Bladon 47
Blake 41,44,59,91,95,99
113,134,139,164
Blakehay 230
Blakewill 162,163
Blampyn 17
Blanchard 76,109,156,239
Blanke 176,177,181,189
Blarkok 182
Blase 182
Blasher 35
Blasyer 32
Blawdon,Blowdon 68,87,94
Blawsarlond 38
Blerth 39
Blerych 160
Blesse 62
Blinche 110,116,130
Blinsham 109,111
Blishe 66
Blisse 143
Blodyn 57
Blount 216
Bloye 145,150
Bluet 49,214,237
Blunte 104,105
Bobage,Bobiche 55,64,127
139,201,205,222,223,226,
233
Bobeer 93
Boberygge 112,117,132,138
Bobreball 150
Bocher,Boucher 33,35,37,
41,42,57,63,83,86,118,
140,164,194,196,218,222
226,239
Bochyrch 116
Bockeler 162,163
Bocombe 110
Bodley 62,48,237

B.D.Welchman©2004

Body 65,67,71,115,154
177,185,212,218,230
Bodycombe 22
Bodygge 114
Bodyn 117,173,213
Boger 112
Bogyn 195
Boke 199
Bokelond see Bucklond
Bokepytt see Buckpytt
Bokerham 77,170,172,226
Bokett see Bucket
Bokingham see Buckingham
Bolapytt 113,151
Bolde 68,157
Bole,Boll,Boole,Boly
19,115,144,145,158,170
181,188,193,194,197,198
Bolham 60
Bolla 133
Bollecke 231
Bolonter 232
Bolt 59,60,168
Bolter 212
Bolworth 46
Bolyn 85
Bonamy 64,196,208
Bonanter 184
Bond,Bound 1,6,8,9,16,41
50,57,58,59,66,68,70,80
81,83,85,91,99,103,114,
116,120,124,126,130,132
133,134,135,138,139,141
147,151,152,158,159,160
162,163,168,169,171,178
183,192,204,206,216,217
221,224,226,228,230,231
232
Bondclerk 168
Bondfield 125,169
Bone 155,199,203,233
Boneface 132
Bonefant 112,209
Bonehill 73
Boner 31
Bonfesssor 178,242
Bonker 194,209,233
Bonsall 156
Bonvile,Bonfyld 165,242
Boone 138,213
Boothem 216
Borage 61,62,67,72,139,
222
Borde 75,179,182,184,187
Bordefeld 124,128
Border 125
Bordon 69,137,158
Borges 95,96
Borington 217,222,232,
245
Bornard see Burnard
Bornbere 133,134
Borne 26,59,148,151,162
Borosse 117
Borow,Borough 25,28,33,39
46,49,51,54,59,72,74,131
149,203,217,236
Borston 77
Borton 86,190,206,207,208
Bossom 191,216
Bost 164
Bottenay 216
Bottrys 133
Bottyn181
Boucher see Bocher
Bound see Bond
Bounty,Bounte 110,116
Bovy,Bove 66,123,157,158
180,181,185,212
Bovycombe 173,176,184
Bovyle 192,193
Bow 63,66,204,206,208
214,215,251
Bowbere 47,53
Bowcherch 211,212
Bowdiche 34,35,121
Bowdon 1,12,16,19,31,41,
42,50,53,56,59,67,70,77
84,85,95,96,98,99,111,
114,123,124,140,141,142
143,146,147,151,155,156
159,162,169,179,181,190
195,198,205,207,208,210
212,214,215,222,226,227
230,233,236
Bowede 67,230
Bowen 131,216
Bower 21,27,64,103,128
178,196
Bowford 79
Bowhay 2,53,99,109,184
188,189,194,224
Bowle 99
Bowman 174,203,251
Bownce 42
Bowrde 97
Bowring 48,202
Bowrman 36,38,50
Bowrne 50
Bouwsall 66
Bowy 70
Boxe 136,144,145
Boyd 179
Boye(s) 153,160,169,
185,187,207,211,240
Boyer 6
Boyll 170
Boyn 112
Boyte 188,199
Brabon 226,245
Brace,Brase 4,10,13,34,197
Brache 98,105
Bradbery 39,81
Braddon 28,132,207
Bradfyld 43
Bradford 39,49,56,71,83
Bradlegh 61,70,227,228
Bradmore 77,79
Bragge 35,116,120,123,
135,147,228
Braly 94,98,99
Brampton 116
Branche 119
Brand,Brond 137
Brangewyn 27
Branwuton 121
Brare 145
Braser 95,146
Braseter 220
Bray 7,60,75,85,87,90,91
96,105,112,113,135,156
Brayne 5,7,69
Brayte 104
Brecker 75
Breer 38,48,55,66,70
Brekenoll 69
Bremelcombe 59,67,71,83,
111,126,128,140,217,230
Bremell 3,66,214,222
Bremlyche 129
Bremrigge 53,60,61,62,76,81
Bremylhay 97
Brendon 157,159,169,183,185
Brent,Brend 32,153,160,163
170,171,174,175,176,183,
206,207
Bresy,Brese 155,156,160
164,218
Breton,Britten 22,27,59,100
112,118,120,127,131,141
158,163,170,177,187,188
Brewer,Bruer 16,31,34,37,
38,101,121,178
Brewsard see Bruserd
Brian 124,157,214,216
Briant 46,108,119
Brice,Brisse 48,123,134,
144,193
Brickenoll 217
Bridport 41
Bridwyke 98,108
Brier 38
Brigandine 196
Brigge,Brugge 4,51,59,139
150,175,231
Briggeman,Brugeman,Browgman
110,113,116,178,181,202
214,231
Brigger 116
Briggerigge 198

B.D.Welchman©2004

Briggewater 3,4,81
Brigh 104
Bright 1,63,93,94,95
96,97,107,118,120
Brimhill 246
Brimsdon 47,73
Brindsmede 44,50,52,125
Brist 168
Briston 53
Brith,Breth 85
Brock 74,127,183
Brockdon 160,228,229
Brockwill 17,37,32
Broddoke 21,22,248
Brode 5,131
Brodeme 60
Brodemede 43,60,86,169
194
Brodemore 115,122,159,186
Broderygge 213
Brodfaire 216
Brodford 86,244
Brodyll 139
Brodwyke 94
Broke 1,6,8,12,25,35,39,
40,42,43,45,46,48,49,52
54,57,60,63,97,109,136,
140,141,142,188,193,199
202,212,236
Brokelond 86,127
Broken 210,226
Brokyng 157,163,166,168
173,175,218,231,240
Brome 33,135
Bromefyld 43
Bromhill 133,138
Bromholme 107
Bromhowse 94,105
Brommyston 145
Bronche 133,137,138
Brond 112,117,127,132
Brook 76,241
Brossyn 3
Brother 105
Brothton 86
Broughton 114
Broughwitte 115
Brousford 84
Browde 194
Brown 2,5,6,12,13,17,18,
19,20,31,32,33,34,39,48
52,54,55,60,63,69,70,71
72,74,75,76,79,80,81,101
103,107,109,110,112,119
133,142,151,152,157,158
161,162,163,164,170,171
173,177,180,182,183,184
185,187,189,198,202,205
213,214,218,220,227,228
230,232,234,237,240,247
Brownd(s) 135,206
Browning 34,47,97,119,
132,133,152,163,169,
172,206,220
Brownscombe 58,64,70,76
225
Brownsdon 55,124,155,
156,159,162,164,220
Brownshays 32
Brownwynd 60,71,72,78
Browse(y) 180,191,194
Browyll 69
Broyte 130
Brunter 118
Bruserd,Brewsard 209,
214,215,244
Bruse(y) 101,159,174,227
Brushford 110,112
Brusten 36,143
Bruton 81,213
Bucke 68,157
Bucket,Bokett 148,149,226
Buckingham,Bokyngham
13,45,56,60,87,88,90,91
102,107,110,118,120,121
144,247
Bucklegh 247
Buckler 166,167
Bucklond 20,27,29,247
Bucknoll 23,25,26,248,251
Buckpytt,Bokepytt 113,
138,139,153
Budde,Bude 60,67,92,94,95
96,100,103,107,125,233
Buggeford 203
Bulcombe 66
Bulhedde 85,88,143,146,
160
Bull 34,36,157,241
Bulling 21,60,253
Bullock 211
Bulley 203,215
Bulmer 4,19,21,31
Bulworthy 98,107
Bunston 128
Burd see Bird
Burdon 115,130,134,137
143,144,147
Burford 51
Burges,Burgis 56,67,90,
91,93,103,105,107,118
120,121,139,150,153,158
159,160,167,178,180,181
189,231,237,238
Burgh 3,25,28,68,145
150,160,183,195,247
Burgyn 16,68,71,72,111
123,187,220
Burle(y) 22,23,42,104
145,150,172,248
Burnard,Bornard 37,44,45,
49,50,54,55,77,89,92,99
110,112,115,144,149,165
174,177,199
Burne 62,143,146,150,159
Burneford 150
Burnell 61,70,71,72,171
219,222,223,224,232
Burrell 170
Burrett 209
Burrough 114,116,118,195
Burring 172,182,192,203
Bursacote 106
Bursawyn164
Bursdon 58,136,140
Burstyn 45
Bursy 151
Burthe 157
Burton,Berton 39,164,190
191,193
Burwarde 69
Bury 50,98,105,107,108
111,116,127,128,239,242
Buryman 114,196
Buse,Buys,Bewys,Buwes,Beus
Busse 77,110,111,116,120
126,129,130,132,135,141
195,225
Bushe 60,61
Bushell 10,12
Bussell 6,13,28,32,45,48
58,59,60,61,71,75,82,85
127,196
Bussett 68
Bustard see Bastard
Butler 60,80,101,114,157
163,180,190,195
Butlond 202,209
Butt 37,41,44,51,59
Butter 2,19,176,247
Butterford 167
Buttisham 182
Butycombe 106
Buttyston 40,45,46,54
Cabill 69
Cadbury 36,43,45,53,54,64
86,128
Cadda 130
Cadding 146
Cade 3,18,48,57,73,75,100
130,207,208,212,214,220,246
Cady 129
Cadman 70,154,157
Cadmore 53
Cadyhoo 18,246,251
Cahan 157
Cake 42,80,146,151
Calaway 9,140
Calcote 191
Caleman 45

B.D.Welchman©2004

Call,Cawle 7,61,62,92,
104,134,138,140,146,147
152,162
Callerd 99,104,120,122
Calley,Cawley 2,9,10,21
22,25,26,234,247,248,251
Callow 32,36,62,217,224
Callysworthy 3,8,122
Calryg 32
Calys 10,195,243
Came 50,126,170,171,177
183
Campe 5,48,76,83,100,
167,174,181,182
Campyn 115
Camylford 19
Camyll 22,134
Candyche 164,165
Canell 101,131
Canford 45,46,48,104
Canycote 49
Canington 48
Canne 1,60,67,69,76,126
129,132,136,137,140,142
147,153,228
Canon 136,139,208
Cantell 117,239
Canterell 166,173
Canworthy 47,49
Caponer 61
Capper 50,178
Capron 47,48,51,53,147
Captour 90
Carde,Cardy 214,216
Carder 92,100,103
Care 69,118
Carell 204
Carew 33,67,68,70,184,205
220,231,236,237,243,249
Carkeke 169,171
Carnyk 44
Carnyll 81
Carnys 190
Carpenter 4,20,39,50,57,
69,81,83,85,101,115,181
188,195,218,226,227,231
232,233
Carre 141,158,165
Carsebrooke 3
Carslake 21,28,48,81,82
Carswill 2,15,18,19,71,
80,114,153,158,182,183
190,192,246,250
Carter 1,4,20,21,22,24
114,149,160,161,183,216
227,248
Cartlake 73
Cartworth 238
Cartwright 89,96,238
Carver 232
Carwethy 135,136
Carwithan 135
Cary 206,244,249
Caselegh 64,65,67,68,69
70,71,73,205,212,222
223,225,228,229
Caskyng 137
Castell 19,78,152
Castelman 85
Caswyll 81,174
Cate 4,34,246,248
Catelake 40
Catell 136
Cater 81,118,205
Catrew 210,211,251
Catrik 32
Catyford 50
Cauffe 66
Caunte 86
Caunter 145,150,151,212
213
Cave 208
Cawker 188
Cawle see Call
Cawley see Calley
Cawse(y) 93,103,126,136
154,155,158,160,162,185
Cawtay 69
Cawton 166
Cayle 173
Cedyll 48
Cegbeer 133
Cely 217,218
Cesseley 2
Chadder 176,192,214,216
251
Chahfyld 86
Chalacombe,Cholacombe
54,93,96,102,104,106
107,108,114,116,167
Chalans 162
Chalmor 72
Chalnedon,Chelnedon 132
Chamber 37,38,190,199,207
Chamberlayne 11,47,49,53,
120,140
Chamblett 202
Chamburne 55,171,175
Chamon 135
Champelyn 169
Champernon 168,241,249
Champyn 1,103,160
Chanon 5,6,9,10,11,16,28
37,43,44,80,246,247
Chante 61,190
Chapell 4,89,92,94,95,
116,153,168,169,170,173
175,183,187,198,203
Chapelman 55,57,124,169
174,190
Chaplin 34,52,101,111,179
Chapman 40,122,126,179
Chard 144,150,247
Charells 192,193
Charelton 157,231,240
Charke 160
Charley 49,166
Charlys 192,221
Chase 31,35
Chaste(y) 140,148
Chathay 44,50,54
Chaunterell 93,97,99,129
Chave,Chaffe 47,49,50,181
Chaye 212
Chayny see Cheyny
Chaynyng 165
Chechehowe 77
Chechester see Chichester
Cheke 10,20
Chelcote 47,48,54,90
Cheldon 87,174
Chelston 164
Chepe 166,213,228
Chepman 17,22,23,85,112
113,137,159
Cherdon 83
Chere 119
Cheriton 36,39,57,58,59
Cherlen 70
Cherygge 92
Chese 62,72,177,223
Cheseman 168
Chesewyll 161,175,182
Chester 19
Cheston 48
Chetehay 82
Cheyney,Chayny 6,28,32
41,44,247
Chichester,Chechester 93,97
104,106,186,239,242,249
Child 104
Chillam 193
Chilston 16
Chipman 131
Chippyston 161
Choke 157,160
Cholacombe see Chalacombe
Cholacote 95
Choladon 119
Cholashe 42,60,62,70,71,127
Choldyche 201
Choleswych 175,180
Cholmore 202,251
Cholowill 151
Cholton 41
Chont 120
Chope 121,131,162,176,177
Chopin 155,157,158,180,
192,197
Chown 11,28,41,44,45,81,82

B.D.Welchman©200

Christopher 2,10,52,53,
54,96,204,206,215,246
Chubb 31,48,51,58,121
126,150,156,159,161,162
170,173,178,232
Chuckman 193
Chudleigh 23,60,80,111
153,238
Chugge 143,157,158,217
Churchill 1,36,203
Churchward 202,209,211
215
Churchyate 189
Churchyerd 194
Churley 47,48,50
Churne 113
Churston 191
Clacombe 190
Clake 37,38
Clambor 229
Clampytt 75
Clapp 4,7,12,21,23,25
26,32,39,248,251
Clare 85
Clarke see Clerke
Classe,Claysh 9,10,16
59,62,66,67,80
Clawe 113,119,157,196
Cleer 119,164,205
Clegg 34
Cleke 11,41,45,47,49,
50,53,54,173
Clement 10,29,69,73,92
95,108,117,119,121,209
213,214,216,219,227,228
230,233
Clemys 155
Clendon 117
Clene 137
Clerke,Clarke 10,13,16
17,22,24,25,28,31,32,33
36,40,45,52,58,60,63,64
67,69,71,72,74,86,87,89
103,105,122,124,130,136
144,154,159,170,171,172
176,178,181,182,183,191
196,198,214,216,220,227
242,247,248
Cleve,Cleff 31,48,53,84
180,181,192,203
Cleveanger 63,99
Cleverdon 113,128,129,
130,132,134,143,156,180
Clevytt 209
Cliffe 56,66,77,104,110
115,164,169,174,193,197
215,231,232
Clifferton 120
Clifford 195
Clifton 124
Clinche 162,181
Clist 185
Clode 28,33,34,247
Clogg 93,96,101,103
106,119
Cloke 154
Clother 190
Clotman 97,105
Clotte 99
Clotworthy 89,90,95,
115,120,127,136,238,240
Clow 114,115,116,129
Clowbery 149
Clowman 107
Clowter 153,177,216
Clube 188
Cobbard 198
Cobbe 68,158,163
Cobbehill 22
Cobberond 136
Cobbold 213
Cobley 84,90,95,103,
105,115,238,249
Coblond 232
Coche 66,70,72,129,130
151,152,229,231,232
Cocke 18,19,20,28,31,35
37,109,161,172,183,212
225,227,233
Cockell 161
Cocker 172
Cockeshedde 87,238
Cockworthy 177,178,179
184,185
Code 11,19,36,246
Codmore 51
Codner 183,200,201,205,
208,216,251
Cody 196
Codysford 127
Coffyn 3,66,103,110,134
139,165,166,176,177,239
Cogan 136
Cogge 140
Coham 111,137
Coke 2,5,16,18,31,33,34
35,36,38,41,42,43,44,56
57,68,74,81,85,90,103,104
115,118,129,130,133,141
155,156,157,160,166,172
174,176,185,190,199,206
209,211,215,216,220,246
Cokebere 168
Cokell 76,78,118,132
Cokeman 86,207
Coker 33,48,127,131,139
Cokered 158
Cokerham 17,67,85,86,89
90,92,95,109,123,148
Cokkystyn 155
Colacot,Collyscot 65,88,90
106,110,117,120,132,136
156,157,200,206,207,244
Colaton 31,64,88,182,192
210
Colberd 156
Colbornd 34
Colbroke 94,137,238
Colchard 44,221
Coldy 81
Cole,Colle 9,11,19,28,32,
34,42,43,44,45,46,48,54,
67,69,73,75,77,78,90,91,96
101,102,106,108,113,114
118,120,124,129,130,131
132,133,137,148,151,152
155,159,163,166,168,169
170,173,175,180,181,182
184,187,188,189,190,191
192,195,196,197,201,202
203,204,206,207,209,213
220,223,224,231,232,242
244,250
Coleck 187
Colegh 34
Colehalle 64,65
Colimper 156
Colland 94,95,126
Collar 80,154
Collard 97
Collen,Colom 77,79,162
Colles,Collis 2,5,7,81,
138,239,246
Collond 140
Collyn(g) 1,12,22,26,27
36,44,48,89,102,103,134
145,146,148,149,150,151
152,153,154,156,158,159
164,166,168,172,174,177
178,180,187,188,190,191
194,197,198,200,204,209
212,215,216,219,224,225
226,230,232,233,247,251
Colman 34,47,48,49,53,
112,116,130,139,156,181
213,226,237
Colmen 36
Colmore 33,35,47,97,116
Colprest 16,17,44,45,70
82,251
Colrygge 114,177
Colsworthy 39,41,81
Colwill 7,15,17,27,47,110
112,131,132,138,144,250
Colybear 76
Colybusse 114
Colyer 23,34,35,100
Colyford 33,37,50,51,54
57,125,142,188
Coman 38,69,94,120,195

B.D.Welchman©2004

Combe 24,26,28,40,45,52,
72,76,94,113,116,117,132
139,144,149,152,153,156,
158,161,162,164,186,189
194,197,210,216,229,230
Combsed 67,166
Come 55,56,64,82,95,156
173,192
Comer 53,68,94,102,103
110,120,177
Coming 3,63,65,159,188
192,208,209,212,217,219
221,222,223,229,232,233
Como 220
Company 157
Compe 161,164,214
Compton 244
Conant 1,8,17,32,33,223
224
Condam 6
Conehill 73
Conner 209
Conott 200,224,231
Constabyll 188
Contor 228,231
Conway 45
Conyam 25
Conybeare 60,87,95,96,120
Conys 142
Coode 1,190
Cooke 1,6,10,28,38,39,76
77,89,164,172,183,199
200,212,217,220,232,233
246,247,251
Cooker 172
Coole 74
Coote 156,180
Copen 47
Coplestone 12,59,70,88
140,163,169,231,237,241
242,250
Copner 89,105,107
Coppe,Cope 2,24,37,38,
81,98,102,132
Copper 10,80,205
Coporth 203
Coram 47,158
Corber 168
Corbut 104
Corbyn 66,74,156,161,
172,174,179,214
Corbys 6
Corcleff 53
Cordyner 201
Core 132,138
Corford 42
Coringdon,Corydon 148,
169,215
Corke 171
Corker 134
Corlue 123
Corme 177
Corne 89,106
Cornelys 120,206
Corner 93,95,96,112,125
142
Cornew 58,60,127,190
Cornish,Cornys 7,39,54,
60,63,64,69,72,76,78,
102,111,116,119,124,135
140,144,145,146,153,155
160,162,168,170,171,172
173,174,175,178,196,198
199,231,233
Cornishman 156
Cornwall 47,95,99,104,
106,186
Cornycall 190,199,243
Corpe 169
Corrse 49
Corter 153,155
Corton 7,50,53
Cory 103,109
Cosby 191,195,215,243,251
Cose 32,47,62,69,70,71,75
80,209
Coser 69
Costard 166,174,185
Coston 45
Cosyn 109,154,164,190,
191,199,212,213,220,231
Cotar 43
Cote,Cotte(s) 1,6,102
107,188
Cotell 129,147,196
Coterell 139,194,200,201
243
Cothay,Cothe 94,95,98,121
Cotmore 199
Cotteford 69,72,79,220
225
Cottelegh 73
Cotton 21,81,195,218,246
Coty 158
Counday 135
Coundytt,Cundyt 214,215
Coune 70
Countreman 203
Coursy 154
Court 17,38,39,139
Courtenay 1,7,18,56,80
90,100,105,160,176,221
236,237,242,245,246,250
Courtis,Cortes 21,94,95
97,99,101,103,133,134
135,136,137,179,181,194
197,207,216
Cove 60,68,79,89,125
127,169,200,224,226
Covenant 13
Cowche 61,152,180
Cowde 4,6,12,15,71,80,247
Cowell,Cowle 59,61,81,123
126,177,193,194,200,203,
207,208
Cowke 135
Cowlayn 206
Cowlyng 203
Cowman 53,237
Cowne 42
Cowre 165
Cowse 38,80,168,220
Cowycke 197,215
Coxford 168,181
Coyde 214,227
Coyeke 135
Coyle 5,6,77,129,199
Coyshe 228,229
Coyte 53,154,174,188,193
232
Crabbe 20,31,163
Crace 41
Cracyn 31
Craddon 207
Cragga 151
Crahewe 158
Crale 24
Crambers 131,145
Cramer 32
Cranbery 113,119,134,150
Cranby 139
Cranche 176,177
Crandon 207
Cranemore 10,11
Craner 247
Cranford 130,162,175
Crang 90
Cranklond 50
Crapp 63,135,152
Crase 158,162,167
Cray 161
Creber 166,174,192
Crede 201,205,206,211,221
Credecot 139
Credeford 209,219,222,226
229
Credoo 113
Credy 50,54
Cremer 61,64,124,128,223
Crept 151
Crese 3,155,156,164,169
Creston 159,173,220
Crewbeare 161,171
Crewlake 114,115
Crich 49
Crike 101
Crimlocke 105
Crimpe 182,193
Crinche 216
Crispin 91,96,170,171,184
188,219

B.D.Welchman©2004

Criste 104
Cristeloo 233
Crocherd 9,28,45,81,249
Crockehay 4
Crocker,Croker 45,50,77
93,98,108,117,121,132
134,138,142,152,157,168
169,170,186,192,197,214
228,230,231
Crockhill 201
Crocum 40
Crodecott 139
Croder 115
Crofte 27,28,172,183,232
Crofton 47
Croke 42,60,83,85,86,92
117
Cropp 69,86,131,132,148
205,206,214,220,221
Cropping 168,180,183
Cror 69
Croscombe 99,100,106
Crosse,Crose 5,8,18,19,
21,32,33,41,42,44,45,46
47,48,49,50,51,52,53,54
66,85,102,130,177,179
202,207,208,212,236,248
Crossing 203,208,251
Crossman 67,68,112,148
149,150,151,153,160,161
166,169,211
Crost 158,164,172
Crouch 179
Crowber 173,178
Crowde 181
Crowdon 52
Crowe 34,36
Crowfote 176,178
Crowkey 235
Crowte,Crote 183,195,
212,228,229,233,243,245
Cruce 45,178
Cruchett 61
Crugge,Croge 40,47, 48
50,54,57,83,174
Crustman 93
Cruys,Cruse 8,56,86,87
103,119,146,149,197,199
209,238
Cucke 131
Cuddamore 111
Cudlyppe 159
Cue 81,179
Cule 174
Cullyn 27,36,204,209,
229,244
Cully 247
Culme 36,55,91,95,238
Cumser 69
Cundall 103,104
Cundy 160
Cundytt see Coundytt
Cupper 110,111,126,139
Curford 41
Curham 27
Curtis 48,92,118,150,223
Cuscoot 157
Cuse 126
Custentyne 161
Cutclyffe 83,99,100,105
106,129,130
Cutford 160
Cutlegh 169
Cutler 45,68,237
Cutlond,Cuslond 95,99,
120,122,198
Cutman 182
Cutmore 180,191
Cutson 163,164,169
Cutt 190,199
Cutting 131,134,138,141
Cutwell 196
Dabbe(s) 23,32
Dabbell 159,170
Dabernon 2,28
Dabraham 16,27,29
Dabron 235
Dabyn 163,222
Dagworthy 83
Daladay 216
Dalany 154,169
Dalarewe 195
Dallyn 98,102,103,107
122,129,131,195
Dalman 160
Daly 35,42,48
Damerell 118,169,171
173,204,211,212
Danathorne 155
Dane 130
Danell 177
Danford 95
Dangryll 159
Danyell 28,31,34,104,158
Darche 92
Dare 23,31,34,196
Darke 63,67,68
Dart 50,56,60,61,83,84
128,218,225
Darton 155,159
Dassell 20,117,119,248
Dattyn 191,192
Daucher 226
Dauyt 198
Davells 109,176,177,239
242
Daveryn 220
David 104,107,212,216
Davy,Dave 4,8,18,19,20,
21,32,35,36,48,49,50,54
60,64,66,67,68,71,76,77
80,81,85,86,87,89,93,94
96,102,103,105,107,108
111,113,114,115,117,119
124,125,126,130,141,148
159,162,163,173,175,192
193,195,200,212,214,218
225,228,231,237,239,248
Dawe 43,45,50,77,119,
139,144,161,168,200
Dawbeny,Dabeny 19,21,81
Dawkyn 119
Dawtrygge 76
Day,Dey 50,75,95,195,
209,212,220,221
Dayman,Deyman,Deaman 23
24,35,47,58,66,72,74,75
76,94,104,118,121,129,
162,170,184,186,188,189
191,194,196,202,203,204,
218,220,221,224,230,231
Dayshper 203,204
Dear,Deer,Dere,Deyre 72
76,85,101,102,104,106,
107,125,131,138,155,170
182,192,204,225
Debell 181,203,209,231,
232
Dee 53
Degery 100
Degon see Digon
Deker 61,64,67
Dekyn 105
Delabrusse 153
Delaware 244
Delbeare 19
Delbrugge 93
Delett 120,147
Delond 209
Dellune 171
Delve 60,61,62,98,224,226
Delyle,Delyall 178,196
Denbawde 10,168,175
Denboll 147,210,231
Dene 18,20,53,103,119,138
143,191,196,246
Denell 12,180,185
Dener 229
Denerd 118
Denerlond 34,37
Denford 63,66,117,143
Denham 51,206
Denis 4,5,11,20,31,44,76
102,104,105,112,113,114
115,122,131,134,139,190
239,248,249,250
Denmore 209,216
Dennyng 63
Densche 211
Densham 59,67,72,88,127,223

B.D.Welchman©2004

Densse 81
Denworthy 34,35
Deo 183
Deram 162
Derant 117,137,141,143,199
Dericke 170
Dering 163,164,187,188
198,213,218
Derke 72,119,219,220
Derker 67
Dert 57,61,168
Derward 97
Dethe 209
Deudin 84
Dever 172,174,180,181,
187,242
Deverlond 34
Dew 176
Dewdenay 223
Dewnam 76
Dewrynt 176
Dey see Day
Deylon 130
Deyman see Dayman
Deyme 33
Diamont 113
Dibbe,Dibba 129,194,209
Dichecombe 89
Dicher 7
Dickelegg 61
Digg 98,100
Dight 94
Dighton 158,241
Digon,Degon 43,104,183
213,227,228
Diker 71
Dilling 34,35,119
Dillon 102,124,236,249
Dimmer 145
Dinbody 185
Dingley 119
Dinham 51,52,144,240,249
Dinner 150
Dipford 3,207
Direck 232
Dirford 115
Dirrant 140,198
Dirwyll 120
Dische 105
Discombe 63,99
Distin 143,202
Diver 157
Dobbe 87,90,91,124,128
Dobell,Dowbell 29,41,44
48,49,136,149,191
Dobin 1,117,120,172
Dobshow 177
Dobuse 180
Docke,Doke,Dooke
9,21,79,213,237,246,248
Docton 119,129
Dodde 78,181,185,211
225,226,228,233
Dodderigge 31,43,56,57
60,61,71,73,83,100,220
Doddiscum 53
Dodecote 92,116
Dogge,Dogga,Doigge 45,
57,83,87,119,147,150
151,152,159
Dogyne 120
Dolbeare,Dolby 43,117,
191,231,232,245
Dolling 13,150,170,180
181,213,214,228
Dome 48
Domett 20,23,54
Donathorne 155
Done 54,64,103,119,211
223
Donett 52,206
Donning 63
Donnkyn 158
Donscombe 131,133
Donstone 87
Dooge 130
Dorant 112,152,153
Dorchester 24,248
Doreor 114
Dorloo 163
Dottyn 192,194,195
Douell 160,177
Dounescombe 62
Douryge 43,168,180
Dove 212
Dowbery 90
Dowdnay 40,54
Dowe 24,77,144,225,235
Dowly 77
Dowlysshe 3
Downe 25,32,35,42,47,49,
52,55,58,59,60,70,71,77
83,84,85,86,89,90,91,92
94,95,100,104,109,111,
118,120,125,131,133,134
142,147,156,161,162,190
217,218,220,221,222,224
229,239
Downing 113,114,129,134
144,150,159,180,189,197
202,206,207,208,215,221
222,227,232
Downman 89,96,105,109,
142,203,219
Dowrishe 42,61
Dowse 182,194,195
Dowte 139
Drache 96
Dracke 91
Drakar 143
Drake 12,13,16,18,32,40
43,73,77,83,86,124,127
150,151,152,156,161,169
170,172,176,178,183,205
219,221,223,234,240,250
Draper 9,49,50,104,127
130,134,138,200,202
Drayton,Dreton 61,118,
195,221
Drever,Driver 4,6,9
Drewaye 112
Drewe 31,37,41,45,49,58,
60,64,65,70,73,77,79,97
103,113,121,127,133,138
140,147,148,158,159,172
194,201,210,219,225
Dreston 16,64,139,219,233
Driller 154
Drokeman 36
Druet 215
Druscombe 80,81
Dryer 222
Drywode 15
Ducke 94,200
Duddeman 235
Duke 35,79,101,105,106
Dulche 189
Dulond 37
Dumpayn 77
Dunford 40,43,44
Dungell 121
Dunker 233
Dunlegh 226
Dunne 4,32,35,36,39,144
147,170,171
Dunning 74,112,193
Dunrugge 156
Dunsery 115
Dunster 100
Dunsterpyll 208,215
Dunston 175
Dunterfeld 17,159
Dunys 12,13,15,247
Durberune 209
Dure 114,158,192
Durke 25,114
Durnex 27
Durrant 63,124
Durruge 155
Dustayn 169,180,182,193
Dye 90
Dyer 1,6,8,40,47,53,60,
74,77,78,84,87,93,95,96
112,120,125,153,160,165
177,188,192,194,200,202
203,204,206,207,219,222
224,225,237,247,251
Eade 71
Ebbisworthy 64,150
Ebbott 130

B.D.Welchman©2004

Eberstone 120,121
Eckworthy 68,173,183
Ector 61,194,200
Edbury 56,57,58,60,62
Edderston 154
Edicote 172
Edilight 147
Edill 200
Edmond 9,45,81,89,
161,171,172,188,210,251
Edmundson 57,230
Edward(s) 34,35,39,44,93
116,125,132,135,136,141
143,156,159,163,169,170
173,179,180,181,183,184
187,193,198,199,203,204
209,212,215,222,223,242
Edworthy 87,92
Efford 88,126,136,142
145,197,207,209,240,251
Eggebeare 71,72,156,159
161
Eggecombe 150,152,155,
160,162,169,175,241
Eggemond 27
Egger 3
Eggesene 120
Eggevyn 209
Elacombe 190,225
Elacot 71,89,140,142
Elberton 164
Elexandre 202,213
Elford 146,150,156,159
161,162,166,241
Ellard 66
Ellesworthy 64
Elling 179
Ellingham 25,33
Elliot,Ellet 1,3,4,6,7,8
9,18,23,28,46,55,57,58,
61,62,69,73,80,81,99,104
116,123,132,138,161,164
169,172,173,174,177,178
183,185,188,191,192,194
199,202,205,207,210,213
215,216,225,228,246,247
Ellis 1,11,12,21,27,31,
32,42,48,53,71,75,76,78
84,88,94,96,97,103,104
105,110,114,122,132,133
139,140,141,143,157,161
164,170,173,183,184,192
205,211,212,213,228,229
230,232,233,250
Elston 127
Elvyngton 34
Elwyll 168,169,232
Elwyn 119
Elyas 251
Embre 78
Eme 116,214
Emery 196
Emott 212,213,214,227
231,232,251
Enacot 229
Endbroke 207
Endecombe 90
Endecote 64,78,85,218
Endell 10
Engleby 45
Englond 7,28
Englysh 27,195
Engylfyld 241
Enlake 101
Erencombe 134
Erle,Erell 44,45,54,58
112,139,163,164,166,173
177,179,190,192,193,196
231,232
Erlegh 138
Esquyre 37,54,91,94
Essyngold 75
Est 200,218,232
Estbroke 13,59,60,67,71
74,76,120,136,139,142
143,212,219,230,237
Estcherche 61
Estcott 59,109,110,113
116,124,133,135,212
Estlake 136,145,148
Estmont 86,105,129
Eston 34,68,71,80,81,
153,154,155,159,161,164
167,170,184,200,207,216
220,222,223
Estway 102,105
Estyll 213
Esworthy 55,135,138
Etford 101
Evan(s) 48,49,50,88,103
165,168,207,220,223,233
236
Evelegh 17,45,50,81,234
Eveling 163,171,172,188
191,192,215
Every 24,194,196
Ewen 136,152,154,158,
161,165,177,181,198
Exeter 112,116,118
Eyer 97,105,112,115,129
Eyton 210
Facye,Face 12,36,37,38
40,45,53,134,169
Fader 154
Fairchild 120,195
Fairmarke 195
Fairmouth 231,233
Fairwether 176,177,179
Falkedon 125
Fallabus,Felbus 177,184
Fandyston 88
Fanstone 135,139,141
Fant 103
Farewell,Ferewell 7,17,23
28,59,79,80,133,205,208
216,226,230,231,250
Faringdon 7,220
Farlegh 7
Farr 42,50,105,131,176
Farrant 44,81,82
Farrow 141
Father 129,130
Faux 67
Favell 100,226
Fawdon 151
Fawe 103
Fawell 60,64,65,233
Fawkener 211
Fawyn 134
Fay 71,197,216
Faytor 5,6,7,12,26,247
Fechytt 41
Fedaby 115
Feirwode 190,191,243
Felbus see Fallabus
Felipps 182,190,191,198
201,203,204
Fell 202
Fellmer,Feylmer 246
Fellys 188
Femyll 34
Fenill 100,104
Fenimore 63,75,77,135,137
223
Fenis 118
Fenman 49,143
Ferman 68
Fermont 193
Ferrant 8,82
Ferre 232
Ferrin 195
Ferris 169,178,181,191,192
195,198,209,221,229,231
Ferritt 92,96
Fers see Furse
Festam 231
Fever 43,119,168
Feyld 205
Feys 85
Ficke 144
Figgurs 146
Filberd 69
Fillimore 70
Filmore 4,9,27,28,41,44,76
Fine 183,215
Fining 215
Finmore 49,206
Finterkill 209
Firford 4
Firgoson 147

B.D.Welchman©2004

Fishe 58,66
Fisher 10,152,165,230
Fishlegh 127
Fishmer 32
Fittyn 196
Fitz 28
Fitzseman 214
Fitwaryn 237
Fitzwilliam 31
Flandergan 3
Flay 24,37,41,44
Flecher,Flacher 46,73,75
86,103,124,126,173,185
201,209,217,221,224
Fleman 114
Fleming 60,77,101,102
168,190,191,208
Flenger 104,119
Fleryse 176
Fleshman,Flashman
156,160,168,173,175,187
Flete,Flett 27,119,199
Fleyke 99
Flime 160
Flin 157,171
Flite 158
Flode,Flood,Floid 25,45,
62,67,71,72,74,75,78,126
230,248
Flokett 190
Flor 46
Florence 153
Flory 6
Floterys 27
Flour 76,163
Floyer,Fleyer 67
Flute 170,176,183
Focke,Foke 70,86,95
Fokerey 205
Foket 178
Fole 62,109
Folyet 20,33,35,247
Fons 221
Foote,Fott 61,130,135,
137,139,155,158
Ford 1,9,19,21,31,32,33
40,41,43,56,58,59,69,71
75,77,79,82,83,93,109
119,122,123,127,133,138
154,155,156,166,168,185
187,188,192,194,197,199
200,205,206,207,211,213
216,217,222,225,227,228
231,233,241,245,246
Forest 158,215,216
Formain 104
Forneaux see Furneaux
Forse 44,225
Forst 60,61
Fortescue 21,42,81,99,
110,166,168,169,181,239
241,242,249,250
Forteshaw,Forschewer,
Fosshew,Furshwer 33,68,
129,130
Forty 183
Fosse 43,44
Fossyn 209
Foster 17,48,49,54,87
147,152,153,161,163,164
168,170,174,175,176,180
214,231,242
Foterell see Futterell
Foulehill 27,28,247
Foulesdon 4
Founse 3
Fountayn 173,194,232,242
Fowdon 142
Fowhell 173,242
Fowler 5,17,33,35
Fowne 89,176
Fox 3,25,37,38,45,49,92
138,155,163,168,169,173
174,180,183,184,198
Foxford 183,184,211,228
Foxhill 27,33
Foyle 80
France 22
Francis 42,44,51,61,67
68,81,103,137,140,157
158,224,231,232,
Frank 1,2,3,4,39,54,55
142,192,215,250
Franklin 20,92,96,100,
121,144,150,151,153,162
Frase 91,101
Frechyld 91
Freer 20,129,144,218,
219,222,226
Fregon,Frigon 13,247
Freman 68
French 4,19,22,23,28,31
37,53,65,66,161,163,166
175,178,180,196,222,225
226,228,233,247
Frend,Frynd 58,62,63,64
147,150,168,169,196,197
Frene 93,94,96,120
Frenshipe 150,162
Frenshman 48
Frenston 128
Fresell 58
Freshmer,Fresner 190
Frey,Fray 62,107,108
Freya 104
Freyton 80,167
Frink 162,166
Friscow 95
Frisnam 119
Frokpytt 51
Frons 78
Frost 6,7,8,15,16,18,83
84,86,102,111,119,122,123
124,135,137,158,200,218
Frye 13,24,31,33,34,35,68
78,106,110,117,123,124
136,137,141,142,236,249
Fugor 53
Fulbroke 4,121
Fulford 43,57,58,103,104
111,136,146
Full 202,209,227,244
Fullesdon 4
Fullyslowe 69
Furber 54
Furlerd 136
Furlond 73,79,211
Furlong 43,59,61,111,125
126,160,173
Furneaux,Forneaux 20,23,
28,231,247
Furnys 157,202,232
Fursdon 42,43,48,77,158
195,196
Furse,Fers 11,43,45,67,
72,76,85,119,131,147,180
210,222,229,231,232
Furselond 59,226
Furseman 75,146,147,150
155,161,175,194,215,216
Fursham 119
Furshwer see Forteshaw
Futterell,Foterell 163,
164,166,172,193,250
Fuvyn 67
Gabryell 160
Gache 35
Gaddon 54,143
Gage 27,35,36,139,156,189
Gaide 77
Gaine 48,51
Galant 6
Gale 60,67,147,163,208
216,219,223,237,244
Galigan 183
Gall,Gawle 191,204,230
Galley 32,33
Gallicion,Gollycon 195
Gallin 58,60,61,190,195,208
Galmeton 215
Galsworthy 110,113,114,
119,129,164,167
Galway 190,199
Gamis 35
Gamlyn 106
Gamon 31,51,77,117,164,189
Gannaclyff 67,68
Garamore 231
Gard 45,56,77,163,165

B.D.Welchman©2004

Gardener 34,85,93,103,107
168,209,212,216,241,251
Garforth 57
Garle 142
Garleford 85,95,96
Garlond 36,47,100,102,
143,145,157,187,194,195
198,199,209
Garmenton 143
Garnesy 19,47,50,60,178
195,203
Garnis 97
Garnot 69
Garnseyman 190
Garrard 158
Garweke,Garewys 224
Gascoign 191
Gaskin 127,146,155
Gasky 148
Gasse 115
Gater 40,45,57,60,61,84
85,86,126
Gaude 157,161,164
Gauder 158
Gaudin 214,215
Gaudron 226
Gaunt 41,48,64
Gaverock 200,226,228,229
Gay,Gey 43,64,86,104,111
114,116,119,121,126,127
132,138,147,172,173,174,
175,187,194,195,201,211
229
Gaydon 13,76
Gaylor 124
Geane 68,98,106,172,178
Gebbs see Gibbs
Geby 88
Gebyn see Gibbon
Geer,Geire 115,185
Geet 181
Geffery 24,64,76,77,96
120,121,124,133,138,148
151,152,157,165,168,175
176,180,183,187,188,192
194,198,229,231
Geffron 27,235
Gelard 9,188,190,199,
208,209,217
Gele 69,90,104,151,169
200,223,224,225
Gelis 152,217
Gelitt 110,216
Gelow 216
Gelye 124
Gendall 136,148
Gendy 84
Genin 10,36,39
Genis 144,168
Genow 98,106
Gent 42
Gentill 228
George 181
Ger' 117
Gerde 60
Gerdeler 219
Gerin 110,118
Geritt 82,157
German 1,8,9,19,62,65
70,71,76,79,80,81,111
120,123,136,194,246
Gerne 131
Gerner 84
Gervys,Jervis 32,43,57
59,76,78,176,178,179,
199,203,210,221
Gery 148
Gesse 232
Geston 61,124
Geton 89,119,122,138
Gewe 157
Gey see Gay
Gibbe(s) Gebbs 1,6,12,19
44,57,97,99,105,131,136
137,141,158,161,168,173
182,214,217,220,244,246
Gibbon,Gebyn 28,32,47,
49,51,110,216
Gicherd 157
Gidleigh 63
Gifford 23,69,71,95,112
114,128,138,153,163,248
249
Gigard 95
Gilbert 68,77,97,104
134,177,178,188,192,196
198,201,203,214,216,221
226,232,242,243,244,249
Gildon 200,209,226,233
Giles 149
Gillam 198
Gill 20,31,35,42,71,86
96,114,119,149,150,155
157,158,159,163,170,183
196,217,224,226,230,248
Gillard 68,197
Gillett 50
Gillingham 178
Gine 97
Gist 133,138,171,192,223
Gitcombe 198
Glade,Glady 40,45
Glanfeld,Glanfell 55,63,
64,72,73,132,134,135,137
141,142,144,152,153,202
204,205,226,232
Glasse 57,92
Glasyer 48
Glawyn,Glowyn 113,117,
121,124,131,132
Glede 120,146
Glide 65
Glidon,Gledyn 134,138
Glingham 26
Glode 44
Glomer 52
Glosse 51,53,83
Glover 20,32,33,51,54,114
133
Gloygge 122
Gloyn 155
Glubb 149,150,153
Gobbe 102,103
Goby 32,147,191,206,227
Gobbyn 159
Godderd 39
Godding 32,232
Goddiscot 150,152
Goddislond 59,103,123,238
Goddiswill 127
Godeson 115
Godfray 41,44,77,88,123,
126,140,172,178,197,198
Godlond 225
Gold 11,33,34,36,38,40,65
72,90,91,96,102,105,107
157,163,198,199,206,213
Goldsmith 103,232
Gole 19,72,101,104,187
211,212,213
Golin 79
Golis 31
Golocke 58,61,62
Golster 119
Gomener 57,73
Gone 73,103,194
Gonfeld 188
Gonnet 68,162
Good 22,23,106,139,173,177
Goodbeare 40,43,46
Goodchild 97
Goodhale 36
Goodher 136
Gooding,Godding 42,45,48
50,53,80,117,131,147
Goodman,Godman 35,52,78
91,124,205
Goodrich 207
Goodrigge 12,33,35,54,196
204,207,208,209
Goodwin,Godwin 33,43,178
Goodyere 195,196,198,220,221
Gopye 31
Goraclyff 75,227
Gorant 119
Gorcle 76,215
Gord,Gourd 38,51,52,100
116,124,144,212
Gordin 99,104
Gore 56,86,202

B.D.Welchman©2004

Gorford 141,143
Gorge 77
Gorler 116
Gormington 157
Gort 95
Gortele 75
Gorton 50,92,96
Gorvyn 70,71
Gorwill 115
Goscot 147,176
Goseham 115
Goseppe 158
Gosse 59,63,70,74,76
84,93,96,125,127,153,
162,179,185,226,229
Goswill 204
Goteham 205,224,251
Gotobed 204,205
Gough 246
Gould 4,7,9,11,12,17
61,206
Gove 1,70,103,111,230
Gover 40,42,45,50,57,
58,59,61
Govet 48
Govilond 111
Govis 215
Gow 217
Gowder 99
Gower 81
Gowle 178,213
Gowman 214
Gown 70,179
Gownam 200
Graddon,Greddon 89,92,
93,94,95,96
Gradler 211
Gramelyn 138
Grand 176
Graner 27
Grange 13,247
Granger 40
Grant 53,78,84,91,
100,130,177,188,190,191
Grantlond 55,56,57,61
Gravany 49
Gray,Grey 49,74,86,90,115
161,162,169,181,196,211
217,226,228,229,230,231
Graytor 114
Grede 36,43,85,90,94,
115,123
Greder 121,175
Gredham 85
Gree 218
Gregon 148
Gregory 32,49,54,76,89,
92,94,95,96,100,106,121
144,149,156,162,218
Grend 74
Grendon,Grandon 83,94
163,207,232
Grene 2,3,28,40,45,89
119,132,135,225,238
Grenefeld,Graynefeld
20,28,31,34,115,200
239,247,248
Grenehyll 163
Grenslade 56,60,77,83
92,206
Greneway 36,47,48,87,
91,107,112,219,236
Grenow 27,28,64
Grenton 138
Grese 27
Grett,Greet 27,116,119
131,170,182,198,211
Greves 92
Grey see Gray
Greyson 90
Gribbell,Grebell 58,59,71
76,100,103,104,120,147,226
Griffin,Greffin 100,101
102,150,154,194,223
Grigge,Gregge 8,13,16
66,74,139,206,231
Grike 66
Grim 217,231
Grimpe 190
Grindell 13,234,247,250
Grisby 158
Grisling 158
Grobham 35,39
Gront 233
Groser 69
Grosse 74,78,222,228,229
230,233
Growdon 145,147,153
Grownyng 77
Grugford 168
Gruggeworthy 1,111,123
124,127,136,140
Gruyndon 50
Grye 90
Gubwyll 126,136,152,199
Gudelucke 85
Gudfellow 231
Guenire 78
Gullucke 62
Gunne 46,120,192
Gunston 228
Guppehay 27
Gurbyntyme 169
Gurdeler 5
Gurdon 184
Gurmenton 66
Gurnerd 61
Guscott 134,144,151,159
Guyller 192
Gye 20,24,66,68,156,162
170,171,178,197,217,231,242
Hache 90,98,111,168,169,
172,238,239,249
Hacher 220
Hacke,Hake 32,39,40,41.
45,54,73,74,164
Hacker 22,111,158,195,196
Hackwill 195,243,251
Haggelond 217
Hagget 166
Haghley 49
Haghter 48
Hakam 34
Hakeworthy 80
Hakyn 115
Halcort 59
Haldon 34
Hale 155,166,169,183,208
Haley150,152,169
Halfyard 81
Hall 1,7,27,31,41,44,58,
64,65,66,73,93,94,97,108
112,143,156,168,170,173,
176,195,220,230,231,233,246
Halse 1,2,5,28,60,61,69,88
95,119,122,126,128,153
183,189,214,249
Halstaffe 21,70
Halstalle 70
Halston 31
Halstowe 21,72,76
Halswill 110,170,175,194
198,206,216,243
Halwill 25,48,220
Halys 243
Ham 20,33,58,123,148,152
162,164,166,184,185,196,248
Hamby 54
Hamdon 123
Hamerdon 208,214
Hamery 217
Hamlyn 13,19,20,21,22,31
65,66,67,121,130,131,143
146,153,159,161,168,196
211,,213,214,218,222,223
229,230,243,244
Hamner 47
Hamon 164
Hamond 47,68,88,94,95,96,99
100,102,106,109,112,116,117
121,133,138,206,217,219,220
Hampton 33,58,62,72,147
Hamston 202
Hamwell 84
Hamworthy 175
Han(s) 6,23,24,179,180,
191,196
Hancock 6,45,72,95,105,
106,132,144,155,156,158

B.D.Welchman©2004

Hanford 93,96,99,109,111
119,124,126,138,173,181
Hanger 130,132,175
Hannacote 92
Hanworthy 151,156,159,
162,185,210
Hanyell 31
Hanyver 49
Happer 131,132
Harast 217,218
Harbe 208
Harcort 38
Hardimede 117,134,144,149
Harding 28,39,41,43,44,45
48,54,58,79,105,149,247
Hardon,Harydon 173,184
185,192,209
Hardy 10,23,75,166,187
214
Hardyman 6
Harell 68,93,98,101,
123,124,211,213,229,231
Harepath 73,128
Harford 32,81,100,131
157,197
Harke 171
Harlewyn 9,45
Harman 43,211,222
Harne 215
Harper 101,105,227
Harquyt 4
Harragrove 149
Harre 135
Harris 10,11,16,19,27,28,
31,37,38,39,45,47,60,89,
97,121,143,144,147,153
163,191,215,233
Harry 5,49,50,58,75,76
89,90,97,98,99,100,101
102,105,108,110,111,112
113,115,121,139,146,148
150,153,158,160,161,163
164,173,174,175,176,177
180,181,183,185,188,190
194,198,199,200,202,203
208,209,212,213,215,216
219,222,223,229,230,231,
233
Hart 31,35,37,38,39,49
51,102,105,120,151,199
219,220,222,226,233
Hartknoll 36,100,102,
105,122
Harton 83,84
Harvy 34,59,74,87,128
144,158,168,169,171,172
177,180,182,192,199,215
221
Harward,Herward 9,17,45
71,158,160,169,176,177
179,193,251
Harwode 41,89,90,93
Harygood 207
Hasard 216,251
Hasteler 176
Hatherley 27,79,80,88,
125,128,129,140,182
Hausse 173
Hauton 158
Havyll 50,54
Hawe 86
Hawell,Hawle 163,189
190,209,214,216,248
Hawk 36,57,144,150,
151161,176,196,240
Hawkemore 210,226
Hawker 3,31,34,36
Hawkerigge 121,123,128
Hawkeslond 94,127,131
Hawkin(gs) 21,35,61,62,
68,80,98,109,114,120,151
152,157,170,182,187,213
214,216,240
Haycroft 9,23,25,26,69,
247,248
Haydon,Haddon,Heydon 1,
2,3,10,13,16,17,19,23
25,26,29,32,35,55,127,
136,164,234,235,246,248
249
Haye(s) 42,81,84,86,169
174,177,178,187,215
Hayford 69
Hayler 130,131
Hayman,Heyman 7,8,20,21
27,28,41,44,45,80,81,82
109,113,116,123,132,138
168,169,173,189,202,217
247,250
Hayne,Heyne 17,25,28,50
52,85,91,102,106,113,114
120,122,125,145,148,153
155,159,207,213,219,238
Haynell 89,238
Hayscocke 62
Hayside 92,136,149
Hayward 4,64,97,103,202
203,209,216,230
Haywood 61,63,64,76,85
88,110,111,119,125,127
162,227
Hecdon 135
Hedde 4,150,159,162,164
177,,241,242
Heddeman 2
Heddon 96,98,101,102,103
105,107,134,135,138,139
Hederyn 180
Hegyn 217
Hegh 213
Hegley 40
Heifer 77,85
Hekett 104
Hele,Hell 59,60,65,71,101
110,113,115,124,125,127
129,130,132,133,136,139
142,143,155,175,185,193
Heley 120
Helhrewe 122
Helling 82,215,217
Hellyt 66
Helman 41,46,54
Helme 75
Helmer 1,15,16,28,58,76,
219
Helyer 6,17,19,20,21,26,
27,31,34,36,45,46,49,51
53,54,58.60,63,89,93,114
124,126,131,138,153,163
165,166,168,169,189,190
206,208,222,223,232,237
Helyword 103
Hem 182
Hempston 203,213
Hempton 43
Hendiston 168
Hendro 144
Hendy 21,27,164
Henedon 134
Hengston,Hingston 163,165
174,176,177,178,179,180
183,189,193,194,195,197
208,209
Henicke 181
Henlegh 33,105,182
Henns 178
Henry 154,194,197,198,199
Henscote 167,249
Herberd 73,165,166,187
Herd 102,111,129,130,142
144,150,160,217,240
Herder 92,96,104,107
Herding 92,100,106,124
Herdys 218
Here 139
Herell 140
Herford 240
Herke 165
Hering 161,189
Herle 55,120,206
Herne 64,104,109,117,206,
221,222,223
Herneman 72,124,140,141
222,223
Hernewode 153
Heron 49
Herrett 78
Herreward 200
Herry 121,136
Herstenton 68

B.D.Welchman©2004

Herston 93
Hert 8,35,40,97,99,102
153,168,169,172,181,228
233,245
Hertley 200
Hervy 24,126,152,156
166,175,185,186,191,192
200,240
Heth,Hyth 7,31,112,145
149,177,196,197,213,223
Hethers 90,96
Hethfield 40,43,162
Hethin 23
Hethman 60,71,139,140
142,144,145
Hette 82
Hew see Hugh
Hewborough 125
Hewyn 41,44
Hewish 27,35,90
Hewitt 20,175,176,248
Hewrd 112,113,123,127
Hewser 157
Hexstent 160
Hext 65,69,115,185
189,210,213,215,220,224
250,251
Hich(es) 7,226
Hichyn,Hechyn 106,138,
162,184,214
Hichyton 118
Hicke(s) 157,202
Hickeman 70,73,121
Higdon 134
Higge 154
Hiket 45
Hilcombe 27,28
Hilhay 94,200,216,220
Hill 5,6,7,19,25,32,39,40
44,45,47,48,50,51,53,55
57,62,63,64,67,76,80,81
84,85,88,93,94,95,96,100
102,105,107,108,109,118,
120,121,124,125,147,149
150,158,163,165,168,169
170,171,172,174,175,179
180,182,190,193,194,196
201,205,207,209,212,215
216,230,232,238,241,248
Hillersdon 170,241,249
Hilling 17,27,41,48,74
209,227
Hillond 163,188
Hilman 3,67
Hilord 10,247
Hilrew 120
Hilway 94
Hindeston 170
Hindy 6
Hingston see Hengston
Hiper 102,121
Hirshyll 106
Histor 232
Hitchcock,Huchcok 50,
100,115,130,131,132
Hide 2,246
Hidon 28,38,40,158,227,247
Hiett 17,114
Hine 163,172,173,175,183
188,189,194,207,251
Hive 7
Hobbe(s) 53,90,117,135
136,139,214
Hobhouse 52
Hobrayne 9
Hobregan 4
Hoche 117,118
Hockaday 134,135,140,
148,151
Hocker 19,34,115,144
Hocking 101,103,109,119
135,153,195
Hockmore 206,208,243,
Hoddell 100,138
Hode,Hood 113,202
Hodge(s) 1,33,54,63,66
68,71,74,83,86,89,92,95
98,101,103,113,119,121
125,126,129,130,149,157
159,161,162,166,167,173
174,180,181,186,192,195
197,199,208,209,210,211
213,216,220,228,230,231
Hodman 114
Hodnay 101
Hogcote 48
Hoggelond 28,41,204
Hoggyn 4,153
Hoke,Hooke 21,59,61,125
190
Hokeway 55,56,57,58,61,
124
Holard 35
Holbeme 154,173,201,204
227,238,242
Holbeton 168,171
Holborne 99
Holcombe 21,45,49,52,
62,96,104,115,165,197
206,207,208,230
Holdych 156,180,197,251
Hole 28,40,42,61,63,64
65,67,77,78,91,93,147
201,247
Holedon 114,116
Holeford 129,130,201
Holegh 27,247
Holer 11
Hollak 146
Holland 77,84,96,104,
120,125,127,128,142,157
164,169,178,190,191,249
Holman 66,74,75,96,111
122,129,135,137,139,141
144,148,151,158,172,173
195,198,199
Holme(s) 3,37,45,51,56
76,83,85,86,89,100,101
108,114,115,142,143,166
Holmede 41,47,57,86
Holmore 43,85,98,112,118
Holsom 159,192
Holt 77,164
Holway 4,16,21,36,37,98
103,161,178,202,208,215
244,248
Holwill 1,4,5,28,32,33
38,40,42,44,46,47,50,51
52,250
Homber 232
Hone 27,104,235,250
Honey 74,89,103,106,191
212
Honnecote 87,96,99,118
Hontt see Hunt
Honscott 134
Honychurch 151
Honyford 117,119
Honylond 169
Honywill 49,54,60,83
106,135,141,143,144,145
161,164,181,184
Hoo 47,88,97
Hooper,Hoper 1,4,6,16,17
18,25,31,33,34,41,44,49
50,51,52,55,56,58,59,60
63,66,72,78,82,85,89,90
92,97,98,99,100,101,102
103,111,121,123,124,126
127,130,131,133,134,135
136,142,143,146,147,155
157,158,161,162,169,175
178,190,191,197,199,201
211,213,214,217,220,221
224,227,228,230,231,232
Hoperayne 32
Hopkyn 1,48,234
Hoppyng 1,8,11,12,79
Horcknoll 36
Hordon 97
Hore 10,31,45,46,64,65
72,78,79,116,127,170,173
192,197,198,205,222,226
227,229,233,237
Horeford 117,212
Horelok 103
Horill 67
Horlman 34
Horne 28,89,111,114,118
134,145,147,151,160,173

B.D.Welchman©2004

Horne (cont.) 174,178,184
192,194,202,223,224,233
Horneblower 47
Hornebroke 144,166,192
Hornedon 149,152
Horner 25
Horowe 77
Horseman 6,189,193,196
198,211,232
Horsey 233
Horsham 185,210,228
Horslade 118
Horstone 120,164
Horswill 157,174,177,178
197
Hort 191
Horton 89,96
Hortopp 119,133,134
Horvell 77
Horwill 71,77,136,141
145,149,150,211,233
Horwood 13,27,32,36,96
104,106,108
Hosegood 85,95
Hoseholder 18
Hoser 216
Hoskyn 104,115
Hottyshill 57,125
Hought 21
Houndealler 28,49,53
House 157,162,184,185
193,212,251
How 40,43,47,51,54,58,59
61,63,69,70,77,81,88,93
97,106,112,114,118,122
127,142,143,162,171,175
204,224,251
Howedon 133
Howell 45,69,89,106,140,
141
Howenwyll 232
Howpyll 184
Howrood 120
Howsyng 2
Howton 230
Huch(es) 136,220,235
Huchyn 28,32,33,49,50,64
85,109,113,114,119,133,136
141,159,163,178,179,200
208,215,217,225,226,230
Hucstapull 98,105,107
Huge 85
Hugh,Hew 13,21,34,39,43
51,70,93,105,133,172,181
190,192,202,214,216,220
Huish see Hewish
Huit see Hewitt
Hukley 44,48,52,53
Hull 80,202,237,251
Hulmacoute 113
Hulytte 104
Humfrey 99,103,106,210
Hundiston 169
Hunne 160
Hunt,Honnt 1,3,4,7,9,15
17,19,20,27,36,38,43,48
65,67,89,104,109,111,114
127,147,166,188,194,197
198,207,209,221,222,233
238,246,247,250,251
Huntyndon 164
Hunwill 173
Hurd 42,55,56,85,93,94,
116,119,121,130,132,133
134,137,138,237
Hurdeman 68
Hurder 102
Hurdin(g) 76,198,251
Hurley 38,51,52
Hurne 18,211
Hurneman 84,89,93
Hurrell 181
Hurse 68
Hurst 200
Hurston 65,74,78,218,226
Hurte 8,151
Husband 129,130
Husey,Husse 32,49,50,52
Huttfyld 91
Huttok 35
Huxham 182,191,192
Ibbedon 4,16
Ignora 84
Ilberd 200,207,226,230,
233
Ilbery 96
Ile 178
Ilond 97,135
Ilwill 212
Imbleigh 32
Indebroke 188,207,209
Indycotte 218
Inglett 110
Inglish,Yenglys 100,104
195,243
Inglond 4
Ingram 53
Inkeldon 97,101,102,103,
105
Ippisweche 184
Irelond 18,68
Irish 51,115,157,207,
208,209,212
Irishman 11,170,177,179
206
Isaak 5,6,8,10,52,56
57,73,118,124,126,163
Isamay 190
Ischer 212
Issell 213,214
Ivery 50
Ivon 190
Jackman 115,119,149,150
151,152,156,183,213
Jackson,Jackiston 111,
180,189
Jacob 1,43,54,61,73,103
194,200,216,227
Jagge 163
Jago 9,150,233
Jakes 67,123,219,224
James 40,98,100,111,118,
120,121,157,190,191,195,
206,227
Jane 27,41,44,46,95,161
164,170,172,181,200,203,
206,208,215
Janett 158
Janslyn44,46,51
Jarvys 176
Jay 25,35,107,190
Jedde 134
Jeet 196
Jeffer 85
Jefford 101
Jeffray 47,103,104,108
113,114,117,173,174,190
Jeindell 135
Jele 153,156,159,160,
162,218
Jellard 162,177,195,198
Jelys 189,195,243
Jemyn 104
Jenkin(g) 95,106,118
Jensyng 51
Jenyen 189
Jerett 75
Jerman 117,206,215,225,230
Jervis see Gervis
Jesoppe 222
Jesse 31,32,33,51,110,121
138,178,217,224
Jeston 62
Jew 222
Jobson 158
Jogeler 10
Johane 195
John 10,22,31,50,77,80,81
112,113,120,133,137,138
139,145,147,148,149,152
162,163,171,172,183,188
194,207,216
Jolas 219
Joll 171,176,177,185,194
Jolt 137
Joly 104
Jolyan 160
Jolyblud 75
Jolyffe 58
Jolywate 116,213

B.D.Welchman©2004

Jones,Johnas 21,32,101,182
Jope 73,88,94,124,156
157,189
Jordan 48,57,59,61,68,77
83,117,125,135,147,149
152,225,226,227,228,233
Jore 201
Jorman 195
Jory 168
Josayne 48
Jose,Josse,Jouse 27,
52,98,106,108,109,112,113
Josselyn 49,111,124,125,
160
Josyppe 160
Jounte 67,136
Jowter 46
Joyter 4
Jude 43,117,130,144
Jule 25,95,100,101,103,
105,112,117,120,121,123
126,128,131,138,145,146
149,215,218,219,220,221
224,225,227,251
Juner 158
Jurston 71,222,230
Juttysham 40
Jywyn 41
Kanincoute 116,118
Karner 131
Karslake 47,49,82
Karswill 43,49,54,242
Karygan 199
Kaylway 45
Kayns 37
Kayse 32
Kayserl 175
Keate 1,17,20,22,31,34
76,251
Kede 18,246
Kedwell(y) 90,107
Kelletre 117
Kellond 59,63,65,112,
127,146
Kellowe 143
Kelly,Kelle 2,7,11,12,25
69,76,102,126,136,138,141
144,145,149,160,176,192
196,215,221,230,232,247
Kellyge 131
Kelynton 104
Kelyo 104
Kembell 218
Kemecote 106,108
Kemell 72,187
Kemer 2,7,225
Kempe 136
Kempston 162
Kendale 27,49,190
Kene 36,42,43,44,46,48,
50,52,53,55,58,61,62
102,107,111,112,116,125
129,138,217,237
Kenecote 101,166,176,178
Kenet 47,49
Kenford 109,113
Kenicke 111,116,190,216
222
Kenning 47
Kenowe 32,111
Kenrygge 247
Kensale 59
Kensay 4
Kent 1,34,90,93,95,156
160,178
Kentisbeare,Kensbeare
23,31,159
Kenwode 33,217,221
Kerbey 109
Kerswill 175,209
Kerton 229
Kerygge 28,45
Keryke 114
Ketell 6,79
Keth 39,152
Keton 194
Kett 149
Kettowe 104,139,141,152
Kevyn 52
Keygell 159,161,163,164
Keyle 102,108
Keyleway 236
Keyman 55
Keynard 161
Keynsam 166
Keys 128,157,196,211,231
Kibysworthy 107
Kill 44,69
Killond 84,111,143,181
195
Killonder 81
Killo(we) 69,196
Kilway 142
Kimbre 141
Kimpe 77,78,89,100,170
Kimplond 55,87
Kimthorne 158
Kinbere 166,181
Kindall 135
Kinford 132,138
King 11,13,18,20,21,23
31,46,48,83,85,94,95,99
103,105,107,110,111,112
115,119,125,127,128,128
130,131,137,152,155,159
161,180,182,185,189,190
198,199,200,201,202,205
206,207,246,251
Kingdon 85,91,117
Kingkam 174
Kingman 34,137
Kingslond 107,121,132
Kingwill 61,71,78,140
218,230,232
Kinner 144
Kinsman 134,135,150,159
Kinston 93,114,121
Kirkham 40,236,249
Kirton 3,75,124,173,174,220
Kisse 214
Kitt 32,85,91,94,116,162
172,176,210
Knap 27,70,104,247
Knaploke 106
Knapman 78,131,141,142,
150,151
Knebone 118,145,165
Kneckeke 156
Knight 10,11,33,34,36,42,
47,48,49,54,78,96,105,107
108,112,113,146,149,150
169,170,176,180,183,184
185,187,192,194,196,198
Knightston 58,161
Knill 97,107,120
Kniston 61
Knith 140
Knodon 44
Knokeworthy 116
Knoll,Knollys 4,5,12,23,
27,28,47,54,79,182,231
Knolling 76,152,177,191,195,
203,213,221,231,232,245
Knolman 36,49
Knot 34,35,89
Kolberyn 218
Konkyswell 139
Koriggwing 162
Kurly 157
Laborer 206
Laby 16
Lache 202,208,212
Lachebrooke 113,117,124,136
Lachedde 86
Lacher 84
Lack 70
Lacy,Lace 8,9,16,21,35,
110,153,195,205,232,248
Ladlegh 93
Lagasicke 169
Lage 169
Lagh 21,28
Lake,Laka 23,33,42,44,45,
49,50,55,56,61,70,71,72,
74,75,80,85,86,88,90,93
104,110,111,114,115,116,
124,127,129,135,141,146

B.D.Welchman©2004

Lake(cont) 149,151,164
170,187,189,196,202,203
214,216,220,233,240,251
Lakedon 32
Lakehed 119
Lakeman,Lackman 89,96
174,180,181,214,216
Lakington 81,176
Lamb 187,199
Lambard 33,120
Lambell 181,188,213,229
230
Lame 184
Lamerton 35
Lampen 182
Lampray,Lampay 20,51,52,
68,80,81,113,138,143
145,146,209
Lamsaye 104,132
Lamside 202,209,212,214
218,227,229
Lanacomb 211
Lanard 144
Lancastell 69,79,80,203
210,251
Lancaster 64,198
Lance 99,207
Land 47,48,149
Lane 4,11,12,13,27,31,33
40,41,42,45,46,54,58,59
61,66,135,144,158,161,
168,202,207,208,216,220
221,236,244,250
Laneman 49,85,87,90,94
96,126,208
Lang 10,18,25,66,67,68
77,78,79,80,104,118,120
122,137,157,164,166,169
170,171,178,190,201,207
214,215,221,224,232,233
Langaller 177,209,223,227
Langbere 67,142
Langbryg 51
Langbroke 152,172
Langcock 202
Langdon 59,99,118,120,
132,138,151,158,162,163
168,183,184,191,192,204
212,233,244
Langeme 243
Langford 123,137,139,145
146,148,159,208,213
Langham 54,56,127
Langhargy 224
Langley 8,17,21,77,81,
170,223,227,233
Langman 52,64,65,78,123
172,174,184,207
Langmead 57,78,140,181
198,215,237
Langston 196
Langworth(y) 65,176
204,210,228,231
Laning 106
Lanlayewode 77
Lanodon 233
Lanor 206
Lansey 99
Lanxford 74,160,161
Lanyforth 241
Laplode 4,234
Lappe 173,174
Lapthorn 179,181,183,
188,213
Larck 31
Larder 76
Larkeby 144
Larkworthy 134
Laskey 206
Lateborn 3
Lately 199
Laterney 190,197
Lattey 199
Launder 156
Lautur 80
Lavercombe 102
Lavers 178
Law 223
Lawdy 89,90
Lawer 179
Lawhidon 145
Lawin 138
Lawney 119
Lawns 119
Lawrence 3,11,27,32,50,
53,54,115,131,151,153
155,156,157,159,160,161
169,173,175,180,192,197
202,209
Lawry 156,161,165,189
Lawton 124
Lay 36,37,49,130,193,
216,229
Layman 54,130,163,232
Lebett 63,122
Leche 9,52,60,61,69,79
103,114,116,135,161,179
182,199,216,226,231,247
251
Lechebroke 23
Lechelond 19,20,93,235,
247,251
Leddon 36,52
Lede 119,124,126
Lee,Legh 3,4,5,9,21,27
34,58,60,61,62,66,69,71
72,79,80,81,85,96,100
127,144,169,170,171,173
174,177,182,189,192,194
207,225,248,256
Leer 228
Legge 59,71,118,130,205,209
Leght,Leytht 121,122,207,
208
Legose 168
Lehewe 196
Leker 227
Lenacre 32,77
Lendall,Lentall 20,73
Lendon 40,92,158
Leonard 66
Lepey 209
Lerd 159
Lerywell 98,106,120
Lesewill 162
Lester 193
Let(e) 1,173
Letcott 132,137,143
Letherent 112,115,119
Lethybrugge 126,140
Lettoute 71,147,230
Levaton 63,111,125
Levermore 3,7,25,27,28,247
Levett 143
Lew 180
Lewis 32,79,104,160,163
177,193,200,224,232
Leworthy 92,103,107
Ley 11,18,36,40,46,47,48
56,58,61,85,86,87,90,92
96,103,106,109,113,114,
120,123,126,134,135,136,
157,167,169,170,176,180
181,194,195,196,208,209
227,240
Leychen 20
Leyer 64
Leyman 119,126,134,142,
145,150,161,210,228,232
Libbe 153,163,196
Licton 103
Lidston,Liston 170,171,
177,178,192,194
Liff,Lift,Live 177,198,199
Liffeton 143
Ligge,Lyegg 118,140
Ligh 79,155,158,159,170,207
Light,Lyte,Lyth 15,53,65
Lightfoot 59,64,65,66,68
219,229,233
Lille 109,113
Lillicrop 142,145
Lilling 20,21
Lilliston 36
Lillyaux 18
Limbery 77,85,92,94,100
103,116,119,121
Limingcote 48
Limpany 42,43,73,80

B.D.Welchman©2004

Limpscote,Linscote 18,65,67,132,217,246
Linch 119
Lincomb 107
Lindon 40,60,61,62,71, 72,75,94,110,233
Linge 190
Link 22,31,206
Lingham 1,246
Linington 44
Lippincott 4,71,120,122
Liscum 92
Lisete 104
Liswill 45
Littecot 144
Little 94,99,101,118 176,202,208,209
Littlejohn 13,38,43,45, 52,81,113,129,148
Litelston 103
Liteltor 156,176,202
Littwen 21,22,248
Lobdon 40,55,60,61,88
Locke 24,31,47,48,57, 59,83,84,90,91,136,139 177,187,188,189,194
Lodemer 205
Loder 100,104,136
Logge 34,50,209
Logys 67
Lokoford 118
Loman 32,33,110
Lombard 35
Lome 10,184,191,194,197
Lonacombe 127
Loncy 120
Lond 47,48,49
London 193
Londreger 6
Long 31,73,81,96,103, 120,126,129,133,135,173 178,179,194,195,199,200 204,205,216,218,220,251
Longealler 208
Longford 120
Longman 52
Longworth 204,205
Loo 173
Loppott 121
Loppys 65
Lord 44
Loreth 165
Lorimer 108,119,121,122 132
Loring 34
Loscheford 121
Loschu 78
Losemore 31,48,50,85
Loskey 64,65,66,230
Lotton 219
Louche 109,165
Lour 223
Love 196
Lovebound 120,131
Lovecroft,Lowcroft, Lomecroft 77,78,182,192
Lovell 57,86,168,179,184 187
Loven 141
Lover 171
Loverage 153
Lovering,Lowring 18,31, 68,100,102,104,106,188 214,246
Lovys 124,182
Lovytt 170,193,215,251
Low 38,220,223
Lowde 19,24,157,163,166 168,169,198
Lowell 158,178,179
Lowerel 219
Lowly 144,147,149,150
Lowman 171
Lowne 136
Lowor 200
Lowter 157,158,163
Lowting 224
Lowton 18,53,66,70,71, 168,220,246
Loyt 105
Lucas 1,2,5,16,36,40,42 45,106,115,122,141,154 156,157,170,196,208,233 234,246
Lucasmore 152
Luccombe 66,176,177,199 221,224
Lucke 77,197
Lucy,Luce 71,72,73,205 208,222,227,230
Ludwill 52
Lugge(s) 20,21,45,52,75 100,107,109,111,122,123 156
Lugger 110,151,161,168, 173
Luke 118,187,198
Lukyslond 5
Lunche 114
Luscombe 38,52,165,180 181,182,183,184,192,194 195,198,202,213,231,241 251
Luter 176,195
Lutley 51
Lutton 217,245
Luxe 209,221
Luxmore 137,148,155,175
Luxton 72,80,85,88,223
Lyde 16,21,23,126,132,248
Lye 46,69,225
Lyell 55,113,114,119,129 132,137,138,163,164,174 175,181,205,212,213,220 223,225
Lyenbear 59
Lyer 203,226,231
Lyne 65,74,78,199,223
Lyons 105,169,181,191,197
Lyot 105
Mabbe 23,218,227
Mabyn 74,218
Machan(t) 82,85
Mack 162
Macy,Mace 13,20,45,161, 162,203,210,213,228,232 233,248
Maddecot 134
Maddock 68,69,168,170, 176,177,178,179,183,184 186,202,210,211,216,242
Maddow 214
Made 99,156
Madeford 104,146,159
Madley 62
Madrigge 62,76,79,225
Mager 36,224,229
Magge 93,110,111,121,122
Makarell 215
Make 104
Makepowder 133
Makeschow 102
Makworthy 44
Malborow 172,197
Malet 67,154,164,237,249
Malevery 225,245
Mallocks 19,31,36
Malory 214
Malpe 102
Man 151,168,178,185,196 203,210,211,233
Mander,Maunder 49,50,52, 55,56, 183
Mandon,Manaton 50,54,173 187,188
Manew 104
Manfeld 3,16,18,21,33, 103,246
Manley 11,12,36,37,49,50,56
Manning 34,37,38,45,84,85 98,103,132,191,198,200 202,207,226,244
Mansill,Maunsell 33,200,227
Manston 23
Mantyll 81
Maplederham 38
Marcer 28
March 221
Marchant 95,99,118,123, 130,154,193,200

B.D.Welchman©2004

Marcume 69
Mardon 219,226,227
Mare 84,134
Marell 57
Marford 127
Marfyld 113
Marhand 170
Maridu 235
Marigge 168,241
Mariner 160
Marke 19,27,43,45,97,103
105,132,180,191,196,209
Markell 19,248
Marker 28
Marlegh 93,95
Marler 27,235
Marlin 165,168
Marrack 34,180,211
Marsey 83
Marsh 25,70,76
Marshall 28,38,40,41,43,
46,47,48,54,73,77,93,94
95,115
Marshwill 212
Marswill 114
Martin 3,6,7,10,18,20,
23,28,32,34,47,50,56,59
60,63,67,72,73,75,76,77
78,80,81,91,93,94,95,96
98,104,108,112,114,117
118,120,133,134,144,146
149,154,156,157,158,162
163,166,169,170,171,173
176,177,178,179,181,182
183,184,185,187,188,189
190,191,193,194,196,198
199,200,205,206,207,208,
209,212,214,215,217,219
220,221,222,223,224,225
227,228,230,232,241,242
243,245,247,251
Martinfyld 81
Mason 3,25,32,60,103,
112,114,116,119,122,183
209,232
Master,Maister 80,151,152
153,163,171,181,191,194
Mate 45
Mathe 142
Mathew 6,34,37,40,42,53
56,68,75,122,147,154,159
160,164,169,172,178,180
193,195,202,204,206,217
231,232,243
Mattecocke 27
Mattecote 118,122,134
Matyre 9
Mattyscum 199
Mawdet 36,44
Mawre see More
Mawry 203,220,229,230
Maxschon 88
May,Mey 8,10,43,45,46
51,58,72,74,76,77,81,83
90,100,103,105,115,129,
135,143,149,153,156,157
173,178,182,197,202,205
209,210,211,228,229,247
Maycombe 125
Maylett 58
Mayll 157
Maynard 69,117,145,150
151,152,156,160,161,166
170,171,184,191,240,241
Mayne 6,33,44,45,49,50,51
63,72,78,83,87,96,97,99
100,101,103,120,121,169
173,183,194,208,213,214
215,216,217,220,223,228
Mayner 43
Mayor,Mayre,Meyer 2,4,7
15,43,52,58,59,64,66,72
74,83,96,98,128,148,182
190,200,221
Mayow,Meyow 152,162,165
166,175,174,232,240
Meddon 113,131
Mede 38,39,104,156,164
165,191,194
Medelcot 131
Meder 141,151,164
Mederick 181,200
Medersicke 147
Medett 221
Medlond 44,66,110,114,
136,141,142,240
Medway 75,127,140,230
Medyate 31,208,209,251
Meflyn 54
Meger 115
Melbery 32,206,207,251
Melby 1
Melcombe 193
Melhuish 50,83,86,115
Melin 199
Meller 221
Melow 158
Melyor 131,139,141
Membery 41,44
Menyfee 6,31,32,33,46,236
Mercyall 137
Mere 51,52
Meregan 177
Merick 94,209
Merker 247
Merkinfeld 124
Merlond 109
Mersell 224
Mersh 95,100,101,102,
110,118,124,134,248
Mershford 110
Merwood 20,49,87,100,124
168,239
Mery 69,81
Meryfeld 60,65,78,103,
111,112,133,135,141,142
143,145,149,163,227
Merygame 188,189
Meryman 132
Mese 188
Meseling,Mestlin 45,103
Meth 191,197
Metherell 213,215
Mewcombe 231
Mey see May
Michael,Mighell 124,209
Michell,Mochell,Muchell
15,20,26,33,39,66,75,88
91,100,123,129,135,161
166,167,168,169,173,174
179,183,191,192,195,220
224,231,237,248,251
Michelmore 172,178,182,189
Micowe 21,36
Middlecombe 184
Middleton,Medleton 1,11
41,46,60,106,110,115,162
164,232,236,246
Midwinter 83,203
Midworthy 156
Mighilfyld,Mikefeld 115,239
Milbery 75,246
Milborne 134
Milcombe 189,197,198
Mildon 57,93
Miles 50
Milford 56,59,124,127
Mill 9,44,47,51,52,54,56
58,79,94,97,132,144,158,161
Millard 183
Miller 10,37,44,45,46,47,
54,60,61,69,106,153,182
189,190,207,208,217,222
226,227,233
Millyth 91
Milman 136,141,155
Milmede 226
Milton 52,53,121,197
Milward 3,5,21,47,55,175
187,200,206,207,210,211
224,251
Minard 95
Mine 51
Mingoo 187,188
Mirlys 207
Mirymowth 35
Mise 251
Misery 232
Miste 97
Mitton 223

B.D.Welchman©2004

Mocke 60,63,99,103
120,122,131
Mockleigh 63
Moddyford 50
Modefyld 225
Mogford 42,46,48,84,93
Mogge(s),Moygge 107,170
171,174,209
Mogham 216
Mogrige 36,44,46,47,48
49,57,60,95,108,218
Mogworthy 45,171
Mokett 79
Moll 5,12,49,60,73,89
91,108,118,121,128,217
221,223,230
Mollond 72,92,127
Molton 48,53,104,123,124
162,163,170,195,208,220
Molway 199
Mond 109
Monder 57,86,91,191
Mondey 20
Mone 12,22,36,117,158
195,207,247,248
Monfyld 110
Monger 151
Mongey,Monyoie 78,237
Mongyn 219
Monk 32,104,136,143,
173,192,213,229,239,249
Monklegh 60
Moody,Mody 5,190
Moone 155
Morche 72,76,78,215,221
229,233
Morcombe 109,114,116,
123,124,125,129
Morde 12,30
More,Mower,Mawre 7,8,15
18,28,34,36,39,40,43,44
45,49,52,55,56,58,61,63
66,69,72,73,74,75,76,77
78,79,80,82,85,88,92,93
94,95,96,99,103,104,107
111,114,116,117,118,121
124,132,137,138,140,141
142,143,144,157,158,159
160,162,176,178,206,217
223,224,226,228,229,230
231,233,235,236,241
Morecocke 23,35
Morell 50,70,110,111,
143,233
Moreman 66,67,71,90,91
93,113,120,124,129,230
Moreshed 64,78,180
Morgan 89,157
Morkyn 19
Morley 144,152,175
Morrin 5,6,18,92,117,157
Morris 1,19,20,22,28,40,56
57,60,70,77,81,85,97,99
100,101,103,104,105,108
112,118,128,158,160,163
165,168,189,194,199,207
214,215,235,246,248,251
Morse 52,66,88,92,93,
128,157,237
Morsell 89
Mortimer 43,44,56,57,58
59,61,67,72,73,89,126
188,198,199,207,220
Morton 133,144,145,156
Mosake 119
Mosaven 97,116,130
Mosse 134
Motte 216
Moumford 164
Moune 86
Mountstephyn,Mounsten
7,45,71,79,80,94
Mountis 81
Movy 160
Mownisdon,Monsden 65,222
Mownsax 118
Mownse 144,149
Mownt 38,39
Moxam 20
Moxhay 60,61,72
Moyne 200
Moyse 7,66,67,88,111,123
127,133,134,138,139,142
Moysen 157,165
Moysey,Mowsey 64,87
Mude 95,96
Mugford 83
Mugge 28,169,173,180,181
194,195,209,210,228,229
233,242,247
Mulle 134
Mulys 94
Murche 203,204,210,228
230
Mussell ,Mossell 110,138
160,171
Mutter 22,25,33
Muttilbery 35
Mutton 161
Muxworthy 94,98,107,122
Narrak 2
Nayll 126
Naynoo 123
Necke 64,201,208,212,233
Nedecliff 74,78,207
Nele,Nell 114,118,126,
132,139,193,194,251
Neller 152,153,154,156
Nello 114
Nenow 136,142
Nerber 216
Neschyn 32
Nether 139
Nethercot 76,99,102,147
Netherdon 101,139,185
Netherwey 56,111,114,122
Nette 220
Nevyll 213
New 158
Newbery 24,34
Newcombe 12,13,17,60,65,67
109,111,122,123,137,140,
141,142,143,147,164,165,234
Newcort 131,133
Newhall 9,24,66
Newlond 4,190
Newman 47,184,187,198
Newton 19,20,26,27,34,36,
51,64,68,110,124,152,164
165,196,218,235,247,248
Nicoll 6,37,42,50,54,75,
77,83,96,98,100,102,104
108,114,115,117,118,121
129,130,131,136,141,148
151,152,160,161,171,177
181,184,185,190,194,200
201,202,211,212,213,214
222,223,227,231
Nicke 161
Nightingale 204
Nilde 95
Nile 104
Nishbroke 117
Nitte,Nith 107,183
Nobe 48
Nobell 101,151
Nobody 77
Noours 171
Norcote 32,82
Nordon 70,71,140,203,211,227
Norinton 41
Norman 51,52,53,80,90,
108,160,166,196
Norris 34,49,60,64,82,84,86
124,125,140,172,181,183
185,197,211,212,232,239
North 19,44
Northam 141,142,145
Northamton 27,32,37,39,41
Northcote 55,57,58,60,61
62,74,76,84,86,87,90,93
95,116,122,124,137,143
173,174,176,182,186
Northen 60,140
Northeryn 7,32
Northhede 182
Northlegh 1,66,96,246
Northmore 63,64
Northway 65,78,181,219,
227,230

B.D.Welchman©2004

Northwood 49,50,71
119,172,176,184,203
Norton 56,74,117,146
157,175
Norwood 50,90,97
Nossutter 4,26
Nosworthy 65,196,203
210,211,228,231,237
Notherell 190
Nott 57,80,84,86,87,96
98,103,106,124,125,167
195,241
Nottsle 107
Nove 48
Novychell 186
Nowall 80,217
Nuneham 86
Nutcombe 51,71
Nutte 89,107
Odimer 164,171,187,199
Odham,Odam 87,155,197
Ogan 195
Ogger 163,170,232
Ogman 83
Oke,Ocke 1,7,11,32,
119,144,158,165,199,201
Okeman 212
Old 28,32,37,42,43,48
141,143,147
Oldreve 207,208
Olewcomb 128
Olifount 179
Olisborn,Olisbrom 219,
226,231
Oliver 8,10,13,19,20,21
25,28,55,58,61,64,78,79
93,99,100,102,103,108,
116,129,133,137,138,144
148,153,189,190,199,203
207,215,216,224,226,230
225,248,250
Olond 37,51,54
Olway 94,98
Omandder 52
Orchard 40,43,49,50,55
56,77,115,125,178,207
Oreston 220
Origge 103,123
Orley 160
Osborne 31,67,69,74,75
100,112,115,120,137,174
176,203,204,224
Osmond 46,47,51
Ossant 178
Osyn 58
Otis 116,153,224
Otway 53,54
Overdon 155
Owleborowe 96
Oxenbear 47,53,55,61,62
71,119
Oxenham 63,84
Oxlegh 220
Pachecott 154
Packer 55,86,131
Paddon 70,75,111,115
117,123,125,218,219,220
221,223
Page 2,3,11,69,76,77,78
115,121,131,135,137,144
159,164,167,190,194,195
197,234,246
Pageham 109,112
Paide 35
Paire 178
Pakan 135
Palfray 33
Palfreman 83
Palke 164,203,213,214
Palmer 3,15,32,43,49,50
70,74,76,77,80,81,109
110,115,116,121,122,126
131,133,136,144,145,147
151,152,153,156,157,160
170,172,178,198,238
Pannford 60,62,67
Pape 135,231
Parcy 81,217
Park 180
Parker 1,2,16,18,21,22,
28,34,49,50,56,71,83,90
94,97,115,118,120,142
176,183,199,208,209,212
214,238,246,247,248,251
Parkhouse 47,50,236
Parkin 106,109,157,169
199
Parkman 41,85,99,103
113,118,131
Paris 1,12,45,110,141,246
Parish 72
Parlett 223
Parlybyn 74,206
Parnacote 76,108,113,
117,127,133
Parnell 178,189,197
Parotte 172
Parre 41,63,68,117,136
137,150,158,163,200,201
217,218,220,221,222,229
230
Pars 34,76
Parson 20,21,34,44,45,48
79,112,113,115,117,132
136,170,171,204,206,236
251
Partridge 35,60,87,96,
99,104,120,123,125,153
178,187,251
Pascow 58,75,138,204,207
Passe 194,204,209
Passelewe 130,121
Passemore 47,49,51,58,91
92,105,107,108
Passenger 25,31,32
Passer 110
Paston 141
Pate,Paty 100,105,231
Pateson 13
Patewyn 16,19,21,26,248
Patiff 231
Patins 194
Patryke 138
Pavys 16,35
Pawe 88,111,123,127
Pawle 89,90,100,103,104
140,163,189
Pawlyn 25,32,42,56,57,
122,142,157,217,218,230
Pawsent 20
Pay(s) 9,32,38,39,81
Payne 19,21,23,27,32,33,35
37,50,56,58,71,72,75,77,
79,80,81,90,91,94,97,103
108,109,120,121,125,145
147,154,184,189,190,191
199,200,209,212,214,219
220,222,223,226,233,237
Paynter,Panter,Peynter
33,77,89,119,157,191,240
Peamer 16,251
Peard 103,105,108,120,
130,132,137,139
Peat,Peet 190,198
Peatehill 115
Pecard 112
Peche 171,190
Pecoke 37
Pecote 86
Pedder 209
Pederick 156,166,212,213
Pedike 139
Pedler 43,134,137
Pee 132
Peel 138
Peer 17,38,80,199
Peers,Pears,Pers(e),Peres
Pirse,Pyers 1,5,13,19,32
34,39,48,52,53,57,58,59,77
84,87,93,94,96,117,121,124
126,127,131,134,135,144,
147,148,151,157,158,159,
160,162,168,169,172,174
177,178,181,185,186,187
188,189,190,191,192,193
194,202,205,217,246,251
Pegyn 4,105,107
Peke,Peck 8,18,22,36,37,39
68,81,92,106,110,124,150
151,152,153,189,190,213,220

B.D.Welchman©2004

Pekerd 102,125
Pekett 231
Pellaton 195
Pellaven 93,94,95
Pellow 136,144,148
Pelly 196,243
Pen 36,43
Penacotte 88
Pencombe 89,90,91
Pengelly 144,148
Penhale 103,158
Penhay 163
Penhorewode 115,120,121
Penrose 115,133
Pensond 100
Penston 44
Peny 4,5,19,20,35,75
157,158,194,207,211,213
228,231,232
Peper 68,90,99,112,119
142
Peperell 27,54,123,133
164,167,169,170,179,189
Pereais 51
Perch 158
Percher 228
Percy 34,54,70,243
Peridon 82,152,173
Perin 117,158,167,178
190,197,198,205,209,220
Peris 60,93,142,154,166
191,192,193,198,199,240
Perkin 90,96,106,108,
111,154,161
Perlin 142
Permyter 102
Perne 177
Pernecot 120,168
Pernell 180
Perott 16,119,123,167,171
177,178,184,185,187,189
190,192,194,197,198,207
214,215,216,233,244,251
Perrock 20
Person 163
Pervos 202
Pery 16,21,25,34,35,47,
51,72,134,164,185,208
217,220,221,248
Peryham 9,20,24,28,32,246
Peryman 12,13,23,64,66,
81,224,225,234
Pestell 81
Pester 20,28,32,39,52
53,56,91,247
Petebone 214
Peter 7,75,77,82,119,
125,142,168,180,190,202
203,204,206,208,209,212
236,244,251
Petersfeld 156
Peteven 195,212
Petewill 200
Pethebrige 65,181,210
226,233
Pethefeld 3
Pethryn 207
Petigew 178
Petijohn 163,215
Petill 157,207
Petrike 79
Pette,Pete 132,135,182
Petter 176,178
Pety 178
Peverell 229
Pewin 167
Pewtener 70,80
Pewtyll 212
Peyng 12
Peyse,Pesse 168,232
Pharindon 217
Pharow 149
Philips,Phelyp,Philp
3,6,20,35,37,58,60,61,65
68,77,82,95,97,104,106
109,111,114,115,116,119
126,138,139,141,145,156
158,160,163,170,171,172
173,174,178,179,180,183
185,187,188,191,193,195
198,201,204,215,216,217
223,225,226,227,228,231
232,233
Phippin 35
Pichecote 155
Pickard 130,131,140,208
Pidyslegh 42,58,82
Pike 60,88,114,121,125
126,128,148,150,157,159
162,180,197,212,213,214
246
Pikett 20
Pilbay 4
Pile 41,44,80,107,108
120,177
Pileman 69,118,121
Pilestrete 136
Pilland 87,90,99
Pillaton 196
Pillige 178
Pimbroke 103
Pincent,Pinson 218,222
226,229,230
Pinch 4
Pincombe 89
Pincowe 98,102
Pind 1,2,3,74,76,79,237
Pine,Pin 4,8,10,12,22,28
36,40,43,46,53,56,71,76
77,80,82,86,92,95,99,
106,114,116,119,129,131
136,162,219,221,247
Pingham 120
Pinhay 171,180,184,185,
197,209
Pinny 31,35
Pinsse 43
Pinstone 135
Pinter 43,104
Pinwill 77,178,187,199
Piper 111
Pipsoyn 52
Pitford 100,182
Pitman 58,85,93,191,192
Pitnay 93
Pitt 40,41,45,58,60,61,
90,91,94,96,112,120,126
155,156,163,166,175,183
217,218,225
Pitting 184,194,195,203
Pittismore 217
Pitton 129
Pittwood 61,62,85,120,127
Placer 115
Platyn 160
Plays 61,88,93
Plee(s) 16,56,66,70,172
Plemark,Plennak 28,47
Pleyer 177,198
Ploman 123
Plommer 40
Plommys 217
Ploragh 191
Plyme 101
Plymouth 77
Plympton 1,32,175,199
Pocock 117,171,204
Pocombe 10
Podycombe 67
Poding 35,36
Poinys 200
Poke 43,55,56,164,222,223
225,229,237
Pole 46,48,118,119,164
169,208,209,214,218
Poleman 3,13,33,66,73,219,
222
Polforth 204
Polglas 118
Poliblanke 168,170,177,182
186,241
Poling 18,32,33,40,43,83
134,168,177,192
Pollard 46,85,104,120
124,158,238,239,249
Pollet 77
Polliser 36
Pollislond 27,63,64,156
Pollokyfen 171
Polsen 163

B.D.Welchman©200

Pomell 200
Pomeroy 5,9,25,77,,110
137,139,145,156,160,161
162,171,181,196,216,220
222,227,243,247,249
Pomfret 77
Ponchard 77,181
Ponnton 174
Ponsford 63,64,71,125
140,204
Poole 123
Poote 136
Pope 2,5,31,35,55,56,59
60,61,71,72,84,92,94,98
122,160,178,179,198,199
202,203,204,205,206,209
214,215,218,222
Popham 89,238
Poplestone 166,167
Portayn 101,102,106
Porte 164
Portebury 8,9,12,246
Porter 33,89,171,215
Portworthy 158,167,171
Possford 204
Post 117
Pota 142
Potell 11,194,224
Potter 9,28,32,36,38,40
41,42,44,51,52,54,65,68
75,78,80,82,144,158,201
207,211,213,229,230,233
251
Pottyn 50
Powdening 25
Power 160,174,209
Powle 213
Powlett 216
Powlin(g) 37,81,217
Pownd 41,157,160,188,
193,204,240,251
Powne 160,164,192
Powning 32
Powtry 60
Powrte 170
Poyde 150
Poyle 96,197
Poys 16
Praddon 225
Pralle 189,198
Pranse,Prounse 97,110,116
119,129,225
Praton 168
Pratt 82
Predham 45,76,192,243
Predis 53,224
Predy 38
Premyte 104
Premyton 158
Prendergest 195,196
Prersse 120
Prescot 43,76,77,84
Prest 59,112,147,148
Prestabull 21
Prester 96
Prestlegh 60
Preston 67,71,74,76
173,177,181,212,213
Preter 135,141,147,155
202
Preterjohn 198,199
Prewe 27,38,45,50,51,
55,61,73,80
Prewer 110
Prideaux,Predeaux,Predeus
71,97,120,137,152,159
160,169,170,190,194,231
232,240,245
Prill 50,55
Prim 115
Prin 157,160,167,187
Prince 27,34,114,166,
170,209
Pring 32,36,37,39
Prior 47,134,146
Priscothe 69
Prist 138,240
Priston 120,182,183,
214,232
Proster 92
Prounse see Pranse
Prowd 157
Prowse 36,43,45,48,49,59
61,63,64,130,168,173
183,186,196,197,201,203
207,208,211,214,217,218
220,227,228,233,245
Prowte 119,130,133,139
152,170,181,190,201,205
215
Proyt 213
Prudham 58,61,62,112
Prust 110,126,129,130,131
Pruston 222
Prye 59
Pudding 34,118,119,145
Puddington 42
Puddisdon 44
Pudsey 178
Pugsley 89,93,102,106,
108,122
Pulford 55,202,203,204,205
209,213,214,219
Pull 126,134
Pullin 41
Pulman 33
Pulsworthy 92
Puncher(d) 118,120,121
Puntingdon 48
Purchase 10,34,247
Purcombe 197
Puer 134
Purse 40,41
Purser 97
Purslade 18,170,204,246
Purslake 6
Putney 196
Putt 157,177,178,179,181
184,185,188,191,193,195
Puttisham 182
Pye 35,137
Pyek 36
Pyerle 43
Pyers see Peers
Pyett 81
Quans 63
Quant 39,49
Quantocke 85,94
Quarme 184,190
Quayshe 32,173,184,187,
188,229,230,233
Queke 77
Quell,Quill 200,214
Quick 27,43,47,53,58,61,
85,86,91,94,101,105,118
124,142,208,215
Quint 47,102,146,147,163,210
Quinterell 23,26,32,248
Quintin 20,32,173,177,247
Quiter 122
Quonyam 32
Quyfare 209
Rabley 134
Raby 207
Rackequyt 9
Rackewood 147
Radcliff 45,150,222,230
Radde 101,125,154,159,
175,176,188,212
Raddich 157,162
Raddon 55,140,145,160,
164,251
Radford 10,38,40,42,43,
57,59,70,73,80,83,84.87
Radicke,Rádok 140,210
Radlegh 91,93,238
Radmowr 140
Radway 140
Ragge 60
Ralegh 8,27,101,106,165
166,235
Ramstede 47
Randall 57,146,147,150,152
157,177,189,192,214,218
Rapchyn 78
Rapient 24,45,46
Rapps 27
Ratcliffe 8,10,16,80,81,146
Ratinbury 136,139,140,147
Ratte 241

B.D.Welchman©2004

Rawe 36,52,60,61,62,70,74
76,85,89,90,135,138,139
143,145,150,152,153,156
158,159,161,163,167,172
182,184,201,213,219,220
Rawle,Rall 108,126
Rawling 69,155,157,158
160,164,183
Ray 159,200,209
Raymont 4,32,85,88,96
127,132,138,238
Raymore,Raynmore 112,120
Raynold,Reynell 60,61,69
70,72,75,80,90,92,95,104
106,111,115,120,126,133
136,137,145,169,170,179
189,191,198,199,200,201
203,209,214,222,226,228
232
Raynsbery 37,52,58
Rayshelegh 2,99,104,127
128
Raxchewyll,Rextoyll 230
Redcliff 156,168,189,222
Reddhode 248
Rede,Redde 1,18,19,20,26
44,45,46,47,48,55,58,61
69,76,84,85,91,94,99,
100,101,102,103,106,107
115,119,122,126,129,130
134,136,142,150,155,158
161,172,175,179,183,188
206,224,225,242,246,248
Redelove 147
Reding 99,163
Redryff 209
Redrys 232
Redston 32
Redway 146
Redwood 22,23,288
Redyate 68
Regwaye 36
Remor 99
Rendelegh 113
Rendill 129,213
Rendow 166,171
Rendy 95
Renow 201
Repe 13,155,156
Reve 61,62,63,64,68,153
203,205,209,214,215,221
222,223
Revell 147,167,173,182
184
Rewe 8,47,51,52,107,
115,121,122,195,212
Rewyll 168,169
Reynold see Raynold
Riall 145
Ribyn 106
Ricards 33
Ricardyne 6
Rich,Reche 13,37,43,60
81,84,90,134,145,150
168,169,191,205,206,231
Richard 4,27,33,38,39,
43,48,58,59,73,76,85,92
104,106,109,120,122,145
152,157,161,166,168,169
191,194,196,197,199,207
211,216,228,229,236
Richmond 157
Ricson 77
Ridd 231
Rider 154,166,168,169,
178,179,189,194,197,199
208,209,215,220,222,225
231,251
Ridlacke 81
Ridon 148
Ridrysche 223
Ridston 145
Ridwood 50
Rigg 36,45,59
Rigway 38
Rill 45
Rippe 160
Riplee 169
Risdon 63,74,76,117,142
145,146,147,184
Rise,Ryesse 112,134,143
149,166,226
Rist 140
Rivyn 106
Rixer 2,4,7,12,13,17,69
246,247
Rixman 68,238
Robeche 218
Robert 55,58,61,104,106
159,170,173,177,178,212
215,221
Robertus 148
Robeul 220
Robins 1,2,8,10,11,27,
35,45,52,65,84,95,101
106,119,122,129,130,132
133,135,139,144,152,153
162,168,170,178,182,183
198,207,211,230
Robinson 191
Roche 9,40,46,55,66,68,
82,93,104,135,137,158,171
Rockehay 33
Roddemore 109,112
Roddon 23,148,205,212
Rode,Rodde 6,20,39,49,95
98,115,121,124,208
Rodnesse 53
Rodye 176
Roger(s) 10,16,19,34,36
38,54,58,59,60,66,67,77
81,92,99,100,105,106,109
113,117,125,127,141,157
158,165,169,170,171,172
173,174,183,184,194,195
210,213,220,224,235
Rogerman 110,116,117,136
Roggett 196
Roghan 160
Roke 7,11,32,38,44,50,71
76,83,85,107,142,185,200
222,223,224,227,230
Rokebere 44
Roket,Requyt 31,81,246,250
Roll 177
Rolston 66,73,76,136,225
Romayn 169
Rombelow 52,89
Rondell 2,5,6,7,11,13,15
16,17,26,28,43,66,67,94
114,174,180,192,193,196
198,204,208,214,216,227
234,246,248,250
Ronnell 22,150,151,162,201
Roo 65,66,67,70
Rood 204,218
Roper 5,13,50,53,54,68,77
104,170,181,183,184,185
Rorye 216
Rose,Roose 136,195
Rosedewe 161
Rosemond 7,12,28
Roseter 168
Rosse 85
Rosser 96
Rost 2,3,9,248
Roston 225
Rotinbury 111,143
Rough 164
Roupe 179
Rowable 129
Rowcliff 61,85,111,123,124
Rowdon 55,58,74,85,89,
127,150
Rowe 1,2,20,21,38,44,51,
52,53,54,55,65,72,75,76
78,79,89,110,113,115,119
120,121,127,129,136,145
146,148,151,152,153,155
160,161,166,170,172,175
176,178,189,195,201,202
209,212,213,214,216,219
226,232,237,244,250
Rowell 148,149
Rowland 6,40,48,59,88,
124,125,126,128,141,163
189,194,202,206,213,216
217,226
Rowlegh 56

B.D.Welchman©2004

Rowlyn 20
Rowse 167,168,184,241
Rowswell 38,213
Rowter 166
Roye 208
Roysar 131
Ruse,Rudde 98,99,101
106,147,148
Ruffen 175
Rugge 7,11,17,28,34,41
47,48,54,64,65,67,71,72
79,101,171,210,228,232
Ruggeman 3,4,26,163,174
Ruggeway 220,221,222
Rule 73,74,182,205
Rumson 98
Rundell 172,189
Runell 75,76
Runne 75
Russell,Rossell 2,5,7,12
32,41,89,110,113,114,121
131,132,155,158,159,202
206,212,218,246
Ruste 20,28
Ruston 85,126,142
Ruycke 140
Sache 118
Sachefild 150,162
Sacke 119,232
Sadler 7,31,48
Sagard 110,116
Sage,Sadche 118,124,125
186,192
Sager 202
Saget 88,226
Sagood 58
Sainnlyey 79
Saintmaure 90
Sakerlegh 60
Salerman 158
Salisbury 33,103,238
Sall 63,85,123,140
Saller 166,167,248
Salman 161,171
Salter 2,17,23,28,37,40
41,45,46,66,68,105,193
203,209,247
Salterne 33,87,109,112,126
Sam 209
Samond 157
Samp 100
Sampford 7,45,68,124
Sampson 34,35,45,59,65
78,103,114,124,140,159
190,204,205,209,217,231
Sandelans 16
Sandwaye 36
Sandy 222
Sanford 16
Sanger 89,91,177
Sangill 151
Sangwyn 117
Sarell 160,182,183
Sarger 69
Sarget 135
Saterley 64,96,203,206,207
Saule 153
Saunder,Sander 17,28,31,32
33,34,37,39,40,41,45,46
49,50,53,58,62,63,80,81
82,95,96,103,109,112,118
119,120,129,131,132,134
135,144,147,155,156,157
160,172,173,183,188,197
198,203,207,232,247,251
Saundercocke 139
Savery 49,190,195,196,242
Sawder 199
Sawde(y) 155,208,230
Sawer 92
Saxsin,Saxwin 72,78,210
223,228,230
Say 191
Sayer,Sare,Seyre 44,57,
120,158,168,179,182,191
198,212,251
Sca 196
Scame 131,133,137,139,164
Scamp 97,99,104,105,110
Scanes 215,227,228
Scaptor,Scoptor 4,73,75
Scary 206
Scobbell 150,154,155,
168,171,176,180,184,213
Scoos 168,179,194,196,
200,203,205,209,242
Scorche 4,10,12,13,20,
199,247
Score 107,108
Scott 1,2,5,6,8,42,90,
105,106,107,108,144,203
207,220,246
Scrapy 119
Scriche,Screche 176,191
192,251
Scutt 13,43,52,55,56,62
71,77,247
Seccombe 139,145,146
Sedbery,Sedborow 5,50
Segar 28,36,63,65,200
Seintcler 5,27,234,249
Seinthill,Sentell 64,65,
80,200,228,230,233
Seintjohn 158,216
Seintleger,Seintlinger
115,239
Seintmer 238
Seintmont 244
Seke 93
Selake 17,18,28,32,41,
47,80,236
Seldon 136
Seller 20,94,95,100,112
113,114,120,126,199
Sellex 110
Selloke 172
Selman 62,72,75,78,83,109
156,187,188,203,224,227,237
Selwode 31
Sely,Seyle 50,110,115,127
205,212,221
Seman 73,79,96,198,199
Senck 39
Sendy 175
Sepaller 48
Sequyns 103,116
Serbington 154
Serell,Serle 4,32,39,40
41,43,60,62,64,66,72,73
75,86,110,125,160,192
204,209,213,219,224,231
236,250
Sergeant 147,148,152,158
Servys 119
Sevege 227
Seveger 143,146
Sever 100,231
Seward 4,9,17,20,21,28,
31,36,44,65,67,73,219
220,221,230,247
Sewtter 172
Sewton 117
Seymer 31,32,190,191,228
243
Seywell 81
Shakell 36,51
Shanke 110
Shapcote 40,93
Shapley 169,206,217,227
228,229,233
Shaplond 90,91,98,118
Shapton 12,13,17,32,37
40,42,77,89,99,232
Shaptor 3,180,203,226
227,228,229,231,232
Shark 157
Shath 199
Shatok 53
Shchyld 56
Shebroke 56,58,70,74,89
109,111,121,124
Shegg 35
Sheker 147
Shellerd 34
Shendeler 35
Shepherd 13,47,50,90,95
100,110,118,130,163,166
167,168,170,172,175,176
196,212,213
Sherborne 11

B.D.Welchman©2004

Shere 33,59,60,131
134,138,162,182,188,203
210,215,223
Sherell,Sherle 70,77
Sherlond 48,53,58,59,71
72,86,105,106,126
Sherman 11,27,227,235,247
Sherme 129
Sherpham 194,197
Sherton 40,217
Sherway 92
Sherwill 174,175,180,185
186,202,211
Shesterygge 85,94,124
Shetyl 71
Sheward 73
Shewtlond 202
Shibber 110
Shilde 40,45,56
Shilston 60,71,144,237
Shimnnyg 131
Shinner,Shenner 97,168
169,178,193
Shippe 177
Shipper 100,103
Shipster,Shipter 80,103
Shirfeld 19
Shirffe 174
Shirwin 1,15,16,246
Sholebere 156,159,162
191,192
Shomaker 69,158
Shonnke 131
Shoobe 148
Shopyn 160
Shore,Shaw 140,216
Shorpshere 56,95
Short 57,87,96,115,123
133,138,160,194,195,215
226,229
Shortcome 213
Shortin(g) 199,205,208
214,218
Shote 187,188
Shovel 215
Showbroke 37,38,39,42
Showe 97
Showte 47,51
Shulder 60
Shurford 40
Shurte 108,116
Shurtry 48
Shute,Shutt 9,27,55,68
72,111,122,124,140,165
174,179,181,184,189
Shuter 33,119
Shutman,Shewtman 175,
176,181,202,206
Sibely 146,180
Sidbury 7
Sidnam 37
Sifervale 196
Signet 182
Silton 2
Silvester 191
Sim(s) 1,3,32,34,35,
137,171,209,212,246
Simcoke 128,129,130
Simon 31,36,45,58,70,75
91,93,97,99,100,101,104
106,112,119,129,131,157
160,163,165,169,171,174
180,184,191,194,195,196
199,207,214,217,220,224
225,233,243,251
Simond 6,42,45,61,130
Simpkyn,Sinkyn 60,66
Simson 35
Sing 66,74,146
Singer 180
Sisselegh 2,143,161
Skarlett 171
Skayntilbeare 60
Skelly 144,147
Skelton 2,63
Skerdon,Squerdon 215,
216,251
Skerwit 153,156
Sketon 78,237
Skewys 8,11
Skiche 120
Skidmore 115
Skikerd 133
Skinner 2,37,40,42,47,49
50,54,59,60,77,79,84,86
95,101,103,104,105,106
107,111,115,117,118,123
133,134,135,136,154,157
159,160,161,164,170,171
177,181,189,191,194,195
202,209,210,213,236,246
251
Skithe 118
Skorry 192
Skragyn 123
Slade 9,10,11,16,31,40,
43,45,53,55,89,130,163
168,234,246,247,251
Slader 25,60,62,89,91
101,125,237
Slanne 203
Slapp 6,39
Slater 134,240
Slee 56,60,67,86,89,99
106,174,190
Sleman 71,146,149,151,
152,156,159,162
Sleper 105,118
Slocock 36
Slocombe 99,106
Sloman 63,111,129,140,
143,196
Sloon 92
Slote 182
Slowly 106,108
Slyde 101
Slye 118,202
Smalacombe 144
Smalake 52
Smalcorne 34
Smale,Small 2,3,10,50,54,60
63,64,68,69,75,78,85,88,89
94,95,96,98,99,100,109
110,112,116,117,125,130
137,138,141,144,149,151
154,157,158,162,163,164
167,188,191,207,226,229
Smalrige 71,72,78,96,
205,220,222
Smardon 210
Smart,Smert 41,48,53,58
59,124,139,223,237
Smetham 117
Smirthe 24
Smiston 101
Smith,Smeth 1,2,3,4,5,6,9
12,16,19,20,21,27,31,32,
33,34,35,36,37,38,39,42,
45,47,54,55,63,64,67,68,
72,73,74,77,78,81,82,89
90,92,96,97,100,102,103
104,105,107,108,110,111
112,119,120,121,124,129
130,131,135,139,140,142
156,157,159,160,164,170
176,177,181,183,191,192
193,194,195,196,198,201
204,207,208,209,212,215
216,219,220,221,222,224
228,229,232,238,240,243
247,248,250
Snaydon 6,11,16,32,54
Snell 45,85,125,128,139
203
Snellac 130
Snellcoke 160
Snelling 8,13,163,165,
192,241
Snitale 55
Snow 28,44,54,75,87,91,
93,94,95,102,114,122,
129,130,136,140,155
Snowdon 168,169,180,181
183
Soche 244
Sokysbyche 19,73
Solocke see Sullock
Somaster 194,243,250
Somer 71,90,95,96,99,102
103,114,116,120,135,126

B.D.Welchman©2004

Somer(cont)131,140,143
162,175,217
Somerhays 37,39,42,55
Somerton 69
Somerwell 87,89,105
Sonder 130,183,184
Sondilowe 227
Sonterdon 69
Soper 70,80,100,141,150
155,159,161,163,173,174
175,177,181,204,221,226
227,228,229,231,233
Sordyn 135
Soryer 197
Sotter 77
South 232
Southcombe 62,72,84,124
125,217
Southcote 60,66,77,110
112,114,116,142,207,226
245
Southmede 230
Southray 107
Southrigge 57
Southwood 36,40,42,43,
45,46,47,48,49,55,57,61
86,87
Southyeo 116,119,137,142
Sowdon,Soddon 70,76,79,
86,126,127,156,177,197
199,220,225,227
Sowey 212
Sowger 153
Sowt,Sourte 157,189
Sowton,Sourton 41,146,
152,155,161,162,165,176
Soxedon 5
Spalte 120,170,174
Spanell 98
Sparkayne 47
Spark,Sperk 38,72,84,147
160,170,183,185,189,191
197,199,203,209,210,217
218,222,224,225,227,229
232,233,251
Sparkwill,Sperkwill 156
161,167,169,174,175,181
Spear 88,139,149,150,218
Specott 32,42,46,83,117
132,236
Speke 127,207,215,239
Spenser 85,92,102
Sperman 94,99,102,103
Spert 162,209,241
Sperwill 167
Sperwode 157,158
Spetyll 124
Spicer,Specer 19,20,66,
157,158,164,165,166,167
196,217
Spiller 36
Spirewill 161,171
Splatt,Splott 37,65,
78,164,201,204,233
Sprake 20
Sprang 71
Spreate 33
Sprey 118
Sprogge 81
Spry 147,149,155,157,161
Spurway 9,27,48,60
Squally 217
Square(y) 194
Squire 33,42,58,59,60,
70,71,72,82,83,84,86,90
102,123,125,131,215,216
Squirell 121
Stabake 67,72,78,230
Stabbe 120,163,166,171
182,185,187,207,208
Stacy 27,34,111,154,
174,178
Staddon 103,146
Stading 36
Stafford 81,234
Staling 47
Stampe 33
Stanbury 99
Stancombe 74,188,202,
222,227,228,232
Stang 215
Stanlegh 139
Stanton 104,118,146,150
159
Stape 211
Staple 40,53
Stapledon 97,99,107,112
113,117,121,131,132
Staplehill 77,196,222
Strachlegh,Strechlegh
169,170,241,242
Starhay 77
Starre 78,220
Starwill 78
Stathem 36
Stavely 5,9,98
Stebe 47,100
Stede 177,187,188
Stedeham 19
Stegyn,Stogyn 46,124,
220,226,228
Stele 187
Stenford 161,181,183,184
Stenlake 137,168
Stephen,Stevin 7,9,11,18
28,34,40,41,50,52,53,60
66,69,70,71,76,79,83,86
93,97,100,102,105,107,
112,115,119,123,133,134
137,138,144,150,151,152
154,155,158,159,160,162
163,164,165,166,167,170
174,175,176,178,182,183
187,189,191,194,199,202
203,206,209,213,215,219
220,224,231
Stere 20,22,34,35,41,61
63,190,235,251
Stergeon 204,209
Sterke 153
Stery,Story 101,104,239
Stert 155,157,165,166,
175,181,183,206,214
Stibdon 172,173
Stick,Steyke 45,96,109,119
Sticklond 189
Stidston 173,176,180,
183,184
Stile 19,24,27,48,49,52
56,247,251
Stiling 28,51
Stobbyn 47
Stocke,Stoke 2,31,39,45,50
51,70,101,227,229,234,246
Stocker 9,10,16,20,247,
248,250
Stockley 195
Stockman 32,154,156
Stoddon 58,60,94,123,
148,149,171,174,224,229
Stogyn see Stegyn
Stokedon 80
Stokehay 125
Stokey 20,55,67,228,229
Stonde 54
Stondon 144,154,155,156
166,171,213
Stone 33,37,47,51,52,53,61
64,66,78,100,153,181,182
183,185,187,188,189,190
193,198,203,214,231,232
Stonehewer 181,184
Stoneman 63,67,68,133
Stoning 17,27,28,32,67,77
185,211,219,227,230,247
Stonner 104
Stork 35,156
Stote 97,102,107,108,219
Stottcombe 21
Stotworthy 156,159
Stoward 16,48
Stowell,Stawell 4,136,143
149
Stowford 1,16,21,27,113
123,137,144,152,240,246
Stowlok 216
Strang(e) 15,20,55,61,62,
63,70,72,115,163,182,207
Straw 193,195,214
Streblytt 92

B.D.Welchman©2004

Stremer 32,48,50,206
Strepe 145,153,161,206
Strete 22,32,33,37,39
68,69,97,209,214,215,238
Stribilhill,Striphill
49,94,95,115,120
Striblin 94,95
Striclond 177
Strobrygge 20,133,235,
247,250
Strode 165,241,249
Strong 55
Strott 135,145
Struneral 133
Stubbe 152
Stukley 225,239,249
Sture 18,41,44,45,56,
64,121,139,168,180,181
186,243,250
Suddon 223
Suger 201
Sullock,Solock 187,188
197
Summer 118
Sumpter 80,182,189,190
Sumson 108
Surrett 195,243
Sutter 102,106,130
Sutton 136,139
Swadell 12,17,59,180,183
Swallow 195
Swanston 67,74
Swasse 218
Swayne 6,13,35,181,247
Swefte 49
Swerdecott 117
Swete 62,78,97,120,
181,189,195,243
Swetlond 33,222,232
Swettyn 43
Swyth 52
Tabbe 172,173,174,177,178
179,181,182,188,189,198
Taburn 215
Tachell 34
Takell 32,87,90,93,236
Takey 209
Talamewe 112
Talant 139,164
Talbot 99
Tall 160,170
Tancred 152
Tank 77,237
Tanner 19,31,35,47,48,
50,56,60,63,64,83,89,95
146,150,153,190,191,206
229,243
Tappe 4,124
Tapper 61,63,72,90,126
228,233
Tappiscote 91
Tapply 75,204,218,
223,226,232,251
Tapplyn 75
Tappyt 251
Tasker 75
Tasse 158,193
Tassell 90,91,120
Taverner 1,65,68,78,
145,189,193,229,230,246
Tawe 63,222
Tawly 175
Tawte 88
Tawton,Torton 51,111,
116,117,123,165
Taylder 67,76
Taylor 1,7,8,12,13,16,
18,22,25,28,31,33,35,37
38,39,40,41,42,44,45,46
48,49,51,52,55,57,59,60
63,64,68,71,74,76,77,79
80,81,82,95,97,99,100
101,103,104,105,112,117
122,123,128,133,137,139
147,151,154,155,158,161
170,180,183,184,189,190
194,200,201,202,203,206
207,209,212,213,217,226
228,231,232,233,234,237
246,247,248,251
Tebb 99
Tedbery 35
Tege 32,101,103,161,221
Teigncombe,Tincombe,
Tencombe, 65,66
69,74,210,229,233
Teke 47
Tekell 133,137,141
Teley 54,169,190,199
Telwell 98
Temlett 43,61,62
Temys 188
Tenehayker 109
Tepe 19,23,58,247
Tepytt 194
Terguyn 175
Terre 77,79
Terrell 4,5,9,36,110,
114,118,121,168,173
Terwill 5
Tery 238
Teryt 220
Tesard 219
Tetford 196
Tetherleigh,Tederlegh
109,116
Tewe,Tue 99,118,120
Thacher 19,38,44,47,
52,60,76,79,132,219
Thay 91
Thelbruge 87,93
Therrher 50
Thewyll 74
Thom see Tom
Thomas 17,23,31,32,33,45
50,52,57,65,69,83,85,87
91,94,95,103,118,120,122
126,130,139,157,158,179
182,211,216,217,220,224
228,238,248
Thomlyn see Tomlyn
Thonger 215,232
Thonston 65
Thorne 33,38,46,49,50,78,
85,88,89,90,91,93,94,96
102,106,107,108,112,116
117,118,119,122,124,125
129,131,133,137,176,183
194,195,200,201,202,211
214,217,223,226
Thorning 28,75,163,247
Thornman 119
Thowslade 44
Thrascher 31
Throston 64
Thruscombe 124
Thurstayn 170
Tibby,Tibba 129
Tibonell 208
Tigber 134
Tigon,Ticon 19,248
Tilke 4
Till 1,9,28
Tillam 149,155,156
Tillard 45
Tilly 50,51
Tilman 157
Timwill,Timell 52,53
Tinam 28
Tinby 4
Tingmouth 193
Tinkeham,Tenkam 67,72,154
Tinner 76
Tippitte 191
Tircle(y),Turkly,Tirclyf
168,169,173,175,183,184,190
Tirgys,Turgis 176,183,200
Tirley 42
Tirlinge,Turling 19,235
Tirre(y) 177,182,190,223
Titcombe 1
Tobarne 220,221
Tobeare 204
Toburgh 160,225
Tochyn 34
Tockefeld 134
Tody 146,151
Toker 1,6,16,19,20,21,24
27,33,34,35,36,39,42,44
45,46,47,48,49,50,51,52

B.D.Welchman©2004

Toker(cont)55,58,59,60,62
63,64,65,67,73,76,77,78
79,80,83,84,85,91,92,93
98,99,100,101,102,103,104
105,106,108,109,112,119
122,124,125,129,132,143
144,150,151,157,160,163
164,169,170,171,173,175
177,178,180,181,182,183
188,189,191,192,194,195
197,199,203,207,208,215
217,222,230,233,235,248
Tokerman 49,79,170,173
180,192,197,199,202,221
251
Tokett 79,80,81,219,222
Tokyn 41
Tolake 179
Tolcaryn 139
Tolchard 180
Tole(y) 63,68,83,84,109
112,121,124,132,142,144
145,146,147,148,150,152
156,157,166,168,171,178
181,184,185,189,209,242
Tollyn 97,102,105
Tollocke 168
Tom,Thom 85,89,98,99,104
135,154,172,180,181,183
189,192,194
Tomill 202
Tomlyn 65,70,101,105,120
181,183,185,209,210,219
Tompson 19,29,36
Tonay 208
Tonell 158
Tood 207
Tooford 195
Toomer 166
Toppe 88,90,91,94,96,101
107,115,173,213
Topper 99,158
Topsham 155,161
Torbefyld 32
Torill 100
Torinton,Toriton 27,39,48
Tornbull 32
Torner see Turner
Torocke 61
Torre 109,130,162,163,
175,183,197,210,223,225
Torrin(g) 142,161,180,
181,185,188,195,202,205
Tosard 70,73,76
Tose 42,54
Toser 67,70,126,137,170
173,174,180,183,184,188
201,230,251
Tothecote 112,113
Totteford 220
Tottil 66,68
Toward 154
Towe 68
Tower(s) 167,209,215
Towill 58,73,155,165,
201,220,225
Towman 219
Towning 80,124
Townsend 124,138,187
211,214,232,233
Towsin 74,158,160,166
172,175,178
Towt(y) 60,79,83,85
Towy(s) 38,221
Toylard 38,40,43,45,46,50
Toys 37
Trace(y) 31,105,117,121
127,131,139,178,193,214
Trancher 77
Trapnell 1,23,33,36,39,51
Travis 93,96,104
Tray(s) 158,225
Traylony 184
Traymore 206
Trayte 97
Trebe(y) 163,166,170
Trebell 135,168,178,242
Tredenecke 218
Tredeywe 19
Tredone 134
Tree 4
Trego 217
Tregose 27
Trehockes 208
Trekoyl 219
Trelan 158
Trelawny 196
Trelete 8
Trell 4
Tremayle 4
Tremayne 81,150,240
Tremelet 67,151
Tremill 183,194,197,
226,243,251
Tremner 132
Tremouth 156
Tremowyn 211
Trenchard 55,61,77
Trenchfyld 165
Trend 61,65,74,78,229,230
Treneman 159,162
Trenocke 173
Trenowth 31
Trent 27,28,235,247
Treppe 61,64,65,230
Trere 32
Trerewe 111
Trescombe 208
Tretelcott 225
Trevanyon 163,190,191,241
243
Trevell 27,170,247
Trevelyon 136,240
Trevethycke 173
Trevin 7
Trevit 31,32,35
Trewayth 162
Trewthin 225
Tribaw 69
Tribe 181
Triche 2,5,7
Tricke(y) 129,130,250
Trickhay 7,8,13,37,38,51,52
Trickhill 32
Trigell 157,199,214
Trigges,Treggs,Trix 3,8
56,58,70,80,86,92,102,103
153,206,217,218,222,223
226
Trippe 32,55
Trist 174,180,184
Tristram,Tristan 52,53,
215,237
Troke 38,157,177,224
Trosse 1
Trott 45,46,50,79,90,91
92,96,104,187,227,236
Trowbrigge 62,66,249
Trowd 37,39
Trowte 86,198
Trubbe 120,122
Trulling 19
Truman 61,62,72,110,119,132
Trumpe 42,43,46
Trury 119
Truscombe 4
Truscott 231
Trutyncote 85
Trye 176
Tucke 22,188,189
Tuckefyld 61,62,124,143
Tucking 196
Tudde 208
Tuell 150,152
Tuke 39,142
Tulslow 147
Tumbles 142
Tunan 72
Tupp 212,213
Turner,Torner 19,25,31,34
38,40,42,43,45,49,50,58
59,77,82,85,115,118,123
124,142,143,144,149,163
172,190,201,203,217
Turpin 1,27,28,175,191,
192,196,214,246,247
Turring 192,229,232
Tute 67,220
Twigg,Twege 44,69,144
Tweting 33
Twichin 122

B.D.Welchman©2004

Twixbert 157
Tye 1,41,42,46
Tyott 157
Ude(y) 152,155,157,
159,164,165
Ulsin 173
Umfray 121,146,150,159
Underdown 81,87,117,
146,147
Underhay 77,226
Underhill 75,140,146,217
218 see also Wuderhill
Unnacott 140
Upcott 94,103,104,109,121
123,124,140,169,196,242
Uphill 28,94,96
Uphome 4,12,43,44,52,60
246,250
Uprigge 180
Upright 68,138,140,146
Upton 8,67,74,122,148,
184,208
Ustis 151
Vadon 116
Vagge 208,209,244
Vaggescombe,Vaxcombe
110,113,114
Vaghan 100,104,168
Valance 65,67,68,233
Valcaton 140,141
Valette 116
Van 103,117
Vaning 103
Vanston 114,134
Vanyoer 195,196
Varlegh 55,56,76
Vaufry 168
Vawdon,Voudon 110,140,148
Vauterd 27,36,48,56,
60,89,247
Vaynhae 121
Vease 170,171
Veker 88
Velacot 98,105,106
Vèle(y) 63,115,116,129
132,138,140,141,144,145
152,169,170,172,180,183
184,187,188,193,194,202
204,242
Veller 69,85
Ven 7,45,49,60,80,81,217
Vence 202
Venicombe 38,59,60,61
62,68,71,102
Venman 49,72,80
Venner 52,57,84,91,92,
94,95,96,106,116,119
120,123,125,126,127
Venning 185,189,197,
201,204,207,208
Vennis 32,137,187
Venton 109,138,143,151
Veny 40
Venyon 42,43
Verchild 106,108,131
Verder 64,65,224
Verford 204
Vering 1,3
Ver(k)isworthy 221,222
Verligh 99
Vernam 100
Vernecombe 63
Verny 128
Verrer 11,20
Verwell 223
Veterey 181,190,207
208,212,214,215
Vicary 9,43,59,61,64
77,82,89,90,91,93,95,96
200,231,237,246,250
Vice 28
Vigge 210
Vigours 113,132,150
Vilvine 43
Vincent 2,6,7,10,34,50
196,197,200,215,217,220
228
Vinche 176,198,232
Vine,Vin 70,129,198,223
Vinehay 112,122
Vinerd,Veynard 217
Viney 27,119,121
Vinton 11
Virford 33
Viron,Viroy 12,217,247
Visher 20
Vischleigh 119
Visick 119,239
Vivyan 116,124
Voell 41,44,102,157
Vogey 65
Voler(s) 138,141
Vorde 121
Vorseman 215
Vosper 160
Vosse 100,101,105,192,194
Voter 10
Voughill,Vogell 65,119
Vowler 33,119,140
Voxe 92
Voxhill 50
Voyse(y) 32,42,47,48,68
73,75,86,93,119,163,177
178,180,190,192,196,199
203,204,207,212,226,227
231,232,245
Vrayn 93
Vuedown 138
Vyander 50,80
Vye 20,39,247,248
Vyell,Vyll 111,119,157,163
Wade 23,43,52,68,72,80,85
94,212,213,221,246,248
Wadlond 68,136,141,143
146,163,187,198
Wady 180
Wagatt 78
Wage 9,19,80
Waglond 68
Wakeham 145,168,173,174
177,179,181,182,188,189
193,194,196,197,198,199
227,241,243
Waker 165
Walberton 27
Walcot 124
Waldon 129
Walke 170,172
Walkehay 101,102,105
Walkelyn 19,247
Walker 59,174
Walkey 124
Wall 19,32,35,60,67,68,
73,83,126,135,162,169
Wallen 128
Wallender 159
Walling 183,226,227
Wallis 63,122,139,140,193
196,204,206,207,212,226
239,243,251
Wallond,Waylond 43,47,53,
73,103,108
Walrond 3,7,23,54,235,
237,250
Walshe 18,28,33,36,45,60
61,69,100,107,111,117,129
163,173,174,177,199,203
204,214,216,226,232,247
Walsheman 47,69,95,101,
104,195
Walter 39,45,88,93,97,105
108,110,112,118,119,130
134,146,150,151,154,155
156,157,158,165,167,187
189,194,198,215,224
Waltham 66,224,225
Wandro 145
Wane 109
Wanell 81,126,140,230
Wannacott 137
Wannton 190
Warbe 41,44
Ward 2,70,85,91,98,100
102,105,106,107,108,154
156,168,172,180,190,198
Warder 155
Ware 7,28,40,41,43,44,45,46
53,79,83,102,119,196,247
Warlegh 55
Warman 53

B.D.Welchman©2004

Warre 36,63,66,218,
220,224,229
Warren,Waring,Werring
4,10,16,17,24,26,31,33
35,37,40,41,43,44,45,46
47,49,50,52,59,61,62,68
70,71,77,79,82,85,93,95
99,103,104,119,130,136
139,147,149,150,151,152
153,156,157,161,163,164
166,167,168,178,179,180
181,192,193,198,199,209
213,218,251
Warwick 32,170,241,242
Wase 127,156,188
Wate(s) 103,130,182,190
Water 36,52,163
Waterdon 191
Waterman 112,113,119,
144,201,205
Watkyn 159
Watman 226
Watts 1,20,51,70,73,78
79,113,118,120,148,153
156,163,182,187,198,222
Way,Wey 3,21,28,33,34,
42,44,46,48,50,54,55,56
57,59,61,66,67,76,83,84
89,94,95,104,117,130,137
159,160,164,180,206,207
218,221,222,231
Wayle 60
Wayman 51
Waymont,Weymont 72,169
177,180,198,232
Waymouth,Weymouth 169
204,206,207,214,215
Wayshe 214
Wayteway 229
Wayward 77
Webbe 32,108,134,162,
166,182,195,219,220
Webbell 241
Webber 1,2,13,17,21,25
26,35,41,42,45,47,48,49
52,53,67,68,71,72,74,75
77,79,85,86,93,100,108
114,117,121,124,125,128
130,134,136,141,144,153
170,172,177,183,194,202
204,208,209,210,211,213
215,222,226,236,243,244
246,250,251
Wede 68
Wedin 106,107
Wedlake 98
Wedmore 28,50,53
Wegger 74,198,227,228,233
Weke(s) 16,36,41,42,43,44
65,82,134,135,139,140,141
143,145,146,148,153,167
178,184,196,198,206,211
Welbroke 183,184,196
Welcoke 100,102
Weldo 104
Weldon 120
Welfare 9,247
Well(s) 48,51,61,64,65,
99,100,108,139,140,158
162,190,193
Wella 136
Wellacotte 92
Wellington 56,110,114,
115,120
Wellisford 137
Wellislegh 89
Welmer 135
Welsman 48
Wely 45,140
Wemott 212
Wene 52,53
Wenell 119
Wenford 214,244,251
Wenman 2,9,12,50,52,247
Wenner 95
Wennisham 28
Wennismore 28
Wenosycke 139
Wensett 162
Were 7,11,31,47,48,50
52,54,63,139,171,223
Werryam 53
Wery 177
West 55,58,61,62,76
79,80,116,140,224
Westbroke 46,47,226,230
Westcombe 228
Westcote 1,3,4,7,9,16
17,18,28,43,45,47,55,65
66,71,72,75,78,81,85,87
88,92,93,94,104,113,114
120,127,138,144,145,169
200,226,233,234,237,246
247,250
Westhorne 57,92,93,94,
96,99,123
Westlake 77,78,82,119,
134,135,142,147,163,183
192,197
Westlane 84
Weston 19,20,47,147,221
235,248,251
Westryn 48,215
Westway 63,67,140,141
Wether 50,52,53,102,105
119,132,134,137,139
Wetherdon 50,226,227,229
Wetherugge 91,93,104,105
114
Wethybroke 63
Wevell 131,147
Wever 35,69,89,135,196
Wey,Weymont,Weymouth
see Way...
Wharton 27
Wheddon 21,145
Wheler 6,19,69,107,108,189
Whetcombe 19,21,248,251
Whete 40,48,62,197
Wheton 7,9,41,43,58,69,
71,79,80,81,82,219
Whicher 89
Whiddon 42,65
Whiker 9,19,20,23,34,35,
247,248,250,251
Whitbaker 57
Whitborow 225
Whitbred 140,166
Whitburne 223
Whitburre 147
White,Whitt 2,4,5,9,10,11
20,21,27,28,32,34,36,37,41
43,45,51,54,58,59,60,61,63
65,68,74,77,78,80,81,83,86
87,88,89,97,102,104,108,110
112,115,117,119,119,123,129
134,135,136,137,140,144,145
146,147,148,149,150,153,157
158,159,162,164,168,170,171
174,175,176,177,178,180,181
187,191,193,196,197,200,203
211,216,231,247,248
Whitell 173,174
Whitfeld 59,86,90,92,97,102
105,120,126,153,167,223
Whitford 156
Whithay 31
Whithed 77,99,214
Whithere 63,102,104,111,
113,203
Whithorne 39
Whiting 9,12,17,28,36,40,76
168,172,177,184,199,236
246,247,249
Whitlegh 13
Whitlock 109,110,112,119,214
Whitmane 51
Whitmore 4,13,26,31,33,34
39,217
Whitney 45
Whitrow 9,42,43,46,48,56
58,60,61,68,80,225
Whitston 58,59
Whitter 148
Whittocke 194
Whitway 222,229,233
Whity 176
Whorowe,Whore 219
Wibbery 118
Wiche 121

B.D.Welchman©2004

Wichehals 8,205,206,
212,220,222,245,250
Wide 55,134,194
Widecombe,Wedycombe
176,180,185,211,212,231
Widelake 90,94,161
Wideslade 19,26,113,239
Widimer 215
Wigford 167
Wigger 77,224,229
Wike 41,63,64,97,144
147,181,187
Wilace 48
Wilan 50
Wilberton 156,165,166,173
Wilbery 147
Wilcock 1,26,43,70,73,
76,77,80,109,129,130,137
144,192,217,237,248,251
Wilforth 145
Wilke(s),Wilkey,Welkey
2,17,23,98,102,106,107
115,118,121,124,163,170
223,225
Wilkin 20,46,76,223
Will(s) 8,9,32,33,35,40,43
48,56,57,63,64,67,72,77
80,95,109,112,115,118,120
122,141,145,147,148,156
158,160,173,181,185,187
188,189,190,193,195,196
197,198,199,200,201,203
206,208,217,220,221,224
226,233,236,246,248,251
Willer 135
Willett 116
William(s) 24,27,31,38
40,41,47,60,68,69,70,77
86,88,91,96,103,104,105
109,111,112,114,119,128
132,136,138,139,141,144
146,148,150,151,152,154
159,166,168,170,171,172
173,176,180,182,183,185
190,192,195,196,197,198
205,207,209,211,215,218
220,221,223,228,230,231
232,242
Willing 151,164,165,168
169,184,191,192,196,216
228,243
Willis 23,196,199,248
Willisdon 27,28,235,247
Willisford 218,245
Williton 131
Willy 169
Wilman 192
Wilmede 226
Wilmer 70
Wilmill 70
Wilmot,Welmot 58,75,85,
92,124,185,210
Willoughby 27,94,242,247
Willstrewe 142
Willsworthy 148
Wilshire 216
Wilson 43
Wilston 55,64,122,125
126,128
Wilton 199
Wilway 57
Wimer 69
Wimond 10,179,187
Winacott 136,223
Winbowe 19,49
Winchester 190,215
Winchilsey 192,193
Windeslond 156,159
Windingham 190
Windover 4,20,248
Windsor 151,179,188
202,211,212,213
Windyate 155,159,173,183
185,205,206,210,211,231
232,251
Winecke 217,218
Winerd 10
Winford 200
Winge 33
Winkley 169,178,216
Wins 119
Winsam 4,11,49,50
Winsbare 41
Winston 166,168
Winter 11,27,93,101,104
114,120,131,159,164,184
185,187,192,198,213,233
235
Wisdale 195
Wise 5,7,101,114,129
147,160,182,203,240
Wislake 78,142
Wisold 59
Wistland 4,125
Wiston 60
Witham 87
Withecombe,Wethecombe
119,122,185,205,228
Witherigge 167,185
Withy 73
Witslade 248
Woke 43,77,219
Wolcombe 126,165,182,183
184,192,202,205,207,222
Wolcote 2,3,63,64,65,80
124,212,225,226,228,229
230,250
Wold 102
Wolderiffe 181
Woldon,Wuladon 77,78,222
Wolf 38,101,119,124,125,
134,139
Wolford 48
Wollegh 116
Wolmenton 31
Wolnecott 140
Wolsely,Woselegh 42,71,74,80
Wolston 94,156,209,212,213
Wommeston 60
Wonacott 146,147,148
Wonston 60,63,64,65,78
211,230
Wood,Wode 2,18,20,23,25,31,
33,37,38,45,47,48,51,54,55
57,63,64,72,75,78,85,86,99
104,110,117,121,132,133,135
139,145,151,155,156,159,164
166,170,173,178,181,182,200
206,213,217,219,220,222,227
230,239,246,250
Woodbury 7,11,49,51,54
Woodcokeswill 45
Woodford 52,127
Woodhall 65,78
Woodham 114,175
Woodhowse 36
Woodlegh 57,58,64,67,68,
72,175,220,238
Woodman 63,64
Woodmanston,Woodmester
170,179,182,193
Woodrosse 46
Woodrowe 52,54
Woodward 220,224,245
Woody 187,188
Woodyeat 21
Woolthe 134
Wormyslond 48
Worsse 66
Worth,Wyrth,Werth 42,43,57
77,148,159,166,170,183
189,205,207,237
Worthen 45,133,134,135,
138,141
Worthy 170,185,219
Worthyall 25,33,235,248
Wosten 139
Wotton 2,21,52,62,74,117
125,140,162,166,168,189
192,197,202,227,229,248
Wratt 226
Wraye 150,250
Wrayford,Wreyford 60,61,
68,70,219,221,222,225
226,229,230,231
Wrayne 94
Wrayworth 229
Wrench 210
Wright,Writh 4,16,17,40,44
48,57,69,98,118,195,207,210

B.D.Welchman©2004

Wryng 112,113,129
Wuderhill 211
Wulbrigge 144,148,151
175
Wyesh 80
Wyott 9,17,31,35,48,
49,97,104,108,120,154
156,157,158,162,164,165
173,191,192,194,238
Yabbe,Yeabe 48,181,197
Yabbecombe 168,174,181
182,189
Yabesley 179
Yard,Yerd 85,87,100,
102,207,217,227,245,249
Yea 55
Year 132,202
Yeate,Yate 1,27,34,36,
52,164,171,217,246,247
Yebert 216
Yeld 135
Yeman 247
Yeme 85,109,214
Yeo 85,109,111,114,116
117,132,133,136,199,201
204,213,239
Yendall 52
Yernecombe 194
Yewe 222,250
Yewin 32,33,56,182,183
Yoe 95
Yoland 59,63,64,74,92
96,172,176,183,184,232
Yolde 137,145
Yoldon 64,65,112,148,
199,205
Yoman 162,177,178,179,192
Yonge 4,10,20,125,146
191,204,209,223,234
York 31,110,119,169
Youngcombe 160
Yowe 120,129,198,222
Zancombe,Zotucombe 198,199
Zalye 52
Zayer 51,52
Zeger 59
Zelivant 215
Zeve,Zefe 75
Zeward 75,211
Zouche 1,234

B.D.Welchman©2004